





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2013













**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**

**FOR THE**

**YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31st**  
**1940 and 1941**



North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

B1  
1: 1741-19

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

OF THE

**INSURANCE COMMISSIONER**

OF THE

**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**

FOR THE

**YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31st**  
**1940 and 1941**



DAN C. BONEY, INSURANCE COMMISSIONER







# REPORT OF INSURANCE COMMISSIONER

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT  
July 1, 1942.

*To His Excellency, J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON,  
Governor of North Carolina.*

SIR:

In compliance with Section 6273 of the Consolidated Statutes, I have the honor of submitting herewith the biennial report of the Insurance Commissioner for the biennium 1940-1942, showing the business of insurance companies and fraternal orders operating in this State, and the activities of the Department for the years ending December 31st, 1940 and 1941; the financial condition of all such companies and associations as of December 31st of the preceding years; the funds handled by the Insurance Department for the fiscal years, ending June 30, 1941 and June 30, 1942.

A separate report covers in detail the business of building and loan associations, which are also under the supervision of the Insurance Department.

I am glad to be able to report that the insurance companies, associations and fraternal orders under the supervision of this Department have shown a fine spirit of cooperation during these years under review, for which I express my appreciation. To the press, which has given generously of editorial and news space for the Department's fire prevention program, to the firemen of the State who have labored incessantly to increase the efficiency of their fire departments, to the law enforcement officers who have rendered valuable assistance, and to my own loyal and efficient office and field forces, I desire to make due acknowledgment and to express here my appreciation and gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

DAN C. BONEY,  
*Insurance Commissioner.*

The following insurance companies and associations, including fraternal orders, non-resident brokers, jewelry auctioneers, and lightning rod companies and their salesmen were licensed in this State as of the close of the biennium May 1, 1942.

## I. FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Ætna Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Agricultural Ins. Co. ....	Watertown, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Albany Insurance Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co. ....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Alliance Ins. Co. of Phila. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
Allstate Fire Ins. Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	D. M. Rader, Burlington, N. C.
American Alliance .....	New York City ....	Alex Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
American Automobile Fire Ins. Co. ....	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Home Office
American Central Ins. Co. ....	St. Louis, Mo. ....	A. H. Turner, Atlanta, Ga.
American Druggists Fire Ins. Co. ....	Cincinnati, Ohio ....	Home Office
American Eagle Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
American Equitable Assurance Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
American Fire Ins. Co. ....	Galveston, Texas ....	J. D. Gibson, Durham, N. C.
American Home Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	James O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
American and Foreign Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	S. Y. Tupper, Atlanta, Ga.
American of Newark Ins. Co. ....	Newark, N. J. ....	B. C. Vitt, Greensboro, N. C.
American Security Ins. Co. ....	Atlanta, Ga. ....	Home Office
American Union Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Hartford Office
Anchor Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Atlantic Fire Ins. Co. ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
Atlas Assurance Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Automobile Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	W. B. Merrimon & Co., Greensboro, N. C.
Baltimore-American Ins. of N. Y. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Bankers Fire Ins. Co. ....	Durham, N. C. ....	Home Office
Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. of Pa. ....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	James O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
Boston Insurance Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Louis E. English, Richmond, Va.
British American Assurance Co. ....	Toronto, Canada ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
British General Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Buffalo Ins. Co. ....	Buffalo, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Caledonian Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	B. C. Vitt, Greensboro, N. C.
California Ins. Co. ....	San Francisco, Cal. ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Calvert Fire Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	John E. Schley, Asheville, N. C.
Camden Fire Ins. Co. ....	Camden, N. J. ....	Louis E. English, Richmond, Va.
Capital Fire Ins. Co. ....	Sacramento, Cal. ....	B. R. Rhett, Raleigh, N. C.
Carolina Ins. Co. ....	Wilmington, N. C. ....	Home Office
Central Ins. Co. ....	Baltimore, Md. ....	Home Office
Central Union Ins. Co. ....	Jersey City, N. J. ....	Hartford, Conn.
Century Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Greensboro, N. C.
Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Millard T. Wilson, Charlotte, N. C.
Citizens Ins. Co. of N. J. ....	Jersey City, N. J. ....	W. R. Prescott, Atlanta, Ga.
City of New York Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Columbia Fire Ins. Co. ....	Dayton, Ohio ....	B. C. Vitt, Greensboro, N. C.
Columbia Ins. Co. of New York ....	Jersey City, N. J. ....	Home Office
Commerce Insurance Co. ....	Glen Falls, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Commercial Union Assurance Co. ....	New York City ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Commonwealth Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Concordia Fire Ins. Co. ....	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	Newark, N. J., Office
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Continental Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
County Fire Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	New York Office
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co. ....	Detroit, Mich. ....	Home Office
Dixie Fire Ins. Co. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Home Office
Eagle Star Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
East and West Ins. Co.....	New Haven, Conn.....	Home Office
Emmeo Ins. Co., Inc.....	South Bend, Ind.....	E. H. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Empire State Insurance Co.....	Watertown, N. Y.....	Home Office
Employers Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Home Office
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	R. S. Busbee, Raleigh, N. C.
Equitable of South Carolina Ins. Co.....	Charleston, S. C.....	Home Office
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Home Office
Export Insurance Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Federal Insurance Co.....	Jersey City, N. J.....	Home Office
Federal Union Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Home Office
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corp.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Home Office
Fidelity-Phenix Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	R. B. Barnett, Atlanta, Ga.
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	Chas A. Bickerstaff, Atlanta, Ga.
Firemen's of Newark Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	Home Office
First American Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Franklin National Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Hartford, Conn.
Franklin of Pennsylvania Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	New York
Fulton Fire.....	New York, N. Y.....	Home Office
Georgia Home Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ga.....	Home Office
General Ins. Co. of America.....	Seattle, Wash.....	Home Office
General Exchange Ins. Corp.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Gibraltar Fire Ins. Co.....	New York.....	Home Office
Girard Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Newark, N. J., Office
Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.....	Seibels, Bruce & Co., Columbia, S. C.
Globe & Republic Fire Ins. Co. of America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Globe and Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	Lucius B. Howell, Raleigh, N. C.
Great American Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Halifax Ins. Co.....	Halifax, Nova Scotia.....	Geo. W. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	M. G. Hunter, Charlotte, N. C.
Home of New York Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Home Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	Chas A. Bickerstaff, Atlanta, Ga.
Homeland Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Homestead Fire Ins. Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	New York Office
Imperial Assurance Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Insurance Co. of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Insurance Co. of State of Penn.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Jersey Ins. Co. of New York.....	New York.....	Robt. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Law Union and Rock Ins. Co.....	London, Eng.....	Hartford, Conn.
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	New York Office
London Assurance Corp.....	New York City.....	John W. Gordon, Richmond, Va.
London and Lancashire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford Office
London & Prov. Mar. & Gen. Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Greensboro, N. C.
London & Scottish Assurance Corp.....	London, England.....	Robt. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Lumbermen's Insurance Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Manhattan Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Maryland Insurance Co.....	New York City.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Massachusetts Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Alex Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Hartford, Conn.
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Merchants Fire Assurance Corp.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Merchants and Mnfrs. Ins. Co.....	New York.....	Home Office
Mercury Ins. Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Home Office
Michigan Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Home Office
Millers National Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Home Office
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Home Office
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Home Office
Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	Home Office
Motors Insurance Corporation.....	New York.....	Geo. E. Kinney, Charlotte, N. C.



FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
National Fire Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
National Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....	New York, N. Y. ....	Dean & Silliman, Inc., Charlotte, N. C.
National Ben Franklin Ins. Co. ....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	Newark, N. J., Office
National Liberty of Amer. Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
National Security Fire Ins. Co. ....	Omaha, Neb. ....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
National Surety Marine Ins. Corp. ....	New York ....	Edward Marshall, Greensboro, N. C.
National Union Fire Ins. Co. ....	Pittsburgh, Pa. ....	Home Office
Netherlands Insurance Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Hartford, Conn.
Newark Fire Ins. Co. ....	Newark, N. J. ....	S. Y. Tupper, Atlanta, Ga.
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
New England Fire Ins. Co. ....	Pittsfield, Mass. ....	Home Office
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co. ....	Manchester, N. H. ....	Home Office
New York Fire Insurance Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
New York Underwriters Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	A. & J. H. Stoddart, N. Y. City
Niagara Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
North Carolina Home Ins. Co. ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
N. C. Inspection and Rating Bureau ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
Northern Assurance Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Northern Insurance Co. ....	New York City ....	A. H. Turner, Atlanta, Ga.
North River Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Northwestern National Ins. Co. ....	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	Home Office
Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	James O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Occidental Fire Ins. Co. ....	San Francisco, Cal. ....	Chas. A. Bickerstaff, Atlanta, Ga.
Ocean Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. ....	New York ....	Curtis C. Carson, Greensboro, N. C.
Ohio Farmers Ins. Co. ....	LeRoy, Ohio ....	Home Office
Old Colony Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	W. S. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Orient Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	H. F. Darsey, Charlotte, N. C.
Pacific Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	Home Office
Pacific National Fire Ins. Co. ....	San Francisco, Cal. ....	Home Office
Palatine of London Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Paramount Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	Home Office
Patriotic Ins. Co. of America ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Paul Revere Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	Home Office
Pearl Assurance Co. ....	London, Eng. ....	New York City
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
Philadelphia Fire and Marine Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	R. W. Forsyth, Richmond, Va.
Philadelphia National Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
Phoenix of Hartford Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Phoenix of London Assur. Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Piedmont Fire Ins. Co. ....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	Home Office
Potomac Ins. Co. ....	Washington, D. C. ....	Home Office
Providence-Washington Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Louis E. English, Richmond, Va.
Provident Fire of N. Hamp. Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Quaker City Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
Queen of America Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	S. Y. Tupper, Atlanta, Ga.
Reliance Ins. Co. of Philadelphia ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	R. B. Barnett, Atlanta, Ga.
Rhode Island Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Providence Office
Richmond Ins. Co. of New York ....	W. New Brighton, N. Y. ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Rocheater American Ins. Co. ....	New York ....	Alex Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
Royal of Liverpool Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	S. Y. Tupper, Atlanta, Ga.
Royal Exchange Assurance Corp. ....	New York City ....	Seibels, Bruce & Co., Columbia, S. C.
Safeguard Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co. ....	St. Paul, Minn. ....	Home Office
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Seaboard Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	B. C. Vitt, Greensboro, N. C.
Seaboard Ins. Co. ....	Baltimore, Md. ....	B. R. Rhett, Raleigh, N. C.
Security Insurance Company ....	New Haven, Conn. ....	Home Office
Sentinel Fire Ins. Co. ....	Springfield, Mass. ....	Home Office



FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Service Fire Ins. Co. ....	Brooklyn, N. Y. ....	F. L. Fry, Greensboro, N. C.
South Carolina Insurance Co. ....	Columbia, S. C. ....	Columbia, S. C.
Southeastern Fire Insurance Co. ....	Greenville, S. C. ....	Home Office
Southern Fire Ins. Co. ....	Durham, N. C. ....	Home Office
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co. ....	Springfield, Mass. ....	Home Office
Standard Fire Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Standard Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Ltd. ....	New York ....	Hugh F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
Star Ins. of America ....	New York City ....	Home Office
State Assurance Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Stuyvesant Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Sun Insurance Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
Sun Underwriters Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
Transcontinental Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Travelers Fire Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	B. C. Wuersch, Charlotte, N. C.
Twin City Fire Ins. Co. ....	Minneapolis, Minn. ....	W. S. Wilkinson, Inc., Rocky Mt., N. C.
Union Assurance Society ....	New York City ....	Dowdell Brown, Atlanta, Ga.
Union Ins. Society of Canton ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Chicago Office
Union Fire Acct. & Gen. of Paris ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Providence Office
Union Marine & General Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	New York Office
United Firemen's Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
United States Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Vigilant Ins. Co. ....	New York, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co. ....	Richmond, Va. ....	Home Office
Westchester Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Western Assurance Co. ....	Toronto, Canada ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
World Fire and Marine Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Yorkshire Ins. Co. ....	New York City ....	B. C. Vitt, Greensboro, N. C.
Zurich Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y. ....	New York City ....	J. Stacy Boyce, Gastonia, N. C.

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITERS  
AGENCIES

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Ætna Fire Underwriters Agency ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
American Fire Underwriters Ins. Co. ....	Galveston, Texas ....	Home Office
American Reinsurance Exchange ....	White Plains, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Anglo-American Underwriters Agency ....	New York City ....	Home Office
Atlanta Home Underwriters ....	San Francisco, Cal. ....	Chas A. Bickerstaff, Atlanta, Ga.
Atlas Underwriters Agency ....	New York City ....	New York Office
British Underwriters Agency ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
City of N. Y. Und. Dept. ....	New York City ....	Geo. W. Wilkinson, Rocky Mt., N. C.
Colonial Fire Underwriters ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Seibels, Bruce & Co., Columbia, S. C.
Fire and Marine Underwriters Agency ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	A. G. Hancock, Baltimore, Md.
Glens Falls Underwriters Agency ....	Glens Falls, N. Y. ....	Home Office
Home Underwriters ....	New York ....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Minnesota Underwriters Agency ....	St. Paul, Minn. ....	Home Office
New Hampshire Underwriters Agency ....	Manchester, N. H. ....	Lucius B. Howell, Raleigh, N. C.
N. C. Underwriters Agency of Granite State Fire Insurance Co. ....	Portsmouth, N. H. ....	Home Office
Petersburg Underwriters Agency ....	Petersburg, Va. ....	T. B. Reynolds, Raleigh, N. C.
Protective Fire Underw. Agency ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office
Raleigh Underwriters ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	W. H. N. Smith & Sons, Raleigh, N. C.
Southern States Undrs. Agency ....	Durham, N. C. ....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Standard of Hartford Und. Agency ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Home Office

## FIRE—FACTORY MUTUALS

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Automobile Mutual Ins. Co. of America ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Boston Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Citizens Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Concord, Mass. ....	C. M. Westbrook, Charlotte, N. C.
Cotton & Wool Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Fall River Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Fall River, Mass. ....	Home Office
Firemen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Concord, Mass. ....	Floyd H. Craft, Greensboro, N. C.
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Mill Owners Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Des Moines, Iowa ....	Home Office
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Pawtucket, R. I. ....	Home Office
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	Home Office
Protection Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Home Office
Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
What Cheer Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Providence, R. I. ....	Home Office
Worcester Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Worcester, Mass. ....	Home Office

## FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—MUTUALS

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Alamance Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Graham, N. C. ....	Home Office
Allied American Mutual Fire ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Atlantic Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Savannah, Ga. ....	Home Office
Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Pittsfield, Mass. ....	Home Office
Cabarrus County Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Concord, N. C. ....	Home Office
Cambridge Mutual Fire ....	Andover, Mass. ....	Home Office
Carolina Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Charleston, S. C. ....	Home Office
Central Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Van Wert, Ohio. ....	Home Office
Davidson County Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Lexington, N. C. ....	Home Office
Farm Bureau Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Columbus, Ohio. ....	Home Office
Farmers Mut. Fire of Edgecombe County ....	Rocky Mount, N. C. ....	Home Office
Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., N. C. ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
Fitchburg Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Fitchburg, Mass. ....	Home Office
Gaston County Farm. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Gastonia, N. C. ....	Home Office
Grain Dealers Nat. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Indianapolis, Ind. ....	Home Office
Grange Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Home Office
Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Stevens Point, Wis. ....	Home Office
Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	Home Office
Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Minneapolis, Minn. ....	Home Office
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Salem, Mass. ....	Chas. H. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.
Indiana Lum. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Indianapolis, Ind. ....	Home Office
Lititz Mutual Ins. Co. ....	Lititz, Pa. ....	Home Office
Lumbermen's Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Mansfield, Ohio. ....	Home Office
Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Mecklenburg Farm. Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Charlotte, N. C. ....	Home Office
Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Andover, Mass. ....	Home Office
Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Lansing, Mich. ....	Home Office
Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Concord, Mass. ....	C. M. Westbrook, Charlotte, N. C.
Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Assn. of Ill. ....	Alton, Ill. ....	Home Office
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Fort Worth, Texas ....	Home Office
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Harrisburg, Pa. ....	Home Office
Minnesota Imp. Mutual Fire Ins. Co. ....	Owantonna, Minn. ....	Home Office
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. in Harford County ....	Bel Air, Md. ....	Home Office
National Mutual Ins. Company ....	Celina, Ohio ....	Home Office
National Retailers Mut. Ins. Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Home Office
Norfolk & Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co. ....	Dedham, Mass. ....	Home Office

FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—MUTUALS—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....	Seattle, Wash. ....	Home Office
Ohio Underwriters Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Van Wert, Ohio.....	Home Office
Penn. Lumbermens Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Penn. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Wilkesbarre, Pa.....	Home Office
Rowan Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	Home Office
Stanly Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Albemarle, N. C.....	Home Office
United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Home Office
Western Miller's Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Home Office

## RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Affiliated Underwriters.....	New York City.....	Ernest W. Brown, Inc.
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Bruce Dodson
Consolidated Underwriters.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	T. H. Mastin & Co.
Individual Underwriters.....	New York City.....	Alfred G. Evans
Independent Underwriters.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Ernest W. Brown, Inc.
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	U. S. Epperson & Co.
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	New York City.....	Ernest W. Brown
Reciprocal Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Bruce Dodson
Universal Underwriters Ins. Co.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Home Office
Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	Chicago, Ill.....	L. B. Warner

## FIRE REINSURANCE ONLY

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
American General Ins. Co.....	Houston, Texas.....	Home Office
American Reserve Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co.....	Paris, France.....	New York Office
Christiana General Ins. Corp. of N. Y.....	New York.....	New York Office
Constitution Reinsurance Corp.....	New York.....	Home Office
Dubuque Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Dubuque, Iowa.....	Home Office
Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	Home Office
Excelsior Ins. Co.....	Syracuse, N. Y.....	Home Office
Excess Ins. Co. of America.....	New York.....	Home Office
French Union & Universal Ins. Co.....	New York.....	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, N. Y. City
General Security Assur. Corp. of N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	Home Office
Gulf Insurance Co.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Home Office
Hudson Insurance Co.....	New York.....	Home Office
International Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.....	New York City.....	New York Office
La Paternelle Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Merchants Fire Ins. Co.....	Denver, Col.....	Home Office
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance Co.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Home Office
National Reinsurance Corp.....	New York.....	Home Office
National Reserve Insurance Co.....	Dubuque, Iowa.....	Home Office
North American F. & M. Rein. Corp.....	New York.....	Home Office
Northeastern Ins. Co. of Hartford.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Home Office
North Star Insurance Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Pacific Coast Fire Insurance Company.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Home Office
Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain.....	New York City.....	New York Office
Reinsurance Corp. of New York.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Republic Insurance Company.....	New York City.....	New York Office
Skandia Insurance Company.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Skandinavia Insurance Company.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Swiss Reinsurance Company.....	New York City.....	New York Office



FIRE REINSURANCE ONLY—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Switzerland General Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	Home Office
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	Fester, Fothergill & Hartung, N. Y. City
Urbaine Fire Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	New York Office
Utah Home Fire Ins. Co. ....	Salt Lake City .....	Home Office

## II. LIFE COMPANIES—LEGAL RESERVE, STOCK AND MUTUAL

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Acacia Mutual Life Association .....	Washington, D. C. ....	Home Office
Ætna Life Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Upshaw & Richardson, Raleigh, N. C.
American National Ins. Co. ....	Galveston, Texas .....	W. E. Camp, Raleigh, N. C.
Atlantic Life Ins. Co. ....	Richmond, Va. ....	C. I. Godwin, Raleigh, N. C.
Bankers Life .....	Des Moines, Iowa .....	J. C. Michie, Jr., Durham, N. C.
Columbian National Life Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	J. L. Atkins, Durham, N. C.
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	W. N. Perry, Raleigh, N. C.
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Hartford, Conn. ....	Wm. T. Beaty, Raleigh, N. C.
Continental Life of D. C. Ins. Co. ....	Washington, D. C. ....	W. H. Garlington, Raleigh, N. C.
Credit Life Ins. Co. ....	Springfield, Ohio .....	Home Office
Durham Life Ins. Co. ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
Equitable Life Assur. Society .....	New York Office .....	Jno. Pasco, Raleigh, N. C.
Expressmen's Mutual Life .....	New York .....	L. E. Terrell, Charlotte, N. C.
Farm Bureau Life Ins. Co. ....	Columbus, Ohio .....	Home Office
Federal Life Ins. Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	P. M. Edge, Charlotte, N. C.
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Philadelphia, Pa. ....	D. R. Midyette & Co., Richmond, Va.
Gate City Life Ins. Co. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Home Office
General American Life Ins. Co. ....	St. Louis, Mo. ....	Home Office
Great Northern Life Ins. Co. ....	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	J. W. Thurman, Wilmington, N. C.
Guardian Life of America Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	Jno. E. McCabe, Charlotte, N. C.
Home Life Ins. Co. ....	New York .....	John J. Eichhorn, Greensboro, N. C.
Home Security Life Ins. Co. ....	Durham, N. C. ....	Home Office
Imperial Life Ins. Co. ....	Asheville, N. C. ....	Home Office
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co. ....	Greensboro, N. C. ....	Home Office
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	Home Office
Kansas City Life Ins. Co. ....	Kansas City, Mo. ....	L. R. Cornevin, Shelby, N. C.
Liberty Life Ins. Co. ....	Greenville, S. C. ....	R. T. Taylor, Durham, N. C.
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia .....	Richmond, Va. ....	Home Office
Life and Casualty Ins. Co. ....	Nashville, Tenn. ....	Home Office
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co. ....	Fort Wayne, Ind. ....	L. J. Lattimore, Charlotte, N. C.
Maryland Life Ins. Co. ....	Baltimore, Md. ....	B. T. Cowper, Raleigh, N. C.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Springfield, Mass. ....	Alvin T. Haley, Greensboro, N. C.
Mass. Protective Life Assurance Co. ....	Worcester, Mass. ....	McNabb, Greensboro, N. C.
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	Jos. Bland, Salisbury, N. C.
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Columbus, Ohio .....	Home Office
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	St. Paul, Minn. ....	Home Office
Morris Plan Insurance Society .....	New York City .....	Home Office
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co. ....	Newark, N. J. ....	Harry Randall, Raleigh, N. C.
Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	Stanley K. McAfee, Charlotte, N. C.
National Life of Vermont Ins. Co. ....	Montpelier, Vt. ....	C. C. Wimbish, Greensboro, N. C.
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Boston, Mass. ....	E. C. McGinnis, Raleigh, N. C.
New York Life Ins. Co. ....	New York City .....	T. W. Abbott, Charlotte, N. C.
North American Reassurance Co. ....	New York City .....	Home Office
North Carolina Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Durham, N. C. ....	Home Office
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co. ....	Milwaukee, Wis. ....	L. W. Norton, Durham, N. C.
Occidental Life Ins. Co. ....	Raleigh, N. C. ....	Home Office
Ohio National Life Ins. Co. ....	Cincinnati, Ohio .....	Thos. Smith, Charlotte, N. C.
Ohio State Life Ins. Co. ....	Columbus, Ohio .....	Home Office
Old Republic Credit Life Ins. Co. ....	Chicago, Ill. ....	Home Office



LIFE COMPANIES—LEGAL RESERVE, STOCK AND MUTUAL—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Los Angeles, Cal.....	G. W. Patterson, Charlotte, N. C.
Pan-American Life Ins. Co.....	New Orleans, La.....	D. R. McBrayer, Shelby, N. C.
Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	McNabb, Greensboro, N. C.
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Oliver F. Roddey, Charlotte, N. C.
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Home Office
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	B. Scott Blanton, Charlotte, N. C.
Pilot Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	Home Office
Protective Life Ins. Co.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	Home Office
Provident Life and Accident Ins. Co.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Home Office
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	P. W. Schenck, Greensboro, N. C.
Prudential of America Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	F. R. Baker, Asheville, N. C.
Pyramid Life Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Home Office
Reliance Life Ins. Co.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	R. A. Hilliard, Charlotte, N. C.
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co. of Texas.....	Dallas, Texas.....	Home Office
Security Life and Trust Co.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Home Office
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Binghamton, N. Y.....	J. W. Forbes, Tarboro, N. C.
Shenandoah Life Ins. Co.....	Roanoke, Va.....	J. W. Mann, Greenville, N. C.
Southern-Dixie Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	Home Office
State-Capital Life Ins. Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	Home Office
State Life Ins. Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	L. H. Cherry, Sr., Southern Pines, N. C.
State Mut. Life of Mass. Ins. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Henry P. Foust, Greensboro, N. C.
Sun Life Assurance Co.....	Montreal, Canada.....	W. Guy Laughon, Greensboro, N. C.
Travelers Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	E. B. Dudley, Charlotte, N. C.
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Geo. Y. Ragsdale, Raleigh, N. C.
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	Omaha, Neb.....	R. A. Patten, Winston-Salem, N. C.
United Life and Accident Ins. Co.....	Concord, N. H.....	Geo. L. Jordan, Kinston, N. C.
Volunteer State Life Ins. Co.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	C. D. Moore, Asheville, N. C.
Washington National Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	P. P. McGarity, Charlotte, N. C.

## LIFE COMPANIES—ASSESSMENT

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	Home Office
Winston Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	Home Office

## III. MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Accident & Casualty Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	Home Office
Ætna Casualty and Surety Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Merrimon Ins. Agency, Greensboro, N. C.
Ætna Life (Accident) Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Merrimon Ins. Agency, Greensboro, N. C.
Allstate Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	D. M. Rader, Burlington, N. C.
American Automobile Ins. Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Home Office
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Home Office
American Casualty Co.....	Reading, Pa.....	Chas. E. Lambeth, Charlotte, N. C.
American Credit Indemnity Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	Home Office
American Employers' Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Home Office
American Fidelity & Casualty Co., Inc.....	Richmond, Va.....	Home Office
American Guarantee & Liability Ins. Co.....	New York.....	J. Stacey Boyce, Gastonia, N. C.
American Indemnity Co.....	Galveston, Texas.....	Home Office
American Motorists Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	J. E. Maxey, Greensboro, N. C.
American Mutual Liability Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Home Office
American Policyholders Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Wesley H. Heston, Greensboro, N. C.
American Surety Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Arex Ind. Co.....	New York.....	Home Office
Associated Indemnity Corporation.....	San Francisco, Cal.....	Home Office

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Bankers Indemnity Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Home Office
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Emp. Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	J. M. Geohagan, Gastonia, N. C.
Bituminous Casualty Corp.	Rock Island, Ill.	Home Office
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.	Kansas City, Mo.	Home Office
Century Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Home Office
Columbia Casualty Co.	New York	Home Office
Columbian Nat. Life (Acc.) Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Home Office
Commercial Casualty Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	Home Office
Continental Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Home Office
Connecticut Gen. Life (Acc.) Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Home Office
Eagle Indemnity Co.	New York, N. Y.	G/A Mrs. Linda H. Correll, Greens-
Employers Reinsurance Corp.	Kansas City, Mo.	Home Office
Employers Liability Assurance Corp.	Boston, Mass.	Lawford & McKim, Baltimore, Md.
Employers Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Wis.	Wausau, Wis.	J. E. Maxey, Greensboro, N. C.
Equitable Life Assur. Society (Acc.)	New York City	Home Office
Factory Mut. Liab. Ins. Co. of America	Providence, R. I.	Home Office
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto Ins. Co.	Columbus, Ohio	Home Office
Federal Life (Accident) Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Home Office
Fidelity and Casualty Co.	New York City	Home Office
Fidelity and Deposit Co.	Baltimore, Md.	Home Office
Firemans Fund Indemnity Co.	San Francisco, Cal.	Home Office
Gen. Accdt. Fire & Life Assur. Corp.	Philadelphia, Pa.	New York Office
General Reinsurance Corp.	New York	J. E. Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.
Glens Falls Indemnity Co.	Glens Falls, N. Y.	Home Office
Globe Indemnity Co.	New York City	Home Office
Great American Indemnity Co.	New York City	Home Office
Hardware Indemnity Ins. Co. of Minn.	Minneapolis, Minn.	Walter U. Gaudet, Charlotte, N. C.
Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.	Stevens Point, Wis.	Home Office
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.	Hartford, Conn.	Home Office
Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.	New York	Home Office
Hartford Steam-Boil. Insp. & Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	W. M. Francis, Atlanta, Ga.
Home Indemnity Co.	New York City	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home Office
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	W. A. Biondi, Gastonia, N. C.
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc.)	Boston, Mass.	Home Office
Lawyers Title Ins. Corp.	Richmond, Va.	Home Office
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Home Office
London Guarantee and Accident Co.	New York City	New York Office
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Home Office
Lumber Mutual Casualty Ins. Co.	New York City	Home Office
Manufacturers Casualty Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home Office
Maryland Casualty Co.	Baltimore, Md.	Home Office
Massachusetts Bonding and Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Home Office
Massachusetts Protective Assn.	Worcester, Mass.	Home Office
Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co.	New York City	Home Office
Metropolitan Life (Accdt.) Ins. Co.	New York City	Home Office
Mutual Ben. Health and Acc. Assn.	Omaha, Neb.	R. A. Patten, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mutual Boiler Ins. Co.	Boston, Mass.	Home Office
National Accident and Health Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Home Office
National Casualty Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Home Office
National Grange Mutual Liability Co.	Keene, N. H.	Home Office
National Surety Corporation	New York City	Home Office
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.	New York City	Home Office
New York Casualty Co.	New York, N. Y.	Home Office
North American Accident Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	Home Office
Ohio Casualty Ins. Co.	Hamilton, Ohio	J. Elwood Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Accdt.)	Los Angeles, Cal.	G. W. Patterson, Charlotte, N. C.
Pennsylvania Casualty Co.	Lancaster, Pa.	B. C. Baylor, Burlington, N. C.
Phoenix Indemnity Co.	New York City	Home Office
Provident Life and Acc. (Accident)	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Home Office

MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HEAD OFFICE	MANAGER FOR STATE
Preferred Accident Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
Prudential of America (Accident).....	Newark, N. J.....	J. E. Sebrell, Charlotte, N. C.
Reliance Life (Accident).....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Home Office
Royal Indemnity Co.....	New York.....	Ralph Lee, Asheville, N. C.
Saint Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	Home Office
Seaboard Surety Co.....	New York.....	Thos. W. Adickes, Raleigh, N. C.
Security Mutual Casualty Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Home Office
Shelby Mut. Plate Glass & Cas. Ins. Co.....	Shelby, Ohio.....	Home Office
Southern Fidelity Mutual Ins. Co.....	Durham, N. C.....	Thos. B. Pierce, Durham, N. C.
Standard Accident Ins. Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	Home Office
State Automobile Mutual Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Home Office
State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	Home Office
Travelers (Accident).....	Hartford, Conn.....	E. B. Dudley, Charlotte, N. C.
Travelers Indemnity Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Gustav L. Daniels, Charlotte, N. C.
United States Casualty Co.....	New York City.....	Home Office
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Home Office
United States Guaranty Co.....	New York.....	Home Office
Utica Mutual Ins. Co.....	Utica, N. Y.....	Home Office
Virginia Auto Mutual Ins. Co.....	Richmond, Va.....	Ira M. Bailey, Raleigh, N. C.
Virginia Surety Co., Inc.....	Roanoke, Va.....	Home Office
Washington National (Accident).....	Chicago, Ill.....	Home Office
Yorkshire Ind. Co. of N. Y.....	New York.....	Home Office
Zurich General Acc. & Liability Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	Home Office

## FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES

Aid Association for Lutherans.....	Appleton, Wis.
American Woodmen.....	Denver, Colorado
Firemen's Fraternal Ins. Fund of N. C.; State Firemen's Assn.....	Concord, N. C.
Independent Order St. Luke.....	Richmond, Virginia
Jr. O. U. A. M.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Knights of Columbus.....	New Haven, Conn.
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Maccabees, The.....	Detroit, Mich.
Modern Woodmen of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Mutual Life Insurance Association.....	Richmond, Virginia
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	Chicago, Ill.
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	Lexington, N. C.
Oasis and Omar Temples Widow's Fund.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	Columbus, Ohio.
Red Men's Benefit Society.....	Elizabeth City, N. C.
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council.....	Boston, Mass.
Royal Clan, Order Scottish Clans.....	Boston, Mass.
Travelers Protective Association.....	St. Louis, Mo.
United Order of J. R. Giddings and Jollifree Union.....	Norfolk, Virginia
Woman's Benefit Association.....	Port Huron, Mich.
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen of the World, Life Ins. Society.....	Omaha, Neb.

## RATING BUREAUS

Towner Rating Bureau, Inc.....	New York, N. Y.
National Automobile Und. Association.....	New York, N. Y.
National Bureau of Cas. & Surety Und.....	New York, N. Y.



## LIGHTNING ROD COMPANIES

St. Louis Lighting Protection Co. .... St. Louis, Mo.

## DETECTIVE AGENCIES

Home Detective Company, Inc. .... Greensboro, N. C.

## HOSPITALIZATION AGENCIES

Hospital Savings Association ..... Chapel Hill, N. C.  
 Hospital Care Association ..... Durham, N. C.  
 State Hospital Association ..... Tarboro, N. C.

## V. NONRESIDENT BROKERS

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Adams, T. Tunstall .....	Adams, T. Tunstall .....	Richmond, Virginia
Adams, Holmes & Tharpe, Inc. ....	Tharpe, Mack .....	Atlanta, Georgia
Adams & Porter .....	Young, William H. ....	New York, N. Y.
Aiken & Company .....	Hill, John C. ....	Florence, S. C.
Alexander & Alexander, Inc. ....	Alexander, C. B., & Alexander, Wm. F. ....	Baltimore, Maryland
Alexander, W. A. ....	Sanderson, Elmer E. ....	Chicago, Ill.
Arnall, Hamilton C. ....	Arnall, Hamilton C. ....	Newnan, Georgia
Ashley, Egbert F. ....	Griffith, Arthur L. ....	Rochester, N. Y.
Associated Ins. Agencies, Inc. ....	Burroughs, B. B. ....	Norfolk, Virginia
Associated Mutuals .....	Hitt, Edward G. ....	Atlanta, Georgia
Atlantic Insurance Agency, The .....	Rumph, Mrs. Essie R. ....	Columbia, S. C.
Augustine, R. B. Ins. Agency, Inc. ....	Augustine, R. B. ....	Richmond, Virginia
Austin National Co., The .....	Sheedy, Thomas C. ....	Austin, Minn.
Automobile Undrs. Corp. of America .....	Webster, Dudley L. ....	New York, N. Y.
Baker-Moore Agency .....	Baker, Howell M. ....	Richmond, Virginia
Bell, Inglesby & Backus .....	Bell, Inglesby & Backus .....	Savannah, Georgia
Bennett, Clifford W. ....	Bennett, Clifford W. ....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Blakey, Benjamin W. ....	Blakey, Benjamin W. ....	New York, N. Y.
Bleichroeder, Bing & Co., Inc. ....	Bing, Ernest .....	New York, N. Y.
Bloom, John M. ....	Bloom, John M. ....	Detroit, Mich.
Bloomberg & Yourdon, Inc. ....	Yourdon, W. K. ....	Richmond, Virginia
Boit, Dalton & Church .....	Church, Frederic C. Jr. ....	Boston, Mass.
Boswell, Robert C., Inc. ....	Boswell, Robert C. ....	Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
Bott, W. M. ....	Bott, W. M. ....	Norfolk, Virginia
Bowen, R. B. & Co. ....	Kane, Geo. V. ....	Houston, Texas
Brewster-Badeau & Co., Inc. ....	Brady, Terrence C. ....	Newark, N. J.
Bristow, W. O. Ins. Agency, Inc. ....	Pillow, G. E. ....	Franklin, Virginia
Broderick, D. F., Inc. ....	Broderick, David F. ....	New York, N. Y.
Broderick, D. F., Inc. ....	Black, Kenneth E. ....	New York, N. Y.
Brokerage Service Corp. ....	Hundertmark, Charles M. ....	Baltimore, Md.
Brooks and Kupillas, Inc. ....	Kupillas, Lawrence O. ....	New York, N. Y.
Brown, Crosby & Co., Inc. ....	Egbert, Lester D. ....	New York, N. Y.
Brown & Roese .....	Paul, George A. ....	New York, N. Y.
Bryant, Curtis Ins. Agency .....	Bryant, Curtis .....	Atlanta, Georgia
Buckley, T. W. Co. ....	Buckley, Thomas W. ....	New York, N. Y.
Burch-Hodges-Stone, Inc. ....	Hodnett, Rieves S. ....	Martinsville, Virginia
Burke & Price .....	Price, C. G. ....	Harrisonburg, Va.
Bush, W. W. ....	Bush, W. W. ....	Augusta, Georgia
Byrnes-McCaffrey, Inc. ....	McCaffrey, Milton Francis .....	Detroit, Mich.
Campion Brothers .....	Warner, W. Donald .....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Campbell, W. D. & Son, Inc. ....	Campbell, W. D. ....	Lynchburg, Virginia

NONRESIDENT BROKERS—*Con.*

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Caplan, Robert H. Jr.	Caplan, Robert H.	Newark, N. J.
Carr, Francis C. & Co., Inc.	Carr, Francis C.	New York, N. Y.
Carse, Bryon A.	Carse, Byron A.	Detroit, Mich.
Cates, Arthur S.	Cates, Arthur S.	New York, N. Y.
Catlin, Jas. T. & Son Co., Inc.	Catlin, Jas. T., Jr.	Danville, Virginia
Chappell, John R.	Chappell, John R., Jr.	Richmond, Virginia
Chester, Sam H.	Chester, Sam H.	Chattanooga, Tenn.
City Underwriting Agency, Inc.	Cogan, William J.	New York, N. Y.
Cochran, J. Edw.	Cochran, J. Edw.	Hagerstown, Maryland
Cohen, I. H. Agency	Cohen, Adrian	Augusta, Georgia
Cole, Sanford & Whitmire	Sanford, Homer R.	Atlanta, Georgia
Connor, A. P.	Connor, A. P.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Cooper, W. C.	Cooper, W. C.	Pelham, Georgia
Cooper, Clarence E. & Co., Inc.	Cooper, Clarence	New York, N. Y.
Corsa, Andrew J. & Son	Corsa, Stanley J.	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cottrell, R. Stuart, Inc.	Cottrell, R. Stuart	Richmond, Virginia
Cox and Goodridge	Goodridge, T. S.	Danville, Virginia
Crum & Forster & David Guard	Guard, David	Atlanta, Georgia
Curtin & Broekie	Harrigan, Benjamin	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dance, W. J. & Co.	Dance, W. J.	Danville, Virginia
Dargan, Whittington & Connor, Inc.	Connor, John L.	Atlanta, Georgia
Davenport Ins. Corp., The	Wilson, W. O.	Richmond, Virginia
Davis, David W.	Davis, David W.	Rocky Mount, Va.
Davis, Dorland & Co.	Dorland, Raymond P.	New York, N. Y.
Detroit Insurance Agency	Carter, George W.	Detroit, Mich.
DeJarnette & Paul	Paul, James A.	Richmond, Virginia
Despard & Co., Inc.	Despard, Clement L.	New York, N. Y.
Dey, Geo. W. & Sons	Dey, Calvert R.	Norfolk, Virginia
J. G. Dillon Agency	George F. Dillon	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dobie & Bell, Inc.	Dobie, Louis T.	Norfolk, Virginia
Dooley, H. Jordan	Dooley, H. Jordan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dunlaevy, Cleaves & Burnham, Inc.	Cleaves, Royal S.	New York, N. Y.
East Coast Real Estate Co.	Weyer, Clinton K.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Edwards, George & Co., Inc.	Geyer, Harry L.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Eliel and Loeb Co.	Loeb, Hamilton M.	Chicago, Ill.
Engel Agency, The	Goldman, Godfrey	Birmingham, Ala.
Escher-Kramer Co., Inc.	Escher, Louis	New York, N. Y.
Farmer & Ochs, Inc.	Farmer, Henry	New York, N. Y.
Field & Cowles	Cornish, John J.	Boston, Mass.
Finley, Lowery D. & Co.	Finley, Louis P.	Norfolk, Virginia
Fletcher, John Z. & Associates	Fletcher, John Z.	Jacksonville, Florida
Ford, Vernon O.	Ford, Vernon O.	Suffolk, Virginia
Frank, Henry L. & Co., Inc.	Frank, Henry L.	Baltimore, Maryland
Frenkel & Co., Inc.	Silver, Louis V., Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Furman, Alester G. Co.	Bailey, Broadus	Greenville, S. C.
Garland & Harwood	Harwood, John E.	Farmville, Virginia
Gaston, Frederick K., Inc.	Gaston, Frederick K.	New York, N. Y.
Gates, Calvin F.	Gates, Calvin F.	New York, N. Y.
Gauer, Joseph A.	Gauer, Joseph A.	Chicago, Ill.
Gee, W. L. & Co.	Gee, W. L.	Kansas City, Mo.
Geffen, Joseph	Geffen, Joseph	New York, N. Y.
General Underwriters, Inc.	Nevans, Charles Leroy	Detroit, Mich.
Gettys, John E.	Gettys, John E.	Rock Hill, S. C.
Gibson, Moore & Sutton, Inc.	Johnson, E. D.	Richmond, Virginia
Giles, Leonard D.	Giles, Leonard D.	New York, N. Y.
Gilmour, Rothery & Co.	Benting, Reginald A.	New York, N. Y.
Goldsmith, William Co., The	Goldsmith, Walter W.	Greenville, S. C.
Goldridge, William E. & Son	Goldridge, William E.	New York, N. Y.
Gravely Brothers	Gravely, A. R.	Danville, Virginia
Hagedorn & Co.	Rice, Louis J.	New York, N. Y.

NONRESIDENT BROKERS—*Con.*

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Haines, Jones & Co.	Jones, J. M.	Savannah, Ga.
Hall, Frank B. & Co., Inc.	Foss, Arne	New York, N. Y.
Hanlon, Thomas E.	Hanlon, Thomas E.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hardacre, B. E. Co.	Hardacre, B. E.	Jacksonville, Florida
Harget, C. L. & Co.	Harget, W. W.	Ridgewood, N. J.
Harmon Agency, Inc., The	Harmon, R. L.	Oshkosh, Wis.
Harris, Morgan E.	Harris, Morgan E.	New York, N. Y.
Harris, Morris Insurance Agency	Harris, Mrs. Henry	Macon, Georgia
Harris, Montgomery	Harris, Montgomery	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hayes, Martin A.	Hayes, Martin A.	Nashville, Tenn.
Henderson Bros., Inc.	Simpson, Ralph F.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hilles, Charles Dewey	Hilles, Charles Dewey	New York, N. Y.
Hirschberg, F. D. & Co.	Engel, Louis A.	St. Louis, Mo.
Hodgkinson, William J.	Hodgkinson, William J.	Newark, N. J.
Holecomb, Wilford, Inc.	Holecomb, Wilford	Akron, Ohio
Hopper, Elmer J., Inc.	Hopper, Elmer J.	New York, N. Y.
Hooven Huffman Co., The	Hooven, C. C.	Dayton, Ohio
Houstoun, Bevan & Stevenson	Bevan, A. H.	Houston, Texas
Hunt, C. M. Co.	Hunt, C. M.	Nashville, Tenn.
Hunter, Perry D.	Hunter, Perry D.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Hurt & Quin, Inc.	Quin, Robert S.	Atlanta, Georgia
Industrial Agency, Inc.	Schulte, William H.	New York, N. Y.
Ins. Dept. of the American Bk. & Tr. Co.	Carlton, A. P., II.	Suffolk, Virginia
Jamison, Herbert L. & Co.	Jamison, Herbert L.	New York, N. Y.
James, Fred S. & Co.	Buresh, Charles	Chicago, Ill.
Johnson & Higgins of Ill.	Kerr, L. H.	Chicago, Ill.
Johnson & Higgins	Lowe, H. W.	New York, N. Y.
Jones, R. B. & Sons, Inc.	Jones, Cliff C.	Kansas City, Mo.
Joyce & Co., Inc.	Huff, Harry T.	Chicago, Ill.
Justice, M. H. Ins. Corp.	Justice, M. H.	Norfolk, Virginia
Kaesar, Charles W., Jr.	Kaesar, Charles W.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kaufmann, Otto, Jr.	Kaufmann, Otto, Jr.	Bloomfield, N. J.
Kaufman, Walter S.	Kaufman, Walter S.	New York, N. Y.
Keary, James E.	Keary, James E.	Boston, Mass.
Kemper, James S. & Co.	Magnus, Joseph E.	Chicago, Ill.
Kennedy, Paul J.	Kennedy, Paul J.	New York, N. Y.
Kinkade & Co., Inc.	Kinkade, Charles E.	Boston, Mass.
Laburnum Realty Corp.	Jennings, Geo. B.	Richmond, Virginia
Lankford, E. V.	Lankford, E. V.	Emporia, Virginia
Lawton-Bryne-Bruner Ins. Agency Co.	Roster, Randall	St. Louis, Mo.
Law, A. M. & Co.	Cannon, S. F.	Spartanburg, S. C.
Lawrence & Brownlee Agency	Brownlee, R. F.	Anderson, S. C.
Lazear, Joseph & Co.	Meltz, Hyman B.	Atlanta, Georgia
Lehnert, Griffin & Anderson, Inc.	Anderson, W. Stuart	Baltimore, Maryland
Licht, Herman, Inc.	Licht, Irving J.	New York, N. Y.
Lippman & Lowy, Inc.	Lowy, Bernard H.	Newark, N. J.
Lippstadt, S., Inc.	Lippstadt, S.	New York, N. Y.
Lukens, Savage & Washburn	Lukens, Lewis N., Jr.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Lumpkin, Frank G.	Lumpkin, Frank G.	Columbus, Georgia
Lutz, Joseph F.	Lutz, Joseph F.	Louisville, Ky.
Lutz, J. E. & Co., Inc.	Lutz, E. R.	Knoxville, Tenn.
Markham, W. H. & Co.	Rodes, Boyle O.	St. Louis, Mo.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.	Home, George E.	Indianapolis, Ind.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.	Seabury, Charles W.	New York, N. Y.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.	Maus, William D.	New York, N. Y.
Martin Brothers & Co.	Martin, C. W.	Omaha, Neb.
Maury, Donnelly & Parr, Inc.	Wood, Peter B.	Baltimore, Maryland
May, Mitchell, Jr. Co., Inc.	May, Mitchell, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Maybank, Theodore D.	Maybank, Theodore D.	Charleston, S. C.
Mercantile Ins. Agency	Gradman, David J.	Chicago, Ill.



NONRESIDENT BROKERS—*Con.*

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Metz Braun Agency, Inc.	Murphy, Anne C.	New York, N. Y.
Metzer, Samuel, Jr.	Metzer, Samuel, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Meyer, Ira Roy	Meyer, Ira Roy	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Millikan, James R.	Millikan, James R.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Miller, Harvey J.	Miller, Harvey J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Moore, Inc.	Lofton, James A.	Atlanta, Georgia
Moore, Ed S., Inc.	Gandy, C. L.	Birmingham, Ala.
Moore, Case, Lyman & Hubbard	Walker, John K.	Chicago, Ill.
Murray, R. F. & Bro., Inc.	Baker, J. Milton	New York, N. Y.
Mutual Insurance Agency, The	Boteler, Charles M.	Washington, D. C.
Nelson, Joseph C.	Nelson, J. C.	Norfolk, Virginia
Nobbs & Co., Inc.	Nobbs, E. S. B.	Jacksonville, Florida
Norfolk Insurance Corp.	Minter, Jno. T.	Norfolk, Virginia
Oberdorfer, Max N.	Oberdorfer, Maz N.	Jacksonville, Florida
Oberdorfer Ins. Agency, Inc.	Oberdorfer, Donald	Atlanta, Georgia
OBrion, Russell & Co.	Anderson, Arthur J.	Boston, Mass.
Page, R. Lee	Page, R. Lee	Norfolk, Virginia
Paige, John C. & Co., Inc.	Wennstrom, Oscar P.	New York, N. Y.
Pate & Robb	Pate, Carlton O.	New York, N. Y.
Patterson, Elizabeth C.	Patterson, Elizabeth C.	New York, N. Y.
Perdue & Egleston, Inc.	DuBose, B. M.	Atlanta, Georgia
Perry, W. J.	Perry, William J.	Staunton, Virginia
Pierce, W. L., Jr.	Pierce, W. L.	Norfolk, Virginia
Pilcer & Frank	Frank, Harry	New York, N. Y.
Pillow, Louise L. (Old Dom. Ins. Agency)	Pillow, Louise L.	Franklin, Virginia
Platt, Yungman & Co.	Hulme, Thomas R.	Philadelphia, Pa.
Prince & Wilson, Inc.	Wilson, Roland A., Jr.	Tampa, Florida
Puritan Agency, Inc.	Jackson, Harry M.	Chicago, Ill.
Purvis, Nellie P.	Purvis, Nellie P.	Quantico, Virginia
Rathbone, R. C. & Son, Inc.	Brockie, Edward S.	New York, N. Y.
Rauschenberg, C. A., Inc.	Rauschensberg, C. A.	Atlanta, Georgia
Rebholz, Riedmueller, Thielecke, Inc.	Rebholz, Andrew J.	Milwaukee, Wis.
Reed, J. Homer	Reed, J. Homer	New York, N. Y.
Reliance Ins. Agency, Inc.	Ballou, F. B.	Norfolk, Virginia
Riehle, John M. & Co., Inc.	Riehle, Theo. M.	New York, N. Y.
Richter, Ferdinand W.	Richter, Ferdinand W.	New York, N. Y.
Robertson, J. Tabb	Robertson, J. Tabb	Baltimore, Maryland
Rollins, Burdick, Hunter Co., Inc.	Brennan, James F.	New York, N. Y.
Rosenthal, Harold, Associates, Inc.	Rosenthal, Harold	New York, N. Y.
Rutherford Insurance Agency	Rutherford, Thomas	Roanoke, Virginia
Schiff, Terhune & Co., Inc.	Schiff, William	New York, N. Y.
Scott, James A. & Son, Inc.	Scott, K. D.	Lynchburg, Virginia
Scott, Gorsuch & Geiger	Geiger, Albert G.	Baltimore, Maryland
Sentinel Agency	Bischoff, August	New York, N. Y.
Shriver, Beverley R.	Shriver, Beverley R.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Smith, W. Eldridge & Co.	Smith, W. Eldridge	Tampa, Florida
Smith & Erwin	Smith, Carleton Y.	Atlanta, Georgia
Southern Insurance Agency, Inc.	Roane, C. W.	Norfolk, Virginia
Starkweather & Shepley	Huntsman, John F.	New York, N. Y.
Stone, Stafford & Stone	Stone, James Blake	Indianapolis, Ind.
Straus, Julius & Sons, Inc.	Kelley, Theo. W.	Richmond, Virginia
Sturtevant Overin Agency	Overin, Sturtevant	New York, N. Y.
Suffolk Ins. & Finance Corp.	Darden, A. Taylor	Suffolk, Virginia
Tabb, Brokenbrough & Ragland	Tabb, T. Garnett	Richmond, Virginia
Tanenbaum-Harper Co., Inc.	Tanenbaum, Samuel A.	New York, N. Y.
Taylor, Chas. N. & Son	Taylor, Norman G.	Wellesley, Mass.
Thomas, W. Ray	Thomas, W. Ray	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thomas, John W., Inc.	Thomas, John W.	New York, N. Y.
Thompson, Kineade, O'Connor & Powers	Kineade, Dudley	St. Louis, Mo.
Thompson, Wm. T. Co.	Thompson, Wm. T.	Danville, Virginia

NONRESIDENT BROKERS—*Con.*

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Thorsen & Ritchie, Inc.	Bruchs, Leslie N.	New York, N. Y.
Tongue, Brooks & Zimmerman	Brooks, Rodney J.	Baltimore, Maryland
Trotter, Boyd & Keese	Boyd, A. Pollack	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Tuck, Arthur	Tuck, Arthur	South Boston, Va.
Turner, A. H.	Turner, A. H.	Atlanta, Georgia
Union Mutual Agency, Inc.	Moses, Carl A.	Providence, R. I.
Union Mutual Associates, Inc.	Moses, Carl A.	Providence, R. I.
Van Der Voort & Co., Inc.	McCrea, Richard F.	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Virginia Mutual Underwriters	Giersch, Warren B.	Galax, Virginia
Vose, C. R.	Vose, C. R.	Brooklyn, Conn.
Warren, Homer & Co.	Grow, J. Alfred	Detroit, Mich.
Watson, D. W.	Watson, D. W.	Atlanta, Georgia
West & Brother, Inc.	Hartz, A. Paul	Waverly, Virginia
West, J. E. & Withers, J. T.	West, J. E.	Suffolk, Virginia
Westervelt Co., The	Westervelt, M. C.	Greenville, S. C.
Wight, L. A. & Co., Inc.	Steains, Claud J.	New York, N. Y.
Williams, J. Ben	Williams, J. Ben	Denver, Colorado
Wissel, Wayrich J.	Wissel, Wayrich J.	Baltimore, Maryland
Wooford Bros., Inc.	Burleson, Horace M.	Johnson City, Tenn.
Wohlreich, Abraham J.	Wohlreich, Abraham J.	Newark, N. J.
Wood, Thomas E.	Wood, Thomas E.	Cincinnati, Ohio
Wood, Henry E. and Associates, Inc.	Armend, William I.	New York, N. Y.
Wood, Henry E. and Associates, Inc.	Hand, Charles F.	New York, N. Y.
Woodward & Elam	Woodward, R. R.	Suffolk, Virginia
Young & Simon	Young, Eugene	Washington, D. C.



## DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE

RALEIGH, N. C.

Statement of Revenue Collections—Year Ending June 30, 1941

## GENERAL FUND REVENUE:

Premium Taxes .....	\$1,807,562.62	
Company Licenses .....	163,066.68	
Agents' Licenses .....	71,229.50	
Brokers' Licenses .....	2,855.00	
Burial Licenses .....	19,595.83	
Agents' Examination Fees .....	15,190.00	
Building and Loan Taxes .....	137,170.25	
Miscellaneous Fees .....	15,145.90	\$2,231,815.78

## SPECIAL FUNDS:

Publication Fees .....	\$ 4,845.00	
Firemen's Relief .....	33,732.56	
Workmen's Compensation (Stock) .....	22,458.26	
Workmen's Compensation (Mutual) .....	19,432.64	80,468.46

## DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS:

Building & Loan Examination Fees .....	\$ 12,835.00	
Building & Loan Licenses .....	3,950.00	
Building & Loan Refunds on Travel .....	96.50	
Company Examination Fees .....	16,903.30	33,784.80

TOTAL COLLECTIONS .....		\$2,346,069.04
-------------------------	--	----------------

Year Ending June 30, 1942

## GENERAL FUND REVENUE:

Premium Taxes .....	\$2,028,485.19	
Company Licenses .....	160,475.02	
Agents' Licenses .....	68,447.00	
Brokers' Licenses .....	3,340.00	
Burial Licenses .....	17,900.00	
Agents' Examination Fees .....	16,605.00	
Building & Loan Taxes .....	151,768.75	
Miscellaneous Fees .....	14,471.07	\$2,461,492.03

## SPECIAL FUNDS:

Publication Fees .....	\$ 4,635.00	
Firemen's Relief .....	39,009.58	
Workmen's Compensation (Stock) .....	34,612.85	
Workmen's Compensation (Mutual) .....	23,975.54	102,232.97

## DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS:

Building & Loan Examination Fees .....	\$ 11,450.00	
Building & Loan Licenses .....	3,800.00	
Company Examination Fees .....	18,627.50	33,877.50

TOTAL COLLECTIONS .....		\$2,597,602.50
-------------------------	--	----------------



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE**

**COMPANIES**

---

---

(NOTE—These figures were compiled prior to the  
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

(STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Aetna.....	\$ 30,626,096.00	\$ 26,840,255.00
Agricultural.....	8,829,557.00	7,888,645.00
Albany.....	745,830.00	638,968.00
Allemannia Fire.....	2,058,774.00	1,918,360.00
Alliance.....	3,659,129.00	3,124,840.00
Allstate Fire.....	1,774,493.00	1,416,452.00
American Alliance.....	2,673,153.00	2,572,002.00
American and Foreign.....	3,027,127.00	2,067,788.00
American Fire.....	233,613.00	186,157.00
American.....	19,855,541.00	17,349,418.00
American Automobile Fire.....	4,889,793.00	4,474,181.00
American Central.....	2,742,908.00	2,638,627.00
American Druggists' Fire.....	589,857.00	537,474.00
American Eagle Fire.....	5,720,281.00	5,269,605.00
American Equitable.....	5,509,611.00	5,412,444.00
American General.....	3,090,695.00	2,460,549.00
American Home.....	956,357.00	1,260,342.00
American Reserve.....	3,100,278.00	2,910,404.00
American Security.....	455,384.00	490,776.00
American Union.....	458,657.00	394,566.00
Anchor.....	920,885.00	813,781.00
Atlantic Fire.....	31,887.00	3,502.00
Automobile.....	18,190,184.00	14,981,541.00
Baltimore American.....	2,615,345.00	2,389,263.00
Bankers' Fire.....	92,232.00	89,919.00
Bankers and Shippers.....	4,734,166.00	4,714,683.00
Birmingham Fire (Pa.).....	243,346.00	234,376.00
Birmingham Fire (Ala.).....	1,010,120.00	944,432.00
Boston.....	7,457,647.00	6,522,051.00
Buffalo.....	2,834,544.00	2,673,856.00
California.....	1,768,273.00	1,704,519.00
Calvert Fire.....	7,145,089.00	3,459,117.00
Camden Fire.....	7,628,016.00	7,015,329.00
Capital Fire.....	403,219.00	308,873.00
Carolina.....	1,167,872.00	1,043,682.00
Central.....	1,402,623.00	1,257,017.00
Central Union.....	179,908.00	110,697.00
Charter Oak Fire.....	677,107.00	461,466.00
Citizens of N. J.....	603,253.00	461,538.00
City of New York.....	3,408,536.00	3,280,517.00
Columbia.....	999,502.00	944,405.00
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	860,438.00	756,099.00
Commerce.....	1,866,873.00	1,618,952.00
Commercial Union Fire.....	1,082,589.00	1,117,646.00
Commonwealth.....	2,544,018.00	2,207,146.00
Concordia Fire.....	2,110,588.00	1,911,340.00
Connecticut Fire.....	7,918,974.00	6,847,212.00
Constitution Reinsurance.....	1,104,516.00	872,367.00
Continental.....	31,352,166.00	27,805,180.00
County Fire.....	641,622.00	614,824.00
Detroit Fire and Marine.....	1,140,717.00	1,315,658.00
Dixie Fire.....	455,032.00	374,235.00
Dubuque Fire and Marine.....	3,238,854.00	3,191,290.00
Eagle Fire.....	837,974.00	1,101,693.00
East and West.....	1,294,477.00	1,033,325.00
Emmeo.....	7,251,177.00	5,326,495.00
Empire State.....	2,101,977.00	1,710,942.00
Employers' Fire.....	4,071,737.00	3,530,755.00
Equitable.....	301,414.00	284,482.00
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	1,653,193.00	1,319,092.00
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine.....	3,617,687.00	3,676,320.00
Excelsior.....	408,278.00	341,096.00
Export.....	534,745.00	521,594.00
Federal.....	7,906,121.00	6,267,266.00
Federal Union.....	1,378,029.00	1,082,778.00



# No. I

## ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

(COMPANIES)

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 28,452,219.00	\$ 11,311,927.00	\$ 59,965,969.00	\$ 59,965,969.00	\$ 7,500,000.00	\$ 24,712,967.00
8,075,366.00	3,370,609.00	15,986,257.00	9,053,826.00	3,000,000.00	3,932,439.00
611,986.00	240,141.00	2,870,053.00	793,778.00	1,000,000.00	1,076,274.00
1,770,996.00	694,047.00	5,411,404.00	2,203,672.00	1,200,000.00	2,007,733.00
3,167,711.00	1,188,548.00	10,812,131.00	4,033,139.00	1,000,000.00	5,778,992.00
1,725,935.00	667,802.00	1,844,414.00	1,142,238.00	300,000.00	402,176.00
2,216,706.00	882,323.00	8,514,957.00	2,791,018.00	3,000,000.00	2,723,939.00
2,776,586.00	673,203.00	7,650,982.00	2,629,029.00	1,500,000.00	3,521,953.00
219,827.00	91,350.00	575,158.00	178,197.00	200,000.00	196,962.00
18,262,548.00	7,520,043.00	34,241,024.00	20,494,480.00	3,343,740.00	10,402,804.00
4,863,192.00	1,900,345.00	4,580,317.00	3,089,888.00	300,000.00	1,190,429.00
2,475,960.00	1,020,663.00	7,342,662.00	2,969,939.00	1,000,000.00	3,372,723.00
407,683.00	145,841.00	2,270,453.00	297,468.00	750,000.00	1,222,985.00
4,230,839.00	1,703,096.00	17,918,691.00	5,233,073.00	1,000,000.00	11,685,618.00
4,978,769.00	2,148,294.00	9,407,673.00	5,827,647.00	1,000,000.00	2,580,027.00
2,892,833.00	1,236,185.00	3,913,859.00	2,188,968.00	750,000.00	974,892.00
796,771.00	660,998.00	2,964,482.00	1,084,453.00	1,000,000.00	880,029.00
2,848,323.00	1,519,634.00	4,950,128.00	3,095,437.00	1,000,000.00	854,692.00
442,919.00	259,767.00	722,761.00	479,224.00	200,000.00	43,537.00
327,266.00	109,960.00	3,686,710.00	534,487.00	1,000,000.00	2,152,222.00
797,365.00	337,170.00	2,771,651.00	848,517.00	1,000,000.00	923,134.00
17,019,859.00	5,979,270.00	613,122.00	106,744.00	250,000.00	256,377.00
2,223,275.00	1,015,742.00	31,383,454.00	17,275,394.00	5,000,000.00	9,108,060.00
299.00	4.00	6,382,108.00	2,925,078.00	1,500,000.00	1,957,030.00
4,450,247.00	2,248,307.00	272,420.00	18,761.00	200,000.00	53,659.00
156,581.00	73,971.00	7,039,448.00	4,494,583.00	1,000,000.00	1,544,865.00
794,367.00	376,827.00	1,486,470.00	264,311.00	500,000.00	722,160.00
6,269,010.00	2,431,495.00	1,681,892.00	1,110,641.00	300,000.00	271,251.00
2,553,811.00	1,059,882.00	26,076,619.00	9,358,401.00	3,000,000.00	13,718,217.00
1,523,928.00	637,147.00	7,144,546.00	4,010,290.00	1,000,000.00	2,134,257.00
6,271,471.00	2,407,221.00	5,126,379.00	1,892,528.00	1,000,000.00	2,233,851.00
6,957,123.00	2,890,809.00	8,657,765.00	5,453,665.00	1,000,000.00	2,204,100.00
341,239.00	132,383.00	13,776,217.00	8,371,640.00	2,000,000.00	3,404,577.00
1,046,899.00	485,380.00	2,342,569.00	413,721.00	1,000,000.00	928,848.00
1,229,802.00	473,316.00	2,777,719.00	1,381,810.00	500,000.00	895,909.00
121,095.00	45,993.00	4,234,036.00	1,530,395.00	1,000,000.00	1,703,641.00
622,577.00	147,188.00	1,792,213.00	215,203.00	500,000.00	1,077,010.00
480,835.00	189,395.00	3,125,458.00	792,631.00	1,000,000.00	1,332,827.00
3,038,782.00	1,461,074.00	3,727,979.00	595,324.00	1,000,000.00	2,132,655.00
882,103.00	349,817.00	5,696,233.00	3,427,368.00	1,500,000.00	768,865.00
674,215.00	283,780.00	3,424,085.00	1,193,843.00	1,000,000.00	1,230,242.00
1,685,101.00	719,489.00	3,118,176.00	732,337.00	1,000,000.00	1,385,839.00
962,978.00	400,140.00	4,573,622.00	2,195,737.00	1,000,000.00	1,377,884.00
2,215,370.00	759,844.00	2,951,791.00	1,197,599.00	1,000,000.00	754,193.00
1,904,127.00	762,110.00	8,038,483.00	2,679,221.00	1,000,000.00	4,359,261.00
6,976,720.00	2,636,536.00	4,838,119.00	2,215,910.00	1,000,000.00	1,622,209.00
850,814.00	416,584.00	24,837,855.00	7,992,857.00	2,000,000.00	14,844,998.00
25,881,859.00	10,445,575.00	2,321,086.00	1,185,380.00	500,000.00	635,706.00
523,328.00	194,816.00	98,946,705.00	34,797,803.00	5,000,000.00	59,148,902.00
966,239.00	380,241.00	2,414,731.00	696,918.00	1,000,000.00	717,813.00
337,108.00	141,890.00	3,866,812.00	1,130,025.00	1,000,000.00	1,736,787.00
2,919,492.00	1,336,542.00	2,162,391.00	368,103.00	1,000,000.00	794,288.00
719,139.00	571,426.00	5,484,136.00	3,708,259.00	1,000,000.00	775,877.00
1,090,095.00	329,988.00	1,884,671.00	865,465.00	815,000.00	204,206.00
7,195,926.00	3,392,278.00	3,646,620.00	1,230,068.00	1,000,000.00	1,416,552.00
1,931,796.00	765,221.00	8,750,755.00	6,974,560.00	600,000.00	1,176,195.00
3,878,189.00	1,442,730.00	4,585,716.00	2,099,958.00	1,000,000.00	1,485,758.00
259,107.00	82,577.00	6,922,233.00	4,172,233.00	1,000,000.00	1,750,000.00
1,395,344.00	527,307.00	1,365,751.00	363,244.00	300,000.00	702,506.00
3,396,511.00	1,603,992.00	7,683,383.00	1,586,263.00	1,000,000.00	5,097,121.00
347,963.00	125,815.00	7,513,952.00	4,487,145.00	1,000,000.00	2,026,807.00
288,806.00	51,462.00	937,107.00	448,476.00	250,000.00	238,631.00
7,070,542.00	2,642,605.00	1,277,574.00	229,919.00	450,000.00	597,655.00
1,275,424.00	419,542.00	24,241,483.00	7,597,944.00	4,000,000.00	12,643,539.00
		3,546,735.00	1,394,081.00	1,000,000.00	1,152,655.00

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

(STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire.....	\$ 6,694,252.00	\$ 5,760,380.00
Fidelity-Phenix.....	24,179,961.00	21,590,751.00
Firemen's.....	17,690,704.00	16,681,839.00
Firemen's Fund.....	23,776,660.00	19,599,561.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	14,270,039.00	12,619,332.00
First American Fire.....	1,439,328.00	1,343,220.00
Franklin.....	11,010,071.00	10,342,190.00
Franklin National.....	781,117.00	603,849.00
Fulton Fire.....	74,261.00	33,871.00
Georgia Home.....	1,752,722.00	1,567,213.00
General Exchange.....	40,655,640.00	33,556,733.00
General Insurance.....	10,170,249.00	8,712,450.00
General Security Assurance.....	4,417,615.00	844,404.00
Gibraltar Fire and Marine.....	2,173,461.00	2,052,283.00
Girard Fire and Marine.....	2,154,642.00	2,051,064.00
Glens Falls.....	11,535,905.00	9,610,732.00
Globe and Republic Fire.....	3,210,430.00	3,444,836.00
Globe and Rutgers Fire.....	5,745,220.00	6,535,010.00
Granite State Fire.....	1,932,144.00	1,802,388.00
Great American.....	19,103,491.00	17,692,490.00
Gulf.....	2,886,433.00	2,580,610.00
Hanover Fire.....	9,307,750.00	7,888,550.00
Hartford Fire.....	51,152,888.00	44,450,480.00
Home.....	77,020,857.00	73,532,524.00
Home Fire and Marine.....	4,247,902.00	3,604,389.00
Homeland.....	1,173,408.00	1,008,584.00
Homestead Fire.....	2,086,864.00	1,941,904.00
Hudson.....	500,555.00	348,422.00
Imperial Assurance.....	1,326,388.00	1,235,694.00
Insurance Co. of North America.....	38,813,097.00	33,149,469.00
Insurance Co. of the State of Penna.....	1,951,806.00	2,587,527.00
International.....	3,045,854.00	2,758,675.00
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance.....	3,374,930.00	3,462,218.00
Jersey.....	2,919,833.00	2,656,058.00
Lumbermen's.....	2,465,584.00	2,185,319.00
Manhattan Fire and Marine.....	1,345,224.00	1,225,889.00
Maryland.....	978,820.00	752,356.00
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	652,209.00	606,956.00
Mechanics and Traders.....	1,565,144.00	1,328,803.00
Merchants and Manufacturers.....	1,934,427.00	2,114,143.00
Mercantile.....	2,469,490.00	2,139,542.00
Merchants Fire Assurance.....	5,599,426.00	5,829,714.00
Merchants Fire (Colo.).....	1,445,184.00	1,423,612.00
Mercury.....	3,120,509.00	2,592,309.00
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance.....	2,310,648.00	2,091,589.00
Michigan Fire and Marine.....	2,053,804.00	1,812,261.00
Minneapolis Fire and Marine.....	178,704.00	19,989.00
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	5,718,358.00	5,328,382.00
Monarch.....	1,598,058.00	1,579,702.00
Motors.....	3,421,085.00	4,986,447.00
National.....	20,022,415.00	18,348,045.00
National Fire and Marine.....	1,072,873.00	1,055,087.00
National-Ben Franklin.....	2,115,792.00	1,957,847.00
National Liberty.....	7,049,873.00	7,095,880.00
National Reinsurance.....	973,782.00	575,517.00
National Reserve.....	1,594,850.00	1,512,283.00
National Security Fire.....	752,633.00	635,334.00
National Surety Marine.....	188,833.00	253,102.00
National Union Fire.....	11,879,051.00	12,529,930.00
Newark Fire.....	3,806,576.00	3,442,787.00
New Brunswick Fire.....	2,441,145.00	2,392,348.00
New England Fire.....	579,210.00	530,780.00
New Hampshire Fire.....	6,305,494.00	6,143,669.00
New York Fire.....	2,879,779.00	2,753,564.00
New York Underwriters.....	2,560,658.00	1,917,200.00



—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

COMPANIES)—CONTINUED

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Capital	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 6,382,551.00	\$ 2,478,924.00	\$ 8,826,796.00	\$ 6,035,547.00	\$ 1,000,000.00	\$ 1,791,249.00
19,863,234.00	8,321,514.00	76,901,768.00	26,791,467.00	3,750,000.00	46,360,301.00
16,321,086.00	6,532,372.00	35,625,425.00	20,173,308.00	9,397,690.00	6,054,427.00
21,605,922.00	8,007,978.00	48,129,140.00	24,246,079.00	7,500,000.00	15,983,061.00
13,012,140.00	5,715,869.00	25,406,175.00	15,315,424.00	2,000,000.00	8,090,751.00
1,188,024.00	606,287.00	4,596,860.00	1,354,399.00	1,000,000.00	2,242,461.00
9,694,622.00	4,371,955.00	21,147,611.00	11,253,387.00	3,000,000.00	6,894,224.00
628,110.00	256,523.00	4,459,116.00	945,839.00	1,000,000.00	2,513,277.00
1,650,394.00	742,612.00	1,475,443.00	10,578.00	1,000,000.00	464,865.00
39,620,518.00	20,944,709.00	3,097,919.00	1,813,595.00	500,000.00	784,324.00
9,358,964.00	3,388,175.00	43,521,989.00	31,721,518.00	4,000,000.00	7,800,471.00
3,101,051.00	278,269.00	18,591,546.00	10,999,904.00	1,000,000.00	5,826,641.00
1,971,880.00	901,690.00	3,962,582.00	2,534,989.00	500,000.00	927,592.00
1,904,127.00	762,110.00	3,919,724.00	2,182,967.00	1,000,000.00	736,758.00
10,723,273.00	3,586,174.00	5,220,891.00	2,716,201.00	1,000,000.00	1,504,691.00
2,880,573.00	1,242,290.00	21,585,564.00	13,446,040.00	2,500,000.00	5,639,523.00
5,033,150.00	1,969,399.00	5,539,939.00	3,341,137.00	1,000,000.00	1,198,802.00
1,733,022.00	748,897.00	13,072,449.00	7,144,749.00	2,053,560.00	3,874,139.00
16,752,563.00	6,453,181.00	4,678,634.00	2,044,221.00	1,000,000.00	1,634,413.00
2,634,262.00	935,558.00	50,086,481.00	19,940,924.00	8,150,000.00	21,995,557.00
8,041,634.00	3,284,854.00	5,207,215.00	2,946,091.00	1,000,000.00	1,261,124.00
46,586,684.00	18,653,828.00	17,726,069.00	9,905,036.00	4,000,000.00	3,821,033.00
71,069,166.00	32,974,643.00	129,671,484.00	57,671,484.00	12,000,000.00	60,000,000.00
3,878,840.00	1,483,196.00	123,976,772.00	72,686,919.00	15,000,000.00	36,289,853.00
1,053,758.00	392,122.00	8,317,334.00	4,003,369.00	1,000,000.00	2,913,965.00
1,913,024.00	871,159.00	4,034,171.00	1,172,079.00	1,000,000.00	1,862,092.00
456,469.00	114,545.00	3,454,617.00	2,036,618.00	1,000,000.00	417,999.00
1,165,468.00	461,005.00	1,502,518.00	462,364.00	600,000.00	440,154.00
33,066,968.00	12,242,156.00	4,282,118.00	1,474,747.00	1,000,000.00	1,807,370.00
1,688,328.00	1,032,665.00	117,816,917.00	44,160,083.00	12,000,000.00	61,656,834.00
2,707,910.00	1,408,439.00	4,263,103.00	2,361,884.00	1,000,000.00	901,219.00
3,069,866.00	1,738,930.00	6,732,005.00	2,822,238.00	1,000,000.00	2,909,767.00
2,752,868.00	1,205,293.00	5,637,510.00	3,825,332.00	500,000.00	1,312,177.00
2,081,907.00	930,487.00	4,570,855.00	2,732,362.00	1,000,000.00	838,493.00
1,237,623.00	496,284.00	5,658,417.00	2,599,702.00	1,000,000.00	2,058,715.00
840,158.00	260,742.00	3,454,475.00	1,468,921.00	1,000,000.00	985,554.00
523,423.00	192,601.00	3,288,350.00	910,337.00	1,000,000.00	1,378,012.00
1,360,904.00	555,799.00	2,688,722.00	666,597.00	1,000,000.00	1,022,124.00
1,707,006.00	737,699.00	5,931,838.00	1,997,821.00	1,000,000.00	2,934,017.00
2,128,678.00	811,127.00	3,758,855.00	2,008,617.00	1,000,000.00	750,238.00
4,751,700.00	2,333,662.00	7,692,289.00	2,649,978.00	1,000,000.00	4,042,311.00
1,331,751.00	652,143.00	17,621,655.00	6,601,828.00	2,500,000.00	8,519,827.00
2,740,911.00	1,107,492.00	2,920,074.00	1,675,570.00	400,000.00	844,504.00
2,181,447.00	1,016,230.00	7,499,825.00	3,239,008.00	1,000,000.00	3,260,817.00
1,882,001.00	755,974.00	3,650,763.00	2,531,648.00	400,000.00	719,115.00
5,168,344.00	2,068,585.00	4,723,311.00	2,132,190.00	1,000,000.00	1,591,121.00
1,399,707.00	662,603.00	2,729,220.00	401,238.00	1,000,000.00	1,327,982.00
1,448,943.00	2,930,308.00	12,153,230.00	5,991,301.00	2,000,000.00	4,161,929.00
18,319,868.00	7,481,913.00	3,330,230.00	1,926,233.00	819,335.00	584,661.00
959,287.00	481,640.00	8,022,347.00	3,374,217.00	1,500,000.00	3,148,130.00
1,904,127.00	762,110.00	53,220,107.00	28,139,110.00	5,000,000.00	20,080,996.00
6,011,078.00	2,705,476.00	1,921,747.00	681,334.00	1,000,000.00	240,413.00
773,493.00	256,081.00	4,544,944.00	2,209,920.00	1,000,000.00	1,335,024.00
1,442,698.00	626,512.00	19,336,791.00	7,517,909.00	4,000,000.00	7,818,881.00
669,573.00	246,475.00	6,405,074.00	702,868.00	1,000,000.00	4,702,206.00
129,738.00	182,225.00	2,499,200.00	1,689,429.00	500,000.00	309,771.00
10,843,854.00	4,085,208.00	3,025,309.00	764,755.00	1,000,000.00	1,260,553.00
3,319,196.00	1,278,001.00	1,886,739.00	134,612.00	1,000,000.00	752,128.00
2,155,683.00	1,010,036.00	19,911,480.00	13,650,578.00	1,100,000.00	5,160,902.00
468,787.00	188,252.00	10,556,422.00	4,002,103.00	2,000,000.00	4,554,319.00
5,561,169.00	2,427,535.00	5,053,330.00	2,561,359.00	1,000,000.00	1,491,971.00
2,489,384.00	1,075,849.00	2,550,717.00	526,415.00	1,000,000.00	1,024,302.00
2,263,020.00	746,831.00	17,906,419.00	7,079,976.00	3,000,000.00	7,826,443.00
		5,781,535.00	2,903,736.00	1,000,000.00	1,877,799.00
		9,634,356.00	2,595,111.00	2,000,000.00	5,039,244.00

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

(STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Niagara Fire.....	\$ 7,616,087.00	\$ 6,343,516.00
North American Fire and Marine.....	49,925.00	6,285.00
North Carolina Home.....	1,345,848.00	76,827.00
North River.....	9,523,981.00	8,192,771.00
North Star Reinsurance.....	4,044,734.00	3,470,647.00
Northeastern.....	5,320,387.00	8,746,745.00
Northern.....	6,044,364.00	5,871,428.00
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	906,835.00	935,769.00
Northwestern National.....	6,115,344.00	5,936,027.00
Occidental.....	1,707,187.00	1,508,001.00
Ohio Farmers.....	3,978,902.00	3,481,925.00
Old Colony.....	2,566,094.00	2,308,194.00
Orient.....	1,977,572.00	1,888,518.00
Pacific Fire.....	5,340,816.00	5,030,164.00
Pacific National Fire.....	4,469,444.00	4,367,063.00
Paramount Fire.....	5,900.00	—61,859.00
Patriotic.....	1,158,993.00	908,370.00
Paul Revere Fire.....	2,123,744.00	2,092,291.00
Pennsylvania Fire.....	5,463,425.00	4,908,959.00
Philadelphia Fire and Marine.....	2,023,153.00	1,753,836.00
Philadelphia National.....	1,015,741.00	922,697.00
Phoenix.....	13,791,761.00	11,967,642.00
Piedmont Fire.....	2,160,303.00	1,708,561.00
Potomac.....	3,169,224.00	2,753,037.00
Providence Washington.....	8,468,949.00	7,310,133.00
Provident Fire.....	1,024,124.00	727,657.00
Prudential.....	5,160,944.00	4,241,331.00
Queen.....	9,522,634.00	8,991,762.00
Reinsurance Corporation of N. Y.....	2,487,337.00	1,811,023.00
Reliance.....	1,616,133.00	1,422,221.00
Republic.....	4,279,019.00	3,433,127.00
Resolute Fire.....	638,236.00	569,942.00
Rhode Island.....	4,182,540.00	1,755,407.00
Richmond.....	1,417,616.00	1,204,392.00
Rochester American.....	1,204,357.00	1,089,958.00
St. Paul Fire and Marine.....	18,316,927.00	15,612,634.00
Safeguard Fire.....	3,887,572.00	676,724.00
Seaboard Fire and Marine.....	1,477,368.00	1,197,280.00
Seaboard.....	384,266.00	311,900.00
Security.....	6,259,672.00	5,586,647.00
Sentinel Fire.....	568,667.00	516,900.00
Service Fire.....	6,683,605.00	5,516,692.00
Southeastern Fire.....	55,666.00	—23,079.00
Southern Fire.....	669,283.00	599,037.00
South Carolina.....	849,145.00	904,961.00
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	17,279,426.00	15,372,370.00
Standard (N. Y.).....	4,597,525.00	4,714,754.00
Standard Fire (Conn.).....	2,737,750.00	2,356,365.00
Standard Marine.....	2,441,810.00	1,820,284.00
Star.....	2,977,276.00	2,672,001.00
Stuyvesant.....	464,288.00	350,458.00
Sun Underwriters.....	772,808.00	665,336.00
Transcontinental.....	763,268.00	632,279.00
Travelers Fire.....	18,003,297.00	15,723,337.00
Twin City Fire.....	396,424.00	332,022.00
United Firemen's.....	1,350,881.00	1,266,714.00
United States Fire.....	14,799,505.00	12,407,039.00
Utah Home Fire.....	1,283,645.00	1,001,174.00
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	946,061.00	814,090.00
Westchester Fire.....	9,778,833.00	8,201,690.00
World Fire and Marine.....	2,495,086.00	1,882,714.00
Zurich Fire.....	776,658.00	742,154.00
Totals.....	\$1,006,778,564.00	\$ 892,438,134.00

—Minus



—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941.

COMPANIES)—CONTINUED

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 6,369,041.00	\$ 2,126,691.00	\$ 24,266,064.00	\$ 8,247,712.00	\$ 2,000,000.00	\$ 14,018,352.00
		2,018,458.00	18,458.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
		1,307,503.00	15,500.00	500,000.00	792,003.00
8,388,225.00	3,121,642.00	24,352,503.00	10,082,425.00	2,000,000.00	12,270,078.00
3,329,664.00	1,731,873.00	5,494,610.00	3,389,676.00	600,000.00	1,504,934.00
5,136,887.00	2,113,794.00	7,122,984.00	4,780,847.00	1,500,000.00	842,137.00
5,575,253.00	2,430,080.00	12,064,155.00	6,524,927.00	1,000,000.00	4,539,228.00
777,953.00	341,510.00	3,076,159.00	1,007,728.00	1,000,000.00	1,068,431.00
5,351,138.00	1,837,567.00	16,909,773.00	8,611,326.00	2,000,000.00	6,298,447.00
1,518,523.00	571,252.00	4,926,418.00	1,521,686.00	1,000,000.00	2,004,732.00
3,770,985.00	1,487,711.00	6,281,806.00	4,122,567.00		2,159,238.00
2,100,848.00	777,930.00	10,499,117.00	2,614,979.00	1,000,000.00	6,884,138.00
1,807,475.00	703,675.00	6,539,354.00	2,436,567.00	1,000,000.00	3,102,787.00
5,016,522.00	2,335,376.00	8,534,272.00	5,099,757.00	1,000,000.00	2,434,515.00
4,098,942.00	1,630,611.00	8,755,264.00	5,300,737.00	1,250,000.00	2,204,526.00
		635,223.00	24,000.00	300,000.00	311,223.00
1,052,530.00	365,733.00	3,422,688.00	990,517.00	1,000,000.00	1,132,171.00
1,882,096.00	861,878.00	4,107,663.00	2,127,253.00	1,000,000.00	980,410.00
4,714,096.00	1,797,626.00	16,308,474.00	6,593,348.00	1,000,000.00	8,715,126.00
1,783,443.00	668,368.00	6,320,972.00	2,305,043.00	1,000,000.00	3,015,929.00
858,122.00	380,969.00	3,152,955.00	991,641.00	1,000,000.00	1,161,315.00
11,561,422.00	4,369,116.00	65,750,430.00	19,517,831.00	6,000,000.00	40,232,599.00
2,034,992.00	866,565.00	3,382,657.00	1,731,386.00	1,000,000.00	651,272.00
2,999,376.00	1,232,324.00	5,964,885.00	3,223,365.00	1,000,000.00	1,741,521.00
7,795,284.00	2,936,880.00	16,744,055.00	7,928,179.00	3,000,000.00	5,815,876.00
948,962.00	332,515.00	2,687,513.00	826,897.00	1,000,000.00	880,617.00
4,891,372.00	1,905,672.00	7,364,513.00	5,761,249.00	600,000.00	1,003,264.00
8,568,358.00	3,444,507.00	23,768,936.00	11,061,382.00	5,000,000.00	7,707,554.00
2,153,747.00	716,746.00	6,872,279.00	2,068,543.00	1,530,000.00	3,273,736.00
1,358,803.00	600,471.00	4,334,357.00	1,746,091.00	1,000,000.00	1,588,266.00
3,875,780.00	1,157,590.00	9,256,475.00	4,673,162.00	2,000,000.00	2,583,313.00
535,510.00	317,139.00	700,724.00	346,845.00	200,000.00	153,880.00
2,798,325.00	253,014.00	7,615,598.00	5,083,123.00	1,000,000.00	1,582,475.00
1,151,033.00	300,677.00	5,128,684.00	2,005,504.00	1,000,000.00	2,123,180.00
966,239.00	380,241.00	4,019,122.00	1,116,525.00	1,000,000.00	1,902,597.00
16,007,011.00	6,373,702.00	50,814,413.00	18,856,083.00	10,000,000.00	21,958,330.00
665,717.00	274,095.00	3,057,665.00	828,252.00	1,000,000.00	1,229,413.00
1,381,348.00	481,679.00	3,198,542.00	1,551,182.00	1,000,000.00	647,360.00
341,239.00	132,383.00	1,628,362.00	409,217.00	600,000.00	619,144.00
5,776,282.00	2,076,277.00	13,252,047.00	7,252,047.00	2,000,000.00	4,000,000.00
468,100.00	187,686.00	2,672,422.00	529,285.00	1,000,000.00	1,143,137.00
4,960,326.00	2,553,961.00	11,512,156.00	5,313,662.00	2,000,000.00	4,198,494.00
		331,602.00	6,154.00	200,000.00	125,448.00
597,941.00	217,991.00	1,949,803.00	695,288.00	200,000.00	1,054,515.00
779,703.00	377,931.00	1,331,673.00	750,021.00	200,000.00	381,652.00
16,008,769.00	6,435,261.00	36,779,842.00	18,204,334.00	5,000,000.00	13,575,508.00
4,413,342.00	1,921,342.00	8,458,519.00	4,344,830.00	1,500,000.00	2,613,689.00
2,514,369.00	867,173.00	6,331,901.00	3,231,237.00	1,000,000.00	2,100,664.00
2,188,678.00	718,801.00	4,796,288.00	1,685,745.00	500,000.00	2,610,544.00
2,767,362.00	1,054,258.00	6,231,892.00	3,251,374.00	1,000,000.00	1,980,518.00
342,267.00	62,727.00	1,589,654.00	498,183.00	500,000.00	591,471.00
715,959.00	287,287.00	1,802,219.00	699,476.00	600,000.00	502,743.00
628,110.00	256,523.00	4,521,034.00	942,030.00	1,000,000.00	2,579,004.00
16,944,119.00	5,677,562.00	30,109,433.00	22,649,366.00	2,000,000.00	5,460,067.00
322,012.00	131,929.00	1,928,672.00	386,683.00	500,000.00	1,041,989.00
1,177,509.00	474,027.00	4,177,180.00	1,847,636.00	1,000,000.00	1,329,544.00
13,029,357.00	4,777,195.00	37,010,537.00	16,284,800.00	2,000,000.00	18,725,737.00
1,207,078.00	510,490.00	2,311,978.00	1,105,350.00	600,000.00	606,628.00
790,173.00	281,554.00	3,053,775.00	938,153.00	1,000,000.00	1,115,622.00
8,860,340.00	3,134,939.00	20,158,699.00	10,528,250.00	1,000,000.00	8,630,449.00
2,295,756.00	846,857.00	7,137,428.00	2,253,284.00	1,000,000.00	3,884,145.00
682,289.00	342,473.00	1,765,740.00	349,272.00	300,000.00	1,116,468.00
\$895,713,305.00	\$368,336,704.00	\$2,245,897,985.00	\$1,080,961,553.00	\$318,059,326.00	\$ 922,996,070.00

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

(COMPANIES OF

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Atlas Assurance, Ltd.	\$ 4,042,883.00	\$ 3,568,910.00
British American Assurance	807,231.00	796,803.00
British General, Ltd.	479,832.00	488,072.00
Caledonian	2,547,704.00	2,093,591.00
Century, Ltd.	2,679,821.00	2,271,935.00
Christiana General	3,267,932.00	1,331,207.00
Commercial Union Assurance, Ltd.	8,418,673.00	7,589,607.00
Eagle Star, Ltd.	3,480,987.00	2,866,463.00
French Union and Universal	—362,622.00	—102,580.00
Halifax	696,876.00	708,164.00
La Paternelle Fire and General, Ltd.	9,971.00	12,487.00
Law Union and Rock, Ltd.	759,863.00	763,262.00
Liverpool and London and Globe, Ltd.	9,824,728.00	9,392,213.00
London Assurance	5,905,821.00	5,210,254.00
London and Lancashire, Ltd.	3,710,454.00	3,417,160.00
London and Provincial Marine and General, Ltd.	463,878.00	403,192.00
London and Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.	462,588.00	450,789.00
Netherlands	529,387.00	487,603.00
North British and Mercantile, Ltd.	7,679,472.00	7,308,008.00
Northern Assurance, Ltd.	5,581,994.00	5,007,842.00
Norwich Union Fire, Ltd.	4,084,411.00	3,407,762.00
Ocean Marine, Ltd.	552,629.00	366,012.00
Palatine, Ltd.	1,197,003.00	1,202,657.00
Pacific Coast Fire	609,441.00	531,234.00
Pearl Assurance, Ltd.	3,415,526.00	5,236,763.00
Phoenix Assurance, Ltd.	4,314,096.00	4,044,204.00
Royal, Ltd.	10,752,776.00	10,521,586.00
Royal Exchange Assurance	4,610,700.00	4,060,238.00
Scottish Union and National	3,604,633.00	3,387,043.00
Skandia, Ltd.	2,639,203.00	2,265,516.00
Skandinavia, Ltd.	1,225,989.00	1,004,485.00
State Assurance, Ltd.	755,543.00	760,600.00
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.	5,529,359.00	4,810,033.00
Swiss Reinsurance	7,436,180.00	6,355,258.00
Switzerland General, Ltd.	1,214,200.00	1,171,790.00
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.	1,206,530.00	1,196,704.00
Union Fire, Accident and General	—331,536.00	16,236.00
Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.	2,002,771.00	1,483,245.00
Union Marine and General, Ltd.	1,443,044.00	1,026,637.00
Union and Phenix Espanol	578,114.00	583,681.00
Urbaine Fire	—349,887.00	39,689.00
Western Assurance	2,004,004.00	1,804,788.00
Yorkshire, Ltd.	2,188,771.00	1,982,895.00
Totals	\$ 121,670,973.00	\$ 111,324,038.00

—Minus

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND  
(STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

FOREIGN COUNTRIES)

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Statutory Deposit	Net Surplus
\$ 3,819,556.00	\$ 1,450,144.00	\$ 6,759,560.00	\$ 4,387,999.00	\$ 500,000.00	\$ 1,871,561.00
690,601.00	287,471.00	2,724,895.00	891,754.00	250,000.00	1,583,141.00
431,504.00	183,267.00	1,320,601.00	511,589.00	500,000.00	309,011.00
2,375,748.00	863,223.00	4,675,958.00	2,373,116.00	500,000.00	1,802,842.00
2,508,186.00	974,712.00	4,149,910.00	2,554,258.00	500,000.00	1,095,652.00
2,448,490.00	398,566.00	2,754,813.00	1,643,244.00	500,000.00	611,569.00
7,697,713.00	2,805,994.00	14,857,695.00	7,954,903.00	500,000.00	6,402,792.00
3,118,897.00	1,263,207.00	6,755,342.00	3,743,204.00	500,000.00	2,512,138.00
—407,889.00	55,795.00	1,047,564.00	63,532.00	200,000.00	784,033.00
600,797.00	266,928.00	2,220,832.00	707,748.00	500,000.00	1,013,084.00
—28,390.00	4,049.00	510,163.00	2,133.00	200,000.00	308,031.00
659,579.00	328,707.00	2,316,556.00	922,430.00	250,000.00	1,144,125.00
9,128,365.00	3,750,682.00	18,478,222.00	11,314,682.00	500,000.00	6,663,540.00
5,464,095.00	2,204,093.00	10,007,434.00	5,784,741.00	500,000.00	3,722,693.00
3,464,629.00	1,474,026.00	7,622,811.00	4,530,484.00	500,000.00	2,592,327.00
401,459.00	155,303.00	1,330,966.00	462,376.00	250,000.00	618,591.00
412,806.00	188,697.00	1,564,510.00	494,708.00	250,000.00	819,801.00
474,391.00	205,905.00	1,658,813.00	586,346.00	500,000.00	572,467.00
7,135,786.00	2,696,445.00	15,515,108.00	8,874,826.00	500,000.00	6,140,282.00
5,223,711.00	2,093,820.00	8,562,093.00	6,084,005.00	500,000.00	1,978,088.00
3,851,237.00	1,242,862.00	6,900,232.00	4,856,908.00	500,000.00	1,543,324.00
518,210.00	122,805.00	1,138,625.00	486,744.00	250,000.00	401,881.00
1,065,083.00	450,817.00	3,136,192.00	1,304,921.00	500,000.00	1,331,271.00
558,321.00	256,664.00	1,595,693.00	666,150.00	500,000.00	429,543.00
2,751,921.00	2,264,728.00	15,337,867.00	4,876,137.00	500,000.00	£ 961,730.00
4,014,732.00	1,617,609.00	7,546,979.00	4,799,200.00	500,000.00	2,247,779.00
9,699,489.00	3,883,786.00	21,528,740.00	11,796,500.00	500,000.00	9,232,240.00
4,447,089.00	1,824,626.00	5,532,920.00	4,614,017.00	500,000.00	418,903.00
3,303,722.00	1,332,333.00	8,504,047.00	4,000,036.00	500,000.00	4,004,011.00
2,530,342.00	1,114,919.00	4,289,401.00	2,994,303.00	250,000.00	1,045,099.00
1,087,366.00	508,688.00	1,991,083.00	1,121,931.00	250,000.00	619,152.00
708,613.00	314,022.00	1,228,311.00	889,448.00	250,000.00	88,863.00
5,313,398.00	2,063,036.00	7,891,505.00	5,673,127.00	500,000.00	1,718,377.00
6,926,432.00	3,170,531.00	17,303,558.00	12,303,558.00	500,000.00	4,500,000.00
1,112,730.00	564,680.00	2,618,851.00	1,266,287.00	500,000.00	852,565.00
1,093,351.00	462,804.00	2,608,871.00	1,304,277.00	500,000.00	804,594.00
—367,200.00	132,437.00	1,262,384.00	27,812.00	500,000.00	734,572.00
1,816,166.00	578,737.00	4,056,060.00	1,757,977.00	500,000.00	1,798,082.00
1,298,260.00	399,119.00	3,623,925.00	1,503,477.00	500,000.00	1,620,448.00
516,736.00	297,063.00	1,724,589.00	944,730.00	200,000.00	579,859.00
—408,289.00	55,777.00	1,060,215.00	37,682.00	200,000.00	822,533.00
1,833,717.00	1,804,788.00	4,704,467.00	2,094,994.00	500,000.00	2,109,473.00
2,007,297.00	776,515.00	4,166,109.00	2,413,759.00	250,000.00	1,502,350.00
\$111,298,757.00	\$ 46,890,380.00	\$ 244,584,470.00	\$ 135,624,053.00	\$ 18,050,000.00	\$ 90,912,417.00



TABLE No. 1

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

(MUTUAL

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Allied American Mutual	\$ 1,016,511.00	\$ 738,820.00
Arkwright Mutual	3,082,439.00	2,588,072.00
Atlantic Mutual	877,873.00	779,465.00
Automobile Mutual	774,371.00	660,758.00
Berkshire Mutual	964,565.00	960,133.00
Blackstone Mutual	3,394,572.00	2,378,113.00
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual	4,064,448.00	3,001,914.00
Cambridge Mutual	596,351.00	547,304.00
Carolina Mutual	208,382.00	188,384.00
Central Manufacturers' Mutual	5,612,632.00	4,836,976.00
Citizens Mutual	173,268.00	145,284.00
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual	837,341.00	669,056.00
Fall River Manufacturers Mutual	1,051,229.00	771,605.00
Farm Bureau Mutual	938,826.00	576,610.00
Firemen's Mutual	4,595,543.00	3,148,753.00
Fitchburg Mutual	396,739.00	468,786.00
Grain Dealers National Mutual	3,269,657.00	2,903,317.00
Hardware Dealers Mutual	5,355,540.00	4,839,712.00
Hardware Mutual Ins. Co. of Minnesota	5,020,050.00	5,181,710.00
Hardware Mutual Fire	190,916.00	165,456.00
Holyoke Mutual	1,050,345.00	935,788.00
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual	2,726,169.00	2,441,815.00
Industrial Mutual	423,626.00	334,650.00
Lumber Mutual	1,723,296.00	1,744,291.00
Lumbermens Mutual	2,923,126.00	2,827,106.00
Lititz Mutual	361,718.00	294,123.00
Lynn Mutual	239,840.00	206,342.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual	299,880.00	295,461.00
Manufacturers Mutual	10,766,460.00	7,631,543.00
Merrimack Mutual	1,626,404.00	1,337,858.00
Michigan Millers Mutual	3,111,541.00	2,977,189.00
Middlesex Mutual	927,565.00	782,074.00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Association of Illinois	2,092,820.00	1,843,354.00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania	739,686.00	660,896.00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Texas	1,325,040.00	1,139,965.00
Millers National	4,704,476.00	4,432,396.00
Mill Owners Mutual of Chicago, Ill.	581,184.00	442,468.00
Mill Owners Mutual of Iowa	2,368,999.00	2,431,119.00
Minnesota Implement Mutual	5,829,958.00	5,376,807.00
Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Harford County	744,768.00	600,091.00
National Mutual	272,417.00	226,067.00
National Retailers Mutual	3,564,675.00	3,282,920.00
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual	554,903.00	490,245.00
Northwestern Mutual	8,224,320.00	7,327,307.00
Pawtucket Mutual	1,585,387.00	1,438,157.00
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual	2,434,458.00	2,406,820.00
Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual	1,119,140.00	906,415.00
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual	1,143,399.00	825,782.00
Protection Mutual	862,947.00	669,753.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual	837,966.00	661,051.00
Union Mutual	1,248,354.00	1,154,417.00
United Mutual	6,177,358.00	5,272,492.00
Western Millers Mutual	862,230.00	963,902.00
What Cheer Mutual	1,540,665.00	1,200,335.00
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual	1,014,867.00	810,515.00
Totals	\$ 118,431,240.00	\$ 101,916,742.00



—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

(COMPANIES)

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Guaranty Deposit	Net Surplus
\$ 838,174.00	\$ 260,848.00	\$ 1,683,033.00	\$ 963,969.00	\$ 100,000.00	\$ 619,064.00
2,775,891.00	292,177.00	7,789,470.00	3,319,951.00	-----	4,469,519.00
808,826.00	236,024.00	1,426,014.00	698,498.00	295,945.00	431,571.00
623,326.00	69,012.00	4,692,615.00	729,126.00	250,000.00	3,713,489.00
922,943.00	395,596.00	1,248,869.00	968,706.00	-----	280,163.00
3,117,278.00	348,255.00	6,794,411.00	3,861,286.00	-----	2,933,125.00
3,654,994.00	422,232.00	8,316,022.00	4,563,046.00	-----	3,752,976.00
555,702.00	238,089.00	952,713.00	626,013.00	-----	326,700.00
186,344.00	29,980.00	653,655.00	140,845.00	-----	512,809.00
5,237,662.00	1,702,912.00	8,689,534.00	5,626,760.00	-----	3,062,774.00
159,388.00	52,877.00	503,539.00	161,844.00	-----	341,695.00
757,421.00	94,710.00	2,118,063.00	911,627.00	-----	1,206,436.00
941,459.00	108,762.00	2,399,925.00	1,175,496.00	-----	1,224,429.00
825,582.00	300,535.00	1,522,301.00	747,301.00	325,000.00	450,000.00
4,253,532.00	516,966.00	7,719,555.00	4,543,645.00	-----	3,175,909.00
368,216.00	198,731.00	640,044.00	418,718.00	-----	221,326.00
3,105,870.00	1,032,596.00	4,336,581.00	2,696,581.00	200,000.00	1,440,000.00
5,118,894.00	1,585,998.00	9,196,477.00	5,675,791.00	200,000.00	3,320,687.00
4,744,369.00	1,654,843.00	7,414,284.00	4,793,405.00	500,000.00	2,120,878.00
129,605.00	30,248.00	302,790.00	86,941.00	-----	215,850.00
904,708.00	311,691.00	2,921,880.00	1,055,194.00	100,000.00	1,766,685.00
2,438,373.00	955,409.00	4,156,362.00	2,208,127.00	200,000.00	1,748,235.00
378,709.00	47,355.00	1,210,291.00	455,888.00	-----	754,403.00
1,537,599.00	772,296.00	4,440,106.00	1,440,106.00	-----	3,000,000.00
2,795,032.00	1,129,137.00	3,593,803.00	2,558,997.00	200,000.00	834,806.00
340,828.00	126,206.00	869,678.00	250,960.00	-----	618,718.00
221,092.00	74,106.00	657,961.00	239,401.00	-----	418,560.00
280,349.00	129,249.00	525,948.00	288,616.00	-----	237,333.00
9,951,028.00	994,479.00	21,954,075.00	11,974,705.00	-----	9,979,370.00
1,530,321.00	448,367.00	2,285,582.00	1,428,065.00	100,000.00	757,517.00
2,858,305.00	1,115,065.00	4,607,332.00	2,606,427.00	250,000.00	1,750,905.00
842,106.00	281,659.00	2,702,376.00	879,639.00	-----	1,822,737.00
2,009,699.00	658,968.00	3,698,383.00	1,844,492.00	200,000.00	1,653,891.00
666,303.00	226,814.00	2,023,623.00	754,682.00	200,000.00	1,068,941.00
1,243,336.00	389,269.00	2,402,730.00	1,219,760.00	250,000.00	932,971.00
4,306,044.00	1,717,401.00	7,569,470.00	5,213,516.00	1,000,000.00	1,355,954.00
535,533.00	71,278.00	1,081,546.00	703,321.00	-----	378,225.00
2,226,208.00	943,647.00	2,893,291.00	2,122,242.00	200,000.00	571,048.00
5,575,935.00	1,844,192.00	7,637,312.00	5,743,638.00	200,000.00	1,693,673.00
712,676.00	257,443.00	1,109,110.00	654,286.00	-----	454,824.00
236,916.00	92,120.00	500,828.00	268,925.00	-----	231,903.00
3,496,016.00	1,296,707.00	3,999,680.00	2,999,680.00	375,000.00	625,000.00
474,893.00	174,022.00	1,863,021.00	615,930.00	-----	1,247,091.00
7,945,569.00	2,587,918.00	10,630,466.00	7,972,711.00	-----	2,657,755.00
1,503,633.00	546,104.00	2,479,924.00	1,618,902.00	-----	861,022.00
2,317,247.00	1,005,251.00	4,316,784.00	2,316,784.00	-----	2,000,000.00
968,164.00	346,763.00	3,690,255.00	1,159,798.00	250,000.00	2,280,457.00
1,028,605.00	139,338.00	2,024,621.00	1,197,809.00	-----	826,813.00
803,299.00	106,918.00	1,594,205.00	1,081,285.00	-----	512,920.00
757,421.00	94,710.00	2,156,367.00	911,572.00	-----	1,244,795.00
1,142,425.00	428,578.00	1,848,581.00	1,344,370.00	150,000.00	354,211.00
5,934,360.00	1,902,468.00	9,652,737.00	6,075,664.00	100,000.00	3,477,073.00
825,554.00	411,843.00	1,025,556.00	710,154.00	235,100.00	80,302.00
1,426,295.00	187,913.00	3,248,248.00	1,794,583.00	-----	1,453,665.00
941,459.00	108,762.00	2,223,527.00	1,196,745.00	-----	1,026,782.00
\$110,276,516.00	\$ 31,494,837.00	\$ 207,985,554.00	\$ 117,616,523.00	\$ 5,881,045.00	\$ 84,497,985.00

TABLE No. I

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Affiliated Underwriters .....	\$ 724,307.00	\$ 632,537.00
Casualty Reciprocal .....	2,608,945.00	2,713,914.00
Consolidated Underwriters .....	3,722,597.00	3,268,362.00
Independent Underwriters .....	69,475.00	67,442.00
Individual Underwriters .....	525,528.00	463,385.00
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance .....	1,662,988.00	1,545,173.00
New York Reciprocal .....	435,360.00	397,121.00
Reciprocal Exchange .....	680,181.00	777,621.00
Universal Underwriters .....	675,581.00	655,417.00
Warner Reciprocal Insurers .....	1,181,769.00	1,152,955.00
Totals .....	\$ 12,286,731.00	\$ 11,673,927.00

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS, AND TOTAL LIABILITIES OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

(MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA)

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements	Total Assets	Total Liabilities
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire .....	\$ 1,753.00	\$ 6,266.00	\$ 29,140.00	\$ 600.00
Cabarrus County Mutual Fire .....	7,625.00	3,151.00	7,625.00	-----
Davidson County Mutual Fire .....	8,513.00	12,705.00	5,545.00	-----
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe Co. ....	4,476.00	5,083.00	3,473.00	12.00
Gaston County Mutual Fire .....	14,350.00	15,617.00	18,922.00	86.00
Grange Mutual Fire .....	10,145.00	10,962.00	12,112.00	1.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire .....	10,814.00	4,683.00	30,556.00	-----
Rowan Mutual Fire .....	15,287.00	16,160.00	5,334.00	750.00
Stanly Mutual Fire .....	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals .....	\$ 72,963.00	\$ 74,627.00	\$ 112,707.00	\$ 1,449.00

—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

STATES —(RECIPROCAL)

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Guaranty Fund or Reserves	Net Surplus
\$ 656,943.00	\$ 330,825.00	\$ 1,329,016.00	\$ 730,592.00	\$ 12,652.00	\$ 585,772.00
2,513,619.00	1,253,306.00	2,941,797.00	1,972,902.00	-----	968,895.00
3,468,781.00	1,427,968.00	4,751,871.00	2,669,669.00	638,064.00	1,444,138.00
62,216.00	16,011.00	136,572.00	43,772.00	25,000.00	67,800.00
424,404.00	135,456.00	2,097,046.00	548,675.00	8,575.00	1,539,796.00
1,512,283.00	726,186.00	2,204,826.00	1,194,188.00	-----	1,010,638.00
343,939.00	123,042.00	1,974,119.00	453,614.00	6,873.00	1,513,631.00
623,187.00	345,666.00	1,569,923.00	751,568.00	-----	818,355.00
667,015.00	166,601.00	687,800.00	292,917.00	-----	394,883.00
1,149,723.00	468,837.00	1,579,355.00	887,542.00	426,097.00	265,715.00
\$ 11,422,110.00	\$ 4,993,898.00	\$ 19,272,325.00	\$ 9,545,439.00	\$ 1,117,261.00	\$ 8,609,623.00

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Aetna—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 55,600,611.00	\$ 492,932.00	\$ 249,762.00
Extended Coverage.....	10,597,921.00	20,970.00	2,078.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	5,932,212.00	11,614.00	2,224.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	627,526.00	1,296.00	250.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,294,155.00	2,125.00	-----
Earthquake.....	6,000.00	4.00	-----
Hail.....	897,742.00	44,483.00	15,707.00
Motor vehicles.....	10,660,662.00	175,813.00	98,862.00
Ocean marine.....	1,063,089.00	5,279.00	38.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,514,700.00	46,950.00	22,127.00
Aircraft.....	33,263.00	1,170.00	-----
Rain.....	—1,900.00	—76.00	—667.00
<b>Agricultural—</b>			
Fire.....	7,544,100.00	49,184.00	22,306.00
Extended coverage.....	1,287,300.00	3,210.00	177.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	211,900.00	589.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	23,100.00	56.00	188.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,062,000.00	1,106.00	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	-----	-----
Hail.....	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	272,900.00	6,238.00	2,382.00
Ocean marine.....	8,000.00	77.00	396.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	173,700.00	996.00	204.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	-----
<b>Albany—</b>			
Fire.....	1,002,477.00	7,367.00	4,159.00
Extended coverage.....	345,494.00	497.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	109,965.00	97.00	28.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	101,304.00	2.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	159,234.00	56.00	12.00
Earthquake.....	932.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	36,017.00	887.00	536.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,719.00	49.00	14.00
Aircraft.....	932.00	-----	-----
<b>Allemannia Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	1,642,186.00	19,104.00	4,546.00
Extended coverage.....	169,528.00	400.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	130,532.00	350.00	177.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,804.00	5.00	25.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	57,251.00	24.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	13,400.00	4,333.00
Motor vehicles.....	3,235.00	284.00	206.00
<b>Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	—112,450.00	9,706.00	715.00
Extended coverage.....	560,475.00	1,098.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	27,125.00	70.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,608.00	65.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,684,500.00	832.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	33,375.00	1,433.00	395.00
Ocean marine.....	157.00	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	41,530.00	1,209.00	11.00
<b>Allstate Fire—</b>			
Motor vehicles.....	109,090.00	6,243.00	1,023.00
<b>American Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	6,811,213.00	55,760.00	21,538.00
Extended coverage.....	1,402,266.00	2,731.00	105.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	568,875.00	1,364.00	177.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,776.00	43.00	34.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	580,810.00	197.00	69.00
Hail.....	35,605.00	1,756.00	443.00
Motor vehicles.....	180,027.00	5,283.00	4,440.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	695,237.00	682.00	20.00
Aircraft.....	8,399.00	456.00	761.00
<b>American and Foreign—</b>			
Fire.....	440,600.00	2,872.00	1,801.00
Extended coverage.....	101,431.00	215.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,000.00	6.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,305.00	13.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	—90,453.00	1,950.00	—345.00
Ocean marine.....	77,672.00	1,295.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,416,158.00	1,320.00	266.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Fire (Texas)			
Fire	\$ 281,586.00	\$ 2,864.00	\$ 78.00
Extended coverage	116,440.00	195.00	
Motor vehicles		969.00	324.00
American—			
Fire	15,339,057.00	119,970.00	30,478.00
Extended coverage	88,800.00	6,610.00	687.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	2,535,483.00	3,414.00	932.00
Sprinkler leakage	145,260.00	255.00	195.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,953,686.00	1,047.00	
Earthquake	390.00		
Hail	691,860.00	35,787.00	7,956.00
Motor vehicles	739,319.00	19,736.00	17,199.00
Ocean marine	99,508.00	1,901.00	634.00
Inland navigation and transportation	5,986,803.00	28,164.00	21,679.00
Aircraft	1,194.00	93.00	113.00
American Automobile Fire—			
Motor vehicles	477,000.00	15,075.00	3,931.00
American Central—			
Fire	1,084,497.00	8,529.00	2,719.00
Extended coverage	61,426.00	411.00	11.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	18,610.00	75.00	
Sprinkler leakage	23,510.00	52.00	132.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	107,499.00	50.00	
Motor vehicles	195,060.00	14,638.00	6,080.00
Ocean marine			
Inland navigation and transportation	198,600.00	547.00	
American Druggists' Fire—			
Fire	570,955.00	6,350.00	1,057.00
Extended coverage		18.00	
American Eagle—			
Fire	14,238,046.00	96,515.00	53,913.00
Extended coverage	2,293,311.00	4,507.00	520.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,176,436.00	1,890.00	570.00
Sprinkler leakage	908,729.00	346.00	34.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,838,714.00	545.00	
Motor vehicles	888,129.00	34,120.00	18,618.00
Ocean marine	39,948.00	627.00	247.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,605,938.00	5,340.00	3,141.00
Aircraft	445.00	35.00	49.00
American Equitable—			
Fire	7,254,534.00	70,306.00	39,187.00
Extended coverage	966,763.00	2,231.00	127.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	505,197.00	1,329.00	542.00
Sprinkler leakage	19,306.00	20.00	310.0
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	114,688.00	258.00	3.00
Earthquake	6,154.00	15.00	
Hail	8,747.00	436.00	256.00
Motor vehicles	73,364.00	1,820.00	583.00
Ocean marine	200.00	148.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	38,294.00	187.00	
Flood	11,373.00	2.00	
American General—			
Fire	375,462.00	4,125.00	1,216.00
Extended coverage	66,262.00	145.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	29,704.00	100.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	8,532.00	13.00	113.00
American Home—			
Fire	1,882,898.00	15,807.00	6,024.00
Extended coverage	861,429.00	1,820.00	83.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	59,977.00	188.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,392.00	1.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—19,165.00	—3.00	
Motor vehicles	75,713.00	1,936.00	7,057.00
Inland navigation and transportation	41,621.00	245.00	45.00
American Reserve—			
Fire	1,805,875.00	14,423.00	8,960.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	530,182.00	973.00	68.00
American Security—			
Motor vehicles	465,013.00	40,265.00	4,222.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Union—			
Fire	\$ 210,986.00	\$ 1,037.00	\$ 808.00
Extended coverage	37,702.00	80.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	300.00	2.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,788.00	24.00	—
Earthquake	3,500.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicles	—	—	—
Inland navigation and transportation	—	—	—
Anchor—			
Fire	438,341.00	2,992.00	156.00
Extended coverage	61,696.00	140.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	16,879.00	52.00	11.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,500.00	1.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	116,584.00	34.00	—
Motor vehicles	37,700.00	1,894.00	117.00
Ocean marine	2,435.00	36.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	646,745.00	243.00	63.00
Atlantic Fire—			
Automobile—			
Fire	13,539,987.00	85,051.00	26,612.00
Extended coverage	1,233,643.00	4,863.00	—343.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	473,092.00	1,222.00	189.00
Sprinkler leakage	95,726.00	312.00	282.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,098,226.00	1,390.00	307.00
Motor vehicles	452,765.00	44,154.00	19,764.00
Ocean marine	105,611.00	2,803.00	3,757.00
Inland navigation and transportation	18,941,379.00	18,038.00	11,780.00
Aircraft	1,600.00	142.00	—17.00
Baltimore American—			
Fire	886,740.00	10,499.00	1,474.00
Extended coverage	97,275.00	246.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	146,846.00	363.00	470.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—25,000.00	—10.00	—
Hail	81,729.00	5,898.00	873.00
Motor vehicles	15,500.00	879.00	340.00
Inland navigation and transportation	30,250.00	506.00	—
Bankers—			
Fire	72,429.00	427.00	—
Bankers and Shippers—			
Fire	3,989,300.00	45,171.00	22,578.00
Extended coverage	901,000.00	2,065.00	217.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	336,800.00	896.00	233.00
Sprinkler leakage	—7,500.00	—345.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	46,300.00	20.00	—
Motor vehicles	508,900.00	22,071.00	9,183.00
Inland navigation and transportation	13,300.00	646.00	144.00
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania—			
Motor vehicles	—	—	1,055.00
Inland navigation and transportation	—	—	296.00
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. of Birmingham, Ala.—			
Fire	571,601.00	5,433.00	4,158.00
Extended coverage	100,259.00	225.00	37.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	36,107.00	153.00	55.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,670.00	8.00	73.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	82,032.00	60.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	385.00	4.00	—
Boston—			
Fire	4,699,821.00	69,299.00	23,014.00
Extended coverage	1,484,499.00	3,455.00	215.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	482,997.00	1,521.00	189.00
Sprinkler leakage	28,981.00	96.00	178.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—366,549.00	—175.00	—
Motor vehicles	187,500.00	10,543.00	3,779.00
Ocean marine	32,013.00	1,033.00	—780.00
Inland navigation and transportation	348,877.00	3,151.00	2,699.00
Buffalo—			
Fire	1,750,200.00	15,536.00	7,267.00
Extended coverage	538,400.00	998.00	138.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	39,200.00	135.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,200.00	—	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,500.00	5.00	—
Motor vehicles	39,100.00	3,680.00	3,781.00
Inland navigation and transportation	100.00	5.00	—

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
California—			
Fire	\$ 1,109,022.00	\$ 8,427.00	\$ 2,319.00
Extended coverage	258,792.00	529.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	23,426.00	69.00	
Sprinkler leakage			
Riot, civil commotion	69,176.00	39.00	
Earthquake			
Motor vehicles	25,472.00	460.00	295.00
Inland navigation and transportation	546,514.00	1,756.00	825.00
Calvert—			
Motor vehicles	2,688,820.00	315,824.00	156,205.00
Camden—			
Fire	4,016,250.00	32,625.00	16,395.00
Extended coverage	776,068.00	1,855.00	79.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	402,101.00	752.00	16.00
Sprinkler leakage	148,733.00	75.00	117.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	531,727.00	267.00	4.00
Earthquake	15,832.00	8.00	
Motor vehicles	5,096.00	9,195.00	7,208.00
Ocean marine	3,044.00	45.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,258,045.00	2,614.00	1,085.00
Capital Fire—			
Fire	160,955.00	519.00	65.00
Extended coverage	13,673.00	28.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	97,754.00	25.00	
Motor vehicles	—102,540.00	675.00	6,496.00
Carolina—			
Fire	8,128,743.00	80,085.00	30,362.00
Extended coverage	1,935,085.00	4,314.00	795.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	347,962.00	1,099.00	285.00
Sprinkler leakage	35,000.00	92.00	—450.00
Hail	43,102.00	2,205.00	462.00
Motor vehicles	10,218,800.00	846,212.00	324,012.00
Inland navigation and transportation	129,130.00	1,607.00	717.00
Central—			
Fire	4,212,260.00	22,365.00	5,270.00
Extended coverage	374,541.00	856.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	152,205.00	384.00	20.00
Sprinkler leakage		4.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,308,410.00	418.00	
Motor vehicles	25,275.00	1,297.00	270.00
Inland navigation and transportation	69,481.00	445.00	517.00
Central Union—			
Fire	133,241.00	399.00	135.00
Extended coverage	5,600.00	10.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—800.00		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,977.00	14.00	
Earthquake	1,500.00	1.00	
Charter Oak—			
Fire	1,839,124.00	4,956.00	177.00
Extended coverage	359,549.00	628.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	5,500.00	18.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	24,407.00	456.00	
Citizens—			
Fire	7,571,649.00	94,778.00	31,759.00
Extended coverage	1,227,383.00	2,744.00	54.00
Tornado	1,848,255.00	1,652.00	330.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,043.00	30.00	
Hail	343,387.00	16,727.00	7,856.00
Motor vehicles	829,262.00	18,065.00	11,460.00
Ocean marine	747.00	7.00	
Inland navigation	14,250.00	654.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage		—9.00	
City of New York—			
Fire	2,064,760.00	20,639.00	9,345.00
Extended coverage	397,988.00	1,035.00	137.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	290,699.00	586.00	489.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,808.00	10.00	
Hail	67,155.00	3,466.00	1,806.00
Motor vehicles	143,400.00	5,630.00	2,662.00
Inland navigation and transportation	82,739.00	1,907.00	—361.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Columbia—			
Fire.....	\$ 441,479.00	\$ 4,680.00	\$ 458.00
Extended coverage.....	51,700.00	166.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	15,100.00	58.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	400.00	58.00	229.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	123,979.00	263.00	-----
Columbia Fire Ins. Co. of Dayton, Ohio—			
Fire.....	3,160,185.00	31,663.00	15,511.00
Extended coverage.....	10,925.00	724.00	84.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	297,130.00	604.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,681.00	5.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	85,877.00	36.00	-----
Hail.....	880,018.00	44,211.00	14,695.00
Motor vehicles.....	84,030.00	6,028.00	2,205.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	120,427.00	1,420.00	501.00
Commerce—			
Fire.....	5,701,463.00	33,585.00	13,561.00
Extended coverage.....	3,044,350.00	2,116.00	267.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,319,407.00	1,250.00	736.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,950,056.00	15.00	37.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,575,316.00	545.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	465,520.00	9,340.00	3,963.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—6,003.00	453.00	365.00
Commercial Union Fire—			
Fire.....	316,628.00	6,838.00	195.00
Extended coverage.....	—504,061.00	201.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	45,187.00	104.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—150,910.00	—25.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	26,446.00	1,515.00	771.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	56,168.00	307.00	796.00
Commonwealth—			
Fire.....	487,700.00	3,239.00	1,342.00
Extended coverage.....	219,800.00	533.00	—10.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	26,600.00	93.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,600.00	18.00	-----
Earthquake.....	7,500.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	72,090.00	1,436.00	728.00
Ocean marine.....	2,851.00	26.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	69,335.00	816.00	551.00
Concordia—			
Fire.....	5,040,600.00	25,256.00	18,850.00
Extended coverage.....	751,000.00	1,592.00	92.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	176,500.00	482.00	146.00
Motor vehicles.....	537,400.00	4,366.00	2,889.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,700.00	95.00	56.00
Connecticut Fire—			
Fire.....	3,270,259.00	29,018.00	7,817.00
Extended coverage.....	886,093.00	1,844.00	67.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	167,229.00	413.00	18.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000.00	14.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	75,064.00	198.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	162,833.00	4,474.00	2,159.00
Ocean marine.....	27,256.00	847.00	686.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	40,060.00	556.00	53.00
Constitution Reinsurance—			
Fire.....	637,796.00	6,527.00	5,092.00
Extended coverage.....	95,613.00	190.00	4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,748.00	43.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,420.00	20.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	23,281.00	54.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	18,556.00	174.00	-----
Continental—			
Fire.....	24,898,793.00	169,277.00	80,887.00
Extended coverage.....	2,863,199.00	6,788.00	915.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,760,239.00	3,439.00	2,429.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	443,526.00	746.00	126.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,351,370.00	1,234.00	4.00
Motor vehicles.....	774,808.00	26,811.00	16,795.00
Ocean marine.....	127,969.00	2,150.00	846.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15,782,914.00	9,318.00	1,852.00
Aircraft.....	1,528.00	118.00	169.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>County Fire—</b>			
Fire	\$ 1,517,869.00	\$ 12,386.00	\$ 4,901.00
Extended coverage	305,719.00	553.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	113,775.00	273.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,355.00	9.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	117,412.00	40.00	14.00
Hail	7,121.00	351.00	89.00
Motor vehicles	36,005.00	1,057.00	888.00
Inland navigation and transportation	139,047.00	136.00	4.00
Aircraft	1,680.00	91.00	152.00
<b>Detroit Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire	2,880,112.00	23,538.00	9,208.00
Extended coverage	586,172.00	1,099.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	227,550.00	545.00	71.00
Sprinkler leakage	8,110.00	18.00	14.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	233,573.00	80.00	28.00
Hail	14,242.00	702.00	177.00
Motor vehicles	72,011.00	2,113.00	1,776.00
Ocean marine			
Inland navigation and transportation	278,095.00	273.00	8.00
Aircraft	3,360.00	183.00	304.00
<b>Dixie Fire—</b>			
Fire	21,478,321.00	234,866.00	117,311.00
Extended coverage	56,050.00	7,435.00	187.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,551,689.00	3,964.00	961.00
Sprinkler leakage	114,500.00	248.00	
Hail	966,544.00	50,266.00	15,858.00
Motor vehicles	2,059,133.00	49,782.00	29,766.00
Ocean marine	5,011,478.00		
Inland navigation and transportation		4,303.00	161.00
Rain	200.00	24.00	
<b>Dubuque Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire	430,742.00	5,016.00	1,423.00
Extended coverage	74,545.00	163.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	33,416.00	112.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,736.00	10.00	127.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,863.00	5.00	
<b>Eagle Fire—</b>			
Fire	304,930.00	6,182.00	3,942.00
Extended coverage	99,152.00	236.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—9,819.00	7.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,334.00	—7.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,726.00	42.00	
Earthquake	102.00	1.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	—1,000.00		
<b>East and West—</b>			
Fire	1,980,666.00	9,859.00	4,889.00
Extended coverage	73,201.00	593.00	31.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	9,684.00	106.00	42.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,200.00	7.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	26,177.00	199.00	1.00
Earthquake	100.00		
Motor vehicles	646,800.00	5,385.00	1,397.00
Inland navigation and transportation	34,263.00	236.00	19.00
<b>Emmo—</b>			
Motor vehicles	1,306,597.00	97,017.00	49,986.00
<b>Empire State—</b>			
Fire	2,297,800.00	15,924.00	7,520.00
Extended coverage	616,200.00	1,106.00	101.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	242,900.00	612.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,800.00	7.00	20.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	98,500.00	62.00	
Motor vehicles	354,800.00	13,534.00	5,655.00
Inland navigation and transportation	8,700.00	104.00	
<b>Employers Fire—</b>			
Fire	1,087,165.00	36,013.00	16,296.00
Extended coverage	1,212,510.00	2,244.00	261.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	475,121.00	530.00	45.00
Sprinkler leakage	6,127.00	11.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	784,173.00	308.00	
Motor vehicles	865,945.00	21,838.00	6,820.00
Inland navigation and transportation	83,936.00	1,777.00	193.00
Aircraft	11,220.00	689.00	823.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Equitable—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 912,413.00	\$ 9,751.00	\$ 2,924.00
Extended coverage.....	38,142.00	343.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	37,151.00	144.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,128.00	8.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,838.00	10.00	-----
<b>Equitable Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	2,817,262.00	26,176.00	10,752.00
Extended coverage.....	813,174.00	1,851.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	128,925.00	321.00	36.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	24,500.00	108.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—99,822.00	—11.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	194,119.00	6,819.00	3,303.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,066,721.00	7,941.00	2,178.00
<b>Eureka-Security Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	1,821,310.00	17,627.00	5,466.00
Extended coverage.....	929,978.00	2,157.00	180.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	93,014.00	165.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	42,859.00	80.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	71,145.00	301.00	-----
Earthquake.....	—322.00	—3.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	152,520.00	3,230.00	949.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	219,334.00	585.00	510.00
Aircraft.....	11,690.00	6.00	-----
Flood.....	—15,860.00	—25.00	-----
<b>Excelsior—</b>			
Fire.....	279,641.00	3,166.00	608.00
Extended coverage.....	48,735.00	105.00	19.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	14,138.00	46.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	912.00	3.00	42.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	11,288.00	2.00	-----
<b>Export—</b>			
Fire.....	250.00	-----	-----
Inland navigation.....	-----	3,510.00	-----
<b>Federal—</b>			
Fire.....	1,047,147.00	9,111.00	4,818.00
Extended coverage.....	219,350.00	693.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	—72,765.00	571.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	25,882.00	29.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,619.00	7.00	-----
Earthquake.....	8,619.00	11.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	554,882.00	30,769.00	25,169.00
Ocean marine.....	577,613.00	5,877.00	5,025.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	610,062.00	4,148.00	728.00
Aircraft.....	21,480.00	1,748.00	2,557.00
Miscellaneous.....	10,000.00	200.00	16.00
<b>Federal Union—</b>			
Fire.....	838,171.00	6,452.00	322.00
Extended coverage.....	179,325.00	308.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	6,650.00	46.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	45,948.00	5,941.00	2,214.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	260,156.00	409.00	28.00
Aircraft.....	5,717.00	110.00	1,333.00
<b>Fidelity and Guaranty—</b>			
Fire.....	6,534,759.00	45,029.00	21,320.00
Extended coverage.....	1,196,921.00	2,921.00	105.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	112,391.00	732.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,715.00	14.00	140.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,382,472.00	436.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	659,652.00	30,394.00	12,427.00
Ocean marine.....	—119,940.00	148.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,624,900.00	1,191.00	83.00
Aircraft.....	2,200.00	95.00	1,119.00
<b>Fidelity-Phenix—</b>			
Fire.....	23,147,995.00	168,773.00	62,457.00
Extended coverage.....	3,558,524.00	8,598.00	1,607.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,164,115.00	2,460.00	276.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	560,243.00	1,071.00	2,121.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,024,333.00	1,417.00	4.00
Motor vehicles.....	627,663.00	41,254.00	24,283.00
Ocean marine.....	127,967.00	2,150.00	846.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,546,669.00	8,091.00	4,672.00
Aircraft.....	1,526.00	118.00	169.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Firemen's—</b>			
Fire	\$ 19,384,300.00	\$ 73,209.00	\$ 2,007.00
Extended coverage	—1,295,700.00	7,114.00	1,457.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	324,800.00	948.00	—80.00
Sprinkler leakage	10,000.00	28.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—116,600.00	—6.00	—
Motor vehicles	4,955,600.00	34,828.00	14,177.00
Ocean marine	100,000.00	1,680.00	628.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,484,500.00	3,921.00	2,269.00
Aircraft	1,200.00	92.00	114.00
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>			
Fire	21,707,650.00	110,268.00	33,631.00
Extended coverage	2,437,497.00	7,032.00	250.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	413,702.00	1,242.00	—1,999.00
Sprinkler leakage	94,575.00	358.00	444.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,526,867.00	2,571.00	691.00
Motor vehicles	396,987.00	9,430.00	2,401.00
Ocean marine	270,800.00	1,766.00	1,089.00
Inland navigation and transportation	5,290,294.00	7,726.00	10,618.00
Aircraft	7,000.00	5.00	—
<b>Fire Association of Philadelphia—</b>			
Fire	9,564,749.00	67,283.00	26,749.00
Extended coverage	991,329.00	3,319.00	107.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	174,689.00	638.00	146.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,877.00	9.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,378,063.00	924.00	—
Motor vehicles	508,287.00	16,844.00	6,926.00
Inland navigation and transportation	625,272.00	2,129.00	2,265.00
<b>First American—</b>			
Fire	431,476.00	6,204.00	2,964.00
Extended coverage	89,592.00	226.00	124.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	19,663.00	55.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	9,250.00	38.00	—
Motor vehicles	58,622.00	2,710.00	1,809.00
Inland navigation and transportation	800.00	42.00	6.00
<b>Franklin—</b>			
Fire	7,056,063.00	58,735.00	33,128.00
Extended coverage	799,001.00	2,057.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	773,599.00	2,083.00	347.00
Sprinkler leakage	47,222.00	71.00	—
Hail	24,280.00	1,036.00	196.00
Motor vehicles	—1,136,200.00	—44,868.00	76,098.00
Ocean marine	10,000.00	225.00	1,337.00
Inland navigation and transportation	413,336.00	7,505.00	3,462.00
Rain	6,000.00	942.00	—
<b>Franklin National—</b>			
Fire	537,228.00	4,860.00	1,943.00
Extended coverage	113,103.00	268.00	22.00
Tornado, hail, windstorm, cyclone	61,939.00	108.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage	266.00	5.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	35,349.00	52.00	—
Earthquake	23.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicles	30,739.00	849.00	468.00
Ocean marine	293.00	4.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	338,699.00	385.00	20.00
<b>Fulton—</b>			
<b>Georgia Home—</b>			
Fire	25,886.00	3,881.00	365.00
Extended coverage	—252,689.00	41.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—3,100.00	5.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage	—16,000.00	—7.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	94,000.00	—19.00	—
Hail	101,792.00	4,978.00	1,003.00
Motor vehicles	10,600.00	1,051.00	1,122.00
Inland navigation	10,000.00	20.00	—
<b>General Exchange—</b>			
Motor vehicles	25,556,020.00	1,611,182.00	990,142.00
<b>General Insurance—</b>			
Fire	4,612,668.00	42,724.00	7,690.00
Extended coverage	2,204,262.00	5,232.00	79.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	319,025.00	924.00	26.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—	3.00	—
Motor vehicles	19,752.00	1,709.00	2,352.00
Inland navigation and transportation	17,142.00	603.00	401.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>General Security Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 683,542.00	\$ 15,831.00	\$ 10,201.00
Extended coverage.....	279,109.00	790.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	269,033.00	594.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,594.00	16.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	48,159.00	132.00	-----
Earthquake.....	51.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	164,260.00	2,167.00	678.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	145,590.00	958.00	427.00
Aircraft.....	805.00	-----	-----
Hail.....	-----	-----	43.00
<b>Gibraltar Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	970,508.00	10,633.00	8,057.00
Extended coverage.....	49,620.00	100.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	138,976.00	317.00	383.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,400.00	43.00	-----
Hail.....	1,591.00	71.00	27.00
Motor vehicles.....	42,200.00	1,455.00	50.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	295,200.00	650.00	-----
<b>Girard Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	4,169,000.00	23,122.00	9,737.00
Extended coverage.....	1,920,900.00	1,962.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	111,600.00	267.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	69,500.00	6,719.00	3,856.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	63,000.00	655.00	417.00
<b>Glens Falls—</b>			
Fire.....	9,593,702.00	65,872.00	27,774.00
Extended coverage.....	3,168,890.00	3,350.00	64.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	3,357,595.00	1,094.00	51.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,932,229.00	42.00	119.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,177,174.00	788.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	379,866.00	15,091.00	12,167.00
Ocean marine.....	119,406.00	2,016.00	753.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,242,332.00	3,103.00	1,162.00
Aircraft.....	1,431.00	111.00	137.00
<b>Globe and Republic—</b>			
Fire.....	666,500.00	7,020.00	5,033.00
Extended coverage.....	262,400.00	579.00	26.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	19,200.00	52.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000.00	12.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	5,300.00	471.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,700.00	280.00	-----
<b>Globe and Rutgers Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	7,477,441.00	59,823.00	26,487.00
Extended coverage.....	512,131.00	2,598.00	213.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	275,524.00	881.00	614.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,572.00	3.00	20.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	573,189.00	139.00	77.00
Hail.....	1,395,884.00	26,424.00	8,782.00
Motor vehicles.....	465,680.00	11,840.00	8,260.00
Ocean marine.....	17,092.00	197.00	1,351.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	76,310.00	636.00	1,403.00
<b>Granite State Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	4,840,164.00	55,285.00	22,872.00
Extended coverage.....	1,848,785.00	3,362.00	1,277.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	330,180.00	1,100.00	469.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,781.00	13.00	23.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	77,377.00	53.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	10,025.00	270.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,700.00	85.00	-----
<b>Great American—</b>			
Fire.....	47,836,156.00	392,953.00	147,832.00
Extended coverage.....	10,078,641.00	21,066.00	814.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	4,437,229.00	10,637.00	1,381.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	126,050.00	315.00	267.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,487,815.00	1,506.00	539.00
Hail.....	277,717.00	13,693.00	3,456.00
Motor vehicles.....	1,404,208.00	41,209.00	34,632.00
Ocean marine.....	57,361.00	1,440.00	1,374.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,422,846.00	5,317.00	154.00
Aircraft.....	65,510.00	3,559.00	5,935.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Gulf—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 1,204,100.00	\$ 12,885.00	\$ 3,569.00
Extended coverage.....	224,542.00	477.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	85,479.00	288.00	28.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,851.00	25.00	317.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	26,266.00	15.00	-----
<b>Hanover Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	6,635,984.00	69,669.00	26,569.00
Extended coverage.....	2,288,227.00	4,705.00	177.00
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	420,370.00	1,354.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	33,705.00	61.00	41.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,223,791.00	1,070.00	-----
Earthquake.....	520.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	366,720.00	17,357.00	9,020.00
Ocean marine.....	63,012.00	990.00	—3,923.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—567,218.00	1,942.00	1,858.00
Aircraft.....	638.00	49.00	59.00
<b>Hartford—</b>			
Fire.....	45,911,635.00	368,209.00	173,183.00
Extended coverage.....	6,202,572.00	16,144.00	1,310.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	4,673,025.00	8,038.00	1,809.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	319,969.00	1,071.00	183.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,640,383.00	1,766.00	417.00
Earthquake.....	27,000.00	31.00	-----
Hail.....	1,867,298.00	95,765.00	28,178.00
Motor vehicles.....	6,559,491.00	138,323.00	72,200.00
Ocean marine.....	22,587.00	221.00	2.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,447,751.00	10,355.00	—823.00
Aircraft.....	2,700.00	254.00	—120.00
Rain and flood.....	26,925.00	12,791.00	-----
<b>Home—</b>			
Fire.....	40,207,029.00	271,273.00	112,055.00
Extended coverage.....	6,779,967.00	11,771.00	973.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,518,162.00	7,763.00	831.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,282,574.00	1,995.00	—2,075.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,783,365.00	2,594.00	-----
Earthquake.....	17,000.00	20.00	-----
Hail.....	1,445,036.00	73,148.00	28,431.00
Motor vehicles.....	17,477,534.00	1,496,562.00	1,088,350.00
Ocean marine.....	143,684.00	3,433.00	14,263.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	71,610,931.00	25,677.00	11,313.00
Rain.....	1,250.00	102.00	-----
<b>Home Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	1,614,780.00	19,573.00	6,222.00
Extended coverage.....	430,578.00	980.00	16.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	173,770.00	325.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	53,000.00	48.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	181,805.00	2,092.00	504.00
Ocean marine.....	895.00	2.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,418,851.00	8,366.00	5,012.00
Sprinkler.....	29,213.00	93.00	-----
<b>Homeland—</b>			
Fire.....	4,527,272.00	30,043.00	14,541.00
Extended coverage.....	1,144,400.00	2,182.00	73.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	158,400.00	374.00	164.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—6,000.00	—20.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,500.00	20.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	433,111.00	9,971.00	4,454.00
Ocean marine.....	2,281.00	21.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	45,819.00	369.00	145.00
Water damage.....	3,300.00	45.00	125.00
<b>Homestead—</b>			
Fire.....	4,569,402.00	47,650.00	20,428.00
Extended coverage.....	1,458,608.00	3,104.00	—14.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	648,521.00	1,083.00	236.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	44,750.00	182.00	-----
Hail.....	35,587.00	1,772.00	644.00
Motor vehicles.....	119,700.00	5,891.00	2,838.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	36,275.00	658.00	124.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Hudson—			
Fire	\$ 301,780.00	\$ 2,803.00	\$ 678.00
Extended coverage	102,887.00	334.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	7,884.00	16.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage	811.00	6.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	24,476.00	10.00	—
Earthquake	4,528.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicles	3,074.00	71.00	143.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,778.00	10.00	1.00
Imperial Assurance—			
Fire	853,009.00	8,139.00	935.00
Extended coverage	365,530.00	879.00	102.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—88,950.00	67.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	9,362.00	—	—
Motor vehicles	39,469.00	1,329.00	576.00
Inland navigation and transportation	44,729.00	1,706.00	971.00
Insurance Company of North America—			
Fire	16,873,821.00	93,471.00	31,521.00
Extended coverage	2,137,263.00	4,689.00	184.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	432,189.00	1,036.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	48,078.00	114.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,044,935.00	2,031.00	—
Earthquake	24,163.00	8.00	—
Hail	2,131,521.00	105,515.00	30,198.00
Motor vehicles	161,613.00	6,781.00	3,070.00
Ocean marine	1,966,257.00	206,221.00	568,301.00
Inland navigation and transportation	43,460,276.00	13,582.00	2,234.00
Aircraft	2,675.00	109.00	—
Rain	29,751.00	1,234.00	333.00
Aero. and M.U.P.D.	50,000.00	25.00	—
Insurance Co. of the State of Pennsylvania—			
Fire	2,970,384.00	20,892.00	12,328.00
Extended coverage	361,273.00	916.00	273.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	83,768.00	194.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,443.00	—2.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	671,333.00	213.00	77.00
Motor vehicles	581,339.00	36,682.00	10,868.00
Inland navigation and transportation	18,685.00	162.00	3,182.00
International—			
Fire	2,246,158.00	17,821.00	8,028.00
Extended coverage	674,649.00	1,048.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	98,970.00	258.00	99.00
Sprinkler leakage	35,564.00	67.00	32.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	305,743.00	303.00	—
Earthquake	451.00	—1.00	—
Hail	—68,060.00	25,928.00	9,962.00
Motor vehicles	42,763.00	1,224.00	675.00
Inland navigation and transportation	360.00	11.00	2.00
Aircraft	2,528.00	1.00	—
Inter-Ocean—			
Fire	4,067,207.00	35,529.00	9,355.00
Extended coverage	795,118.00	1,889.00	78.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	246,489.00	616.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	80,625.00	49.00	139.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	99,238.00	53.00	—
Motor vehicles	20,150.00	1,917.00	516.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,200.00	16.00	—
Jersey Insurance Company of New York—			
Fire	2,049,200.00	23,186.00	8,654.00
Extended coverage	313,900.00	779.00	19.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	201,000.00	543.00	424.00
Sprinkler leakage	20,700.00	72.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	27,000.00	10.00	—
Motor vehicles	24,100.00	1,779.00	694.00
Inland navigation and transportation	12,200.00	421.00	—
Lumbermen's—			
Fire	932,261.00	7,769.00	5,498.00
Extended coverage	137,400.00	537.00	4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	72,219.00	182.00	21.00
Motor vehicles	560.00	13.00	—

—Minus



# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Manhattan Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	\$ 675,405.00	\$ 7,267.00	\$ 5,308.00
Extended coverage.....	146,494.00	423.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	36,432.00	102.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	10,235.00	651.00	175.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,935.00	35.00	-----
Maryland—			
Fire.....	745,445.00	6,663.00	1,723.00
Extended coverage.....	142,827.00	349.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	4,658.00	18.00	51.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	492.00	1.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	11,450.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	6,496.00	271.00	631.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	934.00	33.00	31.00
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	1,517,869.00	12,386.00	4,901.00
Extended coverage.....	305,719.00	553.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	113,775.00	273.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,355.00	9.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	117,412.00	40.00	14.00
Hail.....	7,121.00	351.00	89.00
Motor vehicles.....	36,005.00	1,057.00	888.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	139,047.00	136.00	4.00
Aircraft.....	1,680.00	91.00	152.00
Mechanics and Traders—			
Fire.....	1,163,991.00	10,531.00	4,210.00
Extended coverage.....	245,058.00	581.00	48.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	134,202.00	235.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	576.00	11.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	76,591.00	114.00	-----
Earthquake.....	50.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicles.....	66,603.00	1,839.00	1,013.00
Ocean marine.....	634.00	9.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	733,846.00	834.00	43.00
Merchants and Manufacturers—			
Fire.....	367,900.00	3,219.00	170.00
Extended coverage.....	103,000.00	269.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	9,100.00	26.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	17,900.00	966.00	259.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,000.00	15.00	-----
Mercantile—			
Fire.....	517,900.00	3,379.00	605.00
Extended coverage.....	110,300.00	286.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,200.00	57.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	135,500.00	2,715.00	987.00
Ocean marine.....	2,851.00	26.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	107,335.00	776.00	551.00
Merchants Fire Assurance—			
Fire.....	2,986,633.00	25,171.00	8,383.00
Extended coverage.....	537,164.00	1,475.00	76.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	218,078.00	497.00	96.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	322,800.00	91.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	63,495.00	2,077.00	740.00
Merchants Fire—			
Fire.....	316,179.00	2,605.00	1,182.00
Extended coverage.....	108,821.00	122.00	2.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	13,666.00	59.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,791.00	5.00	49.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	23,554.00	15.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	—1,000.00	—28.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7.00	—1.00	-----
Mercury—			
Fire.....	3,722,402.00	19,159.00	7,657.00
Extended coverage.....	2,483,629.00	928.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	198,098.00	459.00	8.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	67,704.00	106.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,321,086.00	445.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	155,129.00	4,647.00	2,695.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	127,571.00	2,070.00	721.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance—			
Fire	\$ 2,105,925.00	\$ 11,396.00	\$ 8,586.00
Extended coverage	848,742.00	666.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	536,992.00	385.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage	444,759.00	38.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	467,936.00	369.00	18.00
Earthquake	3,901.00	2.00	-----
Motor vehicles	—47,173.00	237.00	2,357.00
Ocean marine	7,642.00	74.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	276,494.00	47.00	307.00
Aircraft	11,081.00	5.00	-----
Flood	—832.00	—22.00	-----
Michigan Fire and Marine—			
Fire	3,216,347.00	29,597.00	11,695.00
Extended coverage	1,185,028.00	1,303.00	165.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	771,802.00	562.00	476.00
Sprinkler leakage	589,299.00	14.00	37.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	412,280.00	150.00	46.00
Hail	213,140.00	10,551.00	3,020.00
Motor vehicles	200,990.00	2,404.00	1,427.00
Ocean marine	609.00	9.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	515,010.00	536.00	225.00
Rain	840.00	91.00	33.00
Minneapolis Fire and Marine—			
Milwaukee Mechanics'—			
Fire	5,969,300.00	55,172.00	12,774.00
Extended coverage	4,404,500.00	4,073.00	1,962.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	289,900.00	145.00	175.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicles	531,700.00	8,938.00	5,055.00
Inland navigation and transportation	37,400.00	696.00	—90.00
Monarch—			
Fire	758,879.00	7,345.00	2,277.00
Extended coverage	387,491.00	899.00	75.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	38,756.00	69.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage	17,858.00	33.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29,644.00	125.00	-----
Earthquake	—134.00	—1.00	-----
Motor vehicles	63,550.00	1,346.00	396.00
Inland navigation and transportation	91,389.00	244.00	213.00
Aircraft	4,870.00	3.00	-----
Flood	—6,609.00	—11.00	-----
Motors—			
National—			
Fire	15,669,118.00	141,764.00	56,669.00
Extended coverage	3,298,851.00	7,822.00	642.00
Tornado, hail	1,806,563.00	3,164.00	32.00
Sprinkler leakage	7,753.00	155.00	101.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,031,023.00	1,529.00	-----
Earthquake	684.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicles	896,564.00	24,758.00	13,643.00
Ocean marine	8,540.00	126.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	9,878,705.00	11,231.00	578.00
National Fire and Marine—			
Fire	963,400.00	8,063.00	459.00
Extended coverage	231,400.00	415.00	35.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	30,300.00	53.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage	4,400.00	11.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29,600.00	24.00	-----
Motor vehicles	130,800.00	6,518.00	19,672.00
Inland navigation and transportation	73,700.00	—87.00	2.00
National-Ben Franklin—			
Fire	4,058,700.00	27,315.00	27,062.00
Extended coverage	3,071,800.00	4,240.00	92.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	171,800.00	627.00	65.00
Motor vehicles	102,700.00	1,551.00	83.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,100.00	162.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Liberty—			
Fire.....	\$ 4,236,142.00	\$ 31,114.00	\$ 6,517.00
Extended coverage.....	862,460.00	1,868.00	139.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	203,100.00	694.00	30.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,325.00	64.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—95,000.00	—1.00	-----
Hail.....	933.00	47.00	9.00
Motor vehicles.....	—4,000.00	—14,937.00	23,419.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,780,631.00	6,247.00	2,318.00
National Reinsurance—			
Fire.....	-----	3,677.00	1,662.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	205.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	-----	147.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	12.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	-----	119.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	548.00	598.00
Aircraft.....	-----	25.00	79.00
National Reserve—			
Fire.....	149,148.00	1,918.00	483.00
Extended coverage.....	24,848.00	54.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	11,139.00	37.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	912.00	3.00	42.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,288.00	2.00	-----
National Security—			
Fire.....	1,923,045.00	19,856.00	8,788.00
Extended coverage.....	597,511.00	1,330.00	—15.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	98,375.00	671.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	120.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	23,925.00	1,027.00	-----
National Surety Marine—			
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,000.00	114.00	-----
National Union—			
Fire.....	8,773,659.00	80,492.00	24,901.00
Extended coverage.....	416,100.00	3,817.00	86.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	755,216.00	2,133.00	183.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	171,566.00	224.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	319,388.00	2,129.00	-----
Hail.....	284,160.00	11,840.00	2,476.00
Motor vehicles.....	1,013,099.00	27,381.00	28,823.00
Ocean marine.....	7,596.00	205.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	127,699.00	2,128.00	4,729.00
Newark Fire—			
Fire.....	816,807.00	6,152.00	1,912.00
Extended coverage.....	203,794.00	555.00	53.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	37,988.00	94.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	74,243.00	132.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	30,000.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	59,338.00	2,463.00	1,012.00
Ocean marine.....	18,765.00	270.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,273.00	286.00	43.00
New Brunswick—			
Fire.....	1,926,992.00	24,276.00	5,522.00
Extended coverage.....	226,515.00	629.00	100.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	212,741.00	556.00	62.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,667.00	13.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—10,000.00	—1.00	-----
Hail.....	281,219.00	14,498.00	2,214.00
Motor vehicles.....	109,900.00	6,158.00	2,982.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,820,170.00	5,802.00	21,227.00
New England—			
Fire.....	804,087.00	7,399.00	2,924.00
Extended coverage.....	296,257.00	326.00	41.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	192,951.00	140.00	119.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	147,325.00	4.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	103,070.00	38.00	11.00
Hail.....	53,285.00	2,638.00	755.00
Motor vehicles.....	50,249.00	601.00	357.00
Ocean marine.....	152.00	2.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	128,753.00	134.00	56.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	-----
Rain.....	210.00	23.00	8.00

—Minus



TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
New Hampshire—			
Fire	\$ 17,693,595.00	\$ 186,755.00	\$ 55,206.00
Extended coverage	4,644,683.00	9,410.00	2,120.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,117,956.00	3,371.00	2,331.00
Sprinkler leakage	17,714.00	63.00	151.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,399,301.00	608.00	217.00
Motor vehicles	862,100.00	31,393.00	12,701.00
Ocean marine	3,000.00	74.00	35.00
Inland navigation and transportation	90,800.00	510.00	278.00
New York Fire—			
Fire	1,326,200.00	14,419.00	4,174.00
Extended coverage	293,100.00	592.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	152,000.00	423.00	143.00
Motor vehicles	3,500.00	222.00	455.00
Inland navigation and transportation			16.00
New York Underwriters—			
Fire	13,179,389.00	105,699.00	56,148.00
Extended coverage	4,515,444.00	4,438.00	885.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	4,293,720.00	2,264.00	78.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,616,477.00	248.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,119,437.00	801.00	
Motor vehicles	711,728.00	37,191.00	19,395.00
Ocean marine	2,536.00	25.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	285,193.00	18,368.00	9,843.00
Niagara Fire—			
Fire	7,155,821.00	45,385.00	17,193.00
Extended coverage	850,602.00	1,292.00	226.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	268,250.00	673.00	7.00
Sprinkler leakage	28,203.00	191.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,176,010.00	299.00	34.00
Motor vehicles	78,498.00	3,120.00	965.00
Inland navigation and transportation	927,549.00	2,049.00	496.00
North American Fire and Marine—			
North Carolina Home—			
North River—			
Fire	14,576,590.00	137,084.00	64,563.00
Extended coverage	2,828,647.00	6,233.00	563.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,026,697.00	2,939.00	1,079.00
Sprinkler leakage	38,650.00	41.00	276.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	327,393.00	116.00	
Vessels—Fire	29,700.00	404.00	720.00
Hail		44,084.00	12,999.00
Motor vehicles	280,004.00	15,774.00	4,893.00
Ocean marine	82,000.00	1,431.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	745,700.00	2,981.00	1,006.00
Aircraft	49,300.00	1,856.00	3,166.00
Rain	3,000.00	271.00	
North Star Reinsurance—			
Fire	2,400,900.00	23,996.00	14,764.00
Extended coverage	643,400.00	1,613.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	123,900.00	423.00	15.00
Sprinkler leakage	25,100.00	37.00	12.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	85,700.00	218.00	
Earthquake	—100.00	—1.00	
Hail	63,800.00	3,279.00	2,161.00
Motor vehicles	16,900.00	137.00	507.00
Inland navigation and transportation	67,400.00	436.00	14.00
Aircraft	1,200.00	1.00	
Flood	3,200.00	—2.00	
Northeastern—			
Fire	1,895,656.00	15,671.00	11,952.00
Extended coverage	576,636.00	1,071.00	35.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	99,559.00	573.00	28.00
Sprinkler leakage	32,987.00	50.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	208,688.00	367.00	36.00
Earthquake	—38.00		
Hail	—98,741.00	3,691.00	2,238.00
Motor vehicles	—31,222.00	84.00	2,635.00
Ocean marine	15,860.00	156.00	142.00
Inland navigation and transportation	620,685.00	568.00	377.00
Aircraft	8,375.00	3.00	
Flood	—2,082.00	—23.00	

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Northern—			
Fire	\$ 668,892.00	\$ 6,409.00	\$ 2,496.00
Extended coverage	179,576.00	433.00	2.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	22,449.00	88.00	30.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,580.00	17.00	140.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	15,280.00	12.00	-----
Motor vehicles	20,120.00	862.00	-----
Northwestern Fire and Marine—			
Fire	4,165,387.00	45,937.00	21,472.00
Extended coverage	1,117,971.00	2,242.00	242.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	3,040,264.00	2,423.00	1,781.00
Sprinkler leakage	—169,500.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	430,000.00	164.00	-----
Hail	300,342.00	15,361.00	4,936.00
Motor vehicles	1,148,949.00	41,142.00	18,551.00
Ocean marine	641.00	6.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	316,846.00	14,578.00	10,297.00
Rain	300.00	72.00	-----
Northwestern National—			
Fire	875,194.00	8,173.00	2,602.00
Extended coverage	240,342.00	513.00	10.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	62,996.00	312.00	148.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,750.00	4.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	83,890.00	26.00	3.00
Motor vehicles	23,750.00	1,432.00	1,076.00
Ocean marine	7,604.00	69.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	125,993.00	93.00	1,471.00
Occidental—			
Fire	—167,930.00	—1,100.00	264.00
Extended coverage	—92,490.00	—54.00	63.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—64,943.00	—52.00	-----
Motor vehicles	23,079.00	1,428.00	57.00
Ocean marine	3,000.00	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	64,928.00	45.00	-----
Aircraft	-----	170.00	-----
Ohio Farmers—			
Fire	688,036.00	5,532.00	2,542.00
Extended coverage	295,665.00	580.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	19,842.00	78.00	—3.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,178.00	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,761.00	36.00	-----
Motor vehicles	—1,765.00	122.00	147.00
Inland navigation and transportation	100.00	—1.00	1.00
Old Colony—			
Fire	5,773,874.00	84,854.00	30,633.00
Extended coverage	1,314,300.00	2,820.00	181.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,101,100.00	2,946.00	1,368.00
Sprinkler leakage	15,600.00	45.00	17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—233,769.00	—173.00	-----
Motor vehicles	277,400.00	13,072.00	7,994.00
Ocean marine	13,115.00	371.00	—265.00
Inland navigation and transportation	96,791.00	690.00	252.00
Orient—			
Fire	4,160,699.00	23,735.00	7,377.00
Extended coverage	815,504.00	1,683.00	47.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—199,306.00	309.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage	—53,199.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,129,100.00	387.00	-----
Motor vehicles	162,700.00	2,833.00	870.00
Inland navigation and transportation	9,600.00	276.00	12.00
Pacific Fire—			
Fire	3,537,500.00	39,898.00	18,859.00
Extended coverage	642,500.00	1,403.00	24.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	324,000.00	1,280.00	95.00
Sprinkler leakage	30,400.00	83.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	45,000.00	41.00	-----
Earthquake	—2,500.00	—45.00	-----
Motor vehicles	50,200.00	1,187.00	834.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,900.00	—49.00	-----
Pacific National—			
Fire	2,315,628.00	16,692.00	5,641.00
Extended coverage	915,512.00	1,747.00	98.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	477,770.00	594.00	50.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,155,671.00	469.00	-----
Motor vehicles	12,460.00	405.00	—199.00
Inland navigation and transportation	27,914.00	771.00	138.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Paramount Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 206,550.00	\$ 1,131.00	\$ 586.00
Extended coverage.....	181,450.00	281.00	525.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	9,350.00	18.00	-----
<b>Patriotic—</b>			
Fire.....	1,723,325.00	14,177.00	5,649.00
Extended coverage.....	422,879.00	1,015.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	81,946.00	154.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,401.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	61,484.00	20.00	1.00
Earthquake.....	1,314.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	31,168.00	729.00	242.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	551,545.00	1,197.00	117.00
Aircraft.....	127.00	-----	-----
<b>Paul Revere—</b>			
Fire.....	4,437,042.00	20,109.00	873.00
Extended coverage.....	441,280.00	712.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	254,435.00	724.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	117,787.00	94.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	325,000.00	156.00	-----
Hail.....	124,278.00	6,069.00	1,153.00
Motor vehicles.....	58,488.00	4,500.00	—2,923.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,001.00	304.00	55.00
<b>Pennsylvania—</b>			
Fire.....	3,764,761.00	25,083.00	10,135.00
Extended coverage.....	694,000.00	1,742.00	50.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	228,300.00	848.00	15.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	49,000.00	96.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	284,959.00	5,698.00	3,241.00
Ocean marine.....	5,704.00	52.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	194,769.00	2,159.00	1,158.00
<b>Philadelphia Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	2,158,362.00	14,735.00	1,590.00
Extended coverage.....	656,056.00	1,075.00	4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	121,700.00	301.00	29.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	560,254.00	213.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	19.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	301,511.00	9,074.00	5,192.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	477,816.00	3,317.00	446.00
<b>Philadelphia National—</b>			
Fire.....	268,760.00	3,131.00	303.00
Extended coverage.....	32,200.00	75.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	31,318.00	80.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500.00	15.00	-----
<b>Phoenix—</b>			
Fire.....	42,081,609.00	346,900.00	158,423.00
Extended coverage.....	4,894,746.00	11,733.00	615.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,585,077.00	5,757.00	1,323.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	51,745.00	85.00	163.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,370,758.00	1,645.00	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	4.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	1,369,223.00	44,979.00	25,373.00
Ocean marine.....	291,990.00	3,147.00	33.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,024,588.00	20,740.00	6,076.00
Aircraft.....	2,100.00	210.00	—24.00
<b>Piedmont—</b>			
Fire.....	22,172,769.00	207,058.00	66,084.00
Extended coverage.....	5,745,564.00	11,312.00	1,569.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,481,999.00	3,568.00	1,095.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	110,450.00	183.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,006,021.00	1,301.00	-----
Hail.....	581,274.00	27,500.00	7,782.00
Motor vehicles.....	9,574,534.00	102,100.00	63,668.00
Ocean marine.....	14,178.00	757.00	567.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	276,957.00	28,513.00	13,932.00
Aircraft.....	-----	294.00	-----
Rain.....	4,700.00	422.00	-----
<b>Potomac—</b>			
Fire.....	956,196.00	6,186.00	2,218.00
Extended coverage.....	428,146.00	658.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	84,458.00	240.00	—11.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,125.00	46.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	631,082.00	9,459.00	4,995.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	101,148.00	764.00	26.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Providence Washington—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 9,429,410.00	\$ 46,674.00	\$ 14,640.00
Extended coverage.....	855,939.00	1,935.00	65.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	151,913.00	469.00	164.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	32,596.00	61.00	305.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,446,911.00	1,087.00	307.00
Motor vehicles.....	88,140.00	5,455.00	1,755.00
Ocean marine.....	69,876.00	1,460.00	9.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,527,213.00	1,698.00	439.00
<b>Provident Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	1,001,395.00	11,101.00	11,350.00
Extended coverage.....	165,793.00	715.00	39.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	73,100.00	246.00	143.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	352.00	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—11,250.00	—28.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	-----	-----	-----
<b>Prudential—</b>			
Fire.....	10,356,054.00	91,259.00	78,559.00
Extended coverage.....	4,739,281.00	19,667.00	1,171.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	95,532.00	374.00	45.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	33,976.00	87.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	615,227.00	263.00	2.00
Earthquake.....	16,579.00	10.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	14,477.00	540.00	2,780.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	189,137.00	572.00	10.00
Aircraft.....	4,990.00	292.00	791.00
<b>Queen—</b>			
Fire.....	10,143,043.00	48,598.00	14,025.00
Extended coverage.....	1,453,650.00	3,887.00	183.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	248,200.00	584.00	—5.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	94,213.00	43.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,912,420.00	301.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	369,268.00	6,936.00	2,614.00
Ocean marine.....	54,086.00	1,100.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	121,570.00	1,022.00	30.00
<b>Reinsurance Corporation of N. Y.—</b>			
Fire.....	-----	10,886.00	5,281.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	810.00	56.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	-----	438.00	—1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	46.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	-----	357.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	1,402.00	946.00
Aircraft.....	-----	74.00	238.00
<b>Reliance—</b>			
Fire.....	613,600.00	6,276.00	2,458.00
Extended coverage.....	125,925.00	369.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	61,275.00	179.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	16,063.00	1,055.00	1,068.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,485.00	25.00	20.00
<b>Republic—</b>			
Fire.....	1,369,431.00	14,962.00	4,413.00
Extended coverage.....	241,755.00	545.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	105,631.00	356.00	36.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,512.00	31.00	395.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,000.00	16.00	-----
<b>Resolute—</b>			
Motor vehicles.....	191,100.00	11,676.00	15,939.00
<b>Rhode Island—</b>			
Fire.....	5,070,295.00	44,182.00	11,785.00
Extended coverage.....	3,276,949.00	9,454.00	80.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	—129,268.00	532.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—70,420.00	9.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	308,741.00	432.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	153,452.00	8,298.00	8,315.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—13,371.00	664.00	1,327.00
War risk.....	148,500.00	876.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Richmond—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 2,670,590.00	\$ 23,519.00	\$ 4,150.00
Extended coverage.....	1,161,310.00	2,503.00	115.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	57,000.00	550.00	110.00
Sprinkler leakage.....			9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19,058.00	50.00	
Hail.....		6,758.00	2,220.00
Motor vehicles.....	8,160.00	508.00	30.00
<b>Rochester American—</b>			
Fire.....	2,880,112.00	23,538.00	9,208.00
Extended coverage.....	586,172.00	1,099.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	227,550.00	545.00	71.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,110.00	18.00	14.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	233,573.00	80.00	28.00
Hail.....	14,242.00	702.00	177.00
Motor vehicles.....	72,011.00	2,113.00	1,776.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	278,095.00	273.00	8.00
Aircraft.....	3,360.00	183.00	304.00
<b>St. Paul Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	13,667,010.00	107,458.00	47,318.00
Extended coverage.....	5,432,339.00	6,139.00	472.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	638,844.00	2,393.00	445.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	113,413.00	159.00	99.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,109,810.00	746.00	
Motor vehicles.....	5,515,265.00	100,673.00	44,825.00
Ocean marine.....	423,929.00	4,278.00	1,183.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	25,604,248.00	12,657.00	5,062.00
Aircraft.....	4,650.00	219.00	22.00
<b>Safeguard—</b>			
Fire.....	1,761,801.00	22,586.00	4,710.00
Extended coverage.....	226,100.00	517.00	38.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	129,498.00	373.00	—4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—5,000.00	—3.00	
Motor vehicles.....	87,001.00	2,880.00	2,281.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500.00	20.00	
<b>Seaboard Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	1,791,327.00	19,695.00	8,436.00
Extended coverage.....	200,734.00	516.00	26.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	232,962.00	591.00	210.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,609.00	7.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,177.00	5.00	
Motor vehicles.....	12,413.00	153.00	20.00
Ocean marine.....	9,600.00	168.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,700.00	55.00	
<b>Seaboard—</b>			
<b>Security—</b>			
Fire.....	5,348,470.00	39,435.00	19,557.00
Extended coverage.....	251,830.00	2,372.00	123.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	52,497.00	422.00	168.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,345.00	29.00	96.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	182,076.00	796.00	2.00
Earthquake.....	100.00		
Motor vehicles.....	2,946,714.00	21,541.00	5,588.00
Ocean marine.....	124,024.00	1,056.00	21.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	619,380.00	4,604.00	1,071.00
Aircraft.....	185.00		
<b>Sentinel—</b>			
Fire.....	804,087.00	7,399.00	2,924.00
Extended coverage.....	296,257.00	326.00	41.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	192,951.00	140.00	119.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	147,325.00	4.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	103,070.00	38.00	11.00
Hail.....	53,285.00	2,638.00	755.00
Motor vehicles.....	50,249.00	601.00	357.00
Ocean marine.....	152.00	2.00	56.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	128,753.00	134.00	
Aircraft.....			
Rain.....	210.00	23.00	8.00
<b>Service Fire—</b>			
Motor vehicles.....	2,536,335.00	251,206.00	161,470.00
<b>Southeastern Fire—</b>			

—Minus

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUE

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Southern—			
Fire	\$ 14,777,950.00	\$ 137,499.00	\$ 21,198.00
Extended coverage	3,067,672.00	6,960.00	720.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,283,853.00	4,219.00	2,222.00
Sprinkler leakage	30,600.00	43.00	957.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—86,200.00	85.00	—
Hail	998,590.00	40,325.00	13,000.00
Motor vehicles	810,719.00	36,926.00	17,294.00
South Carolina—			
Fire	695,274.00	6,202.00	5,042.00
Extended coverage	127,915.00	298.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—501,408.00	—676.00	14.00
Sprinkler leakage	—	—	56.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	45,558.00	55.00	—
Motor vehicles	—331,150.00	—4,106.00	—
Ocean marine	11,292.00	132.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	—	—	37.00
Springfield Fire and Marine—			
Fire	27,338,958.00	251,575.00	99,407.00
Extended coverage	10,072,746.00	11,075.00	1,405.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	6,560,321.00	4,777.00	4,045.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,009,042.00	123.00	310.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,504,386.00	1,277.00	391.00
Hail	1,811,690.00	89,688.00	25,668.00
Motor vehicles	1,708,412.00	20,437.00	12,126.00
Ocean marine	5,180.00	76.00	1,910.00
Inland navigation and transportation	4,377,585.00	4,559.00	—
Aircraft	—	—	—10.00
Rain	7,140.00	772.00	283.00
Standard—			
Fire	5,042,375.00	29,103.00	9,726.00
Extended coverage	769,673.00	1,594.00	110.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	737,808.00	416.00	22.00
Sprinkler leakage	615,236.00	47.00	119.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,546,714.00	695.00	153.00
Motor vehicles	—	39.00	—1.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,705,911.00	2,572.00	1,678.00
Aircraft	—	—	—2.00
Standard (N. Y.)—			
Fire	722,933.00	7,017.00	2,317.00
Extended coverage	35,259.00	545.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	31,507.00	109.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	—51.00	16.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,500.00	7.00	—
Motor vehicles	44,871.00	3,798.00	645.00
Standard Marine—			
Ocean marine	1,177,847.00	3,225.00	—2,551.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,776,551.00	7,420.00	—1,374.00
Star—			
Fire	710,483.00	4,538.00	365.00
Extended coverage	131,725.00	244.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	204,843.00	238.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	36,039.00	176.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,176.00	1.00	—
Motor vehicles	123,352.00	—5,237.00	2,793.00
Ocean marine	12,177.00	180.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	27,400.00	210.00	67.00
Aircraft	10,037.00	414.00	855.00
Stuyvesant—			
Fire	964,573.00	12,869.00	2,727.00
Extended coverage	112,100.00	381.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	79,425.00	147.00	—
Motor vehicles	82,930.00	5,496.00	1,623.00
Inland navigation and transportation	750.00	10.00	—
Sun Underwriters—			
Fire	2,670,328.00	23,762.00	12,763.00
Extended coverage	661,389.00	1,578.00	88.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	130,614.00	325.00	58.00
Sprinkler leakage	12,768.00	17.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	45,990.00	23.00	—
Earthquake	876.00	—	—
Motor vehicles	255,236.00	8,606.00	3,574.00
Inland navigation and transportation	551,480.00	1,196.00	117.00
Aircraft	84.00	—	—

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Transcontinental—</b>			
Fire .....	\$ 537,228.00	\$ 4,860.00	\$ 1,943.00
Extended coverage .....	113,103.00	268.00	22.00
Tornado, hail .....	61,939.00	108.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	266.00	5.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	35,349.00	52.00	-----
Earthquake .....	23.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicles .....	30,739.00	849.00	468.00
Ocean marine .....	293.00	4.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	338,699.00	385.00	20.00
<b>Travelers Fire—</b>			
Fire .....	51,806,768.00	143,223.00	101,708.00
Extended coverage .....	2,089,279.00	5,774.00	494.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	1,677,376.00	3,277.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	111,500.00	197.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	8,039,000.00	2,546.00	70.00
Motor vehicles .....	1,908,450.00	72,397.00	40,785.00
Inland navigation and transportation .....	19,618,504.00	11,128.00	3,482.00
Aircraft .....	2,000.00	225.00	-----
<b>Twin City—</b>			
Fire .....	1,499,146.00	10,714.00	1,623.00
Extended coverage .....	306,900.00	520.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	90,650.00	239.00	—18.00
Hail .....	39,943.00	1,972.00	908.00
Motor vehicles .....	10,339.00	336.00	400.00
Ocean marine .....	179.00	2.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	1,350.00	45.00	-----
<b>United Firemen's—</b>			
Fire .....	1,918,614.00	23,753.00	4,414.00
Extended coverage .....	588,365.00	1,232.00	186.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	100,125.00	318.00	92.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	25,600.00	19.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	31,375.00	28.00	-----
Motor vehicles .....	—15,725.00	1,368.00	1,171.00
Inland navigation and transportation .....	800,770.00	7,051.00	4,285.00
Aircraft .....	15,630.00	-----	-----
<b>United States Fire—</b>			
Fire .....	13,833,303.00	124,133.00	44,411.00
Extended coverage .....	2,125,546.00	5,525.00	566.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	1,021,184.00	1,637.00	191.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	352,338.00	143.00	58.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	2,237,219.00	663.00	-----
Earthquake .....	—428.00	-----	-----
Hail .....	-----	40,303.00	12,943.00
Motor vehicles .....	191,752.00	14,974.00	8,270.00
Rain .....	1,000.00	119.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	108,200.00	2,343.00	649.00
Flood .....	1,995.00	16.00	-----
<b>Utah Home Fire—</b>			
Fire .....	653,924.00	7,253.00	2,198.00
Extended coverage .....	120,516.00	242.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	35,084.00	140.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	4,593.00	9.00	67.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	88,165.00	37.00	-----
Ocean marine .....	16.00	-----	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	-----	-----	1.00
<b>Virginia Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire .....	4,262,903.00	43,982.00	10,764.00
Extended coverage .....	736,722.00	1,680.00	32.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	310,029.00	803.00	20.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	3,681.00	5.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	138,408.00	77.00	-----
Motor vehicles .....	1,650.00	131.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	1,250.00	13.00	-----
Flood .....	3,125.00	62.00	-----
<b>Westchester—</b>			
Fire .....	12,079,698.00	82,655.00	35,442.00
Extended coverage .....	1,953,969.00	4,559.00	618.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail .....	727,093.00	1,667.00	1,086.00
Sprinkler leakage .....	—88,027.00	52.00	151.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	2,196,789.00	770.00	-----
Hail .....	-----	30,384.00	8,666.00
Motor vehicles .....	153,726.00	9,251.00	6,491.00
Ocean marine .....	48,300.00	1,480.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation .....	20,200.00	283.00	217.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
World Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	\$ 6,066,765.00	\$ 38,141.00	\$ 11,999.00
Extended coverage.....	680,097.00	1,347.00	165.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	210,625.00	476.00	264.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	101,250.00	53.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,448,202.00	450.00	-----
Hail.....	652,504.00	33,532.00	6,710.00
Motor vehicles.....	421,917.00	16,202.00	8,110.00
Ocean marine.....	7,000.00	135.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	71,648.00	3,370.00	1,204.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	-----
Rain.....	5,700.00	564.00	1,000.00
Zurich—			
Motor vehicles.....	25,925.00	1,034.00	-----
Totals.....	\$1,910,478,471.00	\$ 16,617,258.00	\$ 8,324,357.00

**RECAPITULATION**

Fire.....	\$ 992,897,493.00	\$ 7,854,941.00	\$ 3,223,235.00
Extended coverage.....	187,970,871.00	415,701.00	34,647.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	83,759,968.00	159,169.00	37,487.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	24,218,332.00	13,168.00	7,043.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	120,687,247.00	49,793.00	3,037.00
Earthquake.....	144,268.00	79.00	-----
Hail.....	16,630,963.00	954,229.00	292,310.00
Motor vehicles.....	134,841,140.00	6,420,048.00	3,885,308.00
Ocean marine.....	12,091,654.00	262,772.00	598,010.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	336,605,009.00	455,138.00	221,526.00
Aircraft.....	310,390.00	13,299.00	19,228.00
Flood.....	21,235.00	12,788.00	-----
Rain.....	58,401.00	4,583.00	1,665.00
Water damage.....	3,300.00	45.00	125.00
Aero. and M.V.P.D.....	50,000.00	25.00	-----
War risk.....	148,500.00	876.00	-----
Vessels—Fire.....	29,700.00	404.00	720.00
Miscellaneous.....	10,000.00	200.00	16.00
Totals.....	\$1,910,478,471.00	\$ 16,617,258.00	\$ 8,324,357.00

TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlas Assurance—			
Fire	\$ 5,246,456.00	\$ 38,709.00	\$ 21,829.00
Extended coverage	1,824,520.00	2,650.00	75.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	577,014.00	511.00	148.00
Sprinkler leakage	531,847.00	—12.00	21.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	835,978.00	297.00	64.00
Earthquake	4,890.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicles	189,088.00	4,659.00	2,813.00
Ocean marine	—	177.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	392,788.00	348.00	55.00
Aircraft	4,890.00	2.00	—
British America Assurance—			
Fire	1,535,589.00	13,530.00	11,267.00
Extended coverage	175,728.00	420.00	15.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	195,375.00	—	36.00
Hail	—	7,498.00	2,167.00
Motor vehicles	5,390.00	240.00	113.00
Sprinkler leakage	—	167.00	7.00
British General—			
Fire	2,620,640.00	31,900.00	18,019.00
Extended coverage	600,285.00	1,242.00	499.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	184,253.00	554.00	100.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,288.00	8.00	—
Motor vehicles	92,402.00	3,093.00	682.00
Inland navigation and transportation	10,558.00	178.00	151.00
Caledonian Insurance, U. S. Branch—			
Fire	—	8,358.00	1,986.00
Extended coverage	—	321.00	337.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—	145.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	—	34.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—	161.00	1.00
Earthquake	—	29.00	—
Motor vehicles	—	296.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	—	384.00	364.00
Century—			
Fire	2,840,092.00	17,759.00	6,658.00
Extended coverage	375,426.00	1,050.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	56,083.00	250.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,011.00	1.00	143.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	791,612.00	410.00	—
Motor vehicles	6,555.00	316.00	330.00
Ocean marine	12,177.00	182.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	2,500.00	69.00	6.00
Christiana General—			
Fire	312,639.00	3,176.00	2,078.00
Extended coverage	127,200.00	205.00	213.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	13,869.00	92.00	59.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,674.00	14.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	34,417.00	119.00	—
Earthquake	—51.00	—	—
Motor vehicles	—	—	14.00
Inland navigation and transportation	132,767.00	866.00	267.00
Aircraft	805.00	—	—3.00
Flood	3,835.00	—	—
Commercial Union Assurance—			
Fire	6,594,102.00	43,286.00	15,807.00
Extended coverage	6,484,547.00	1,600.00	253.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	6,018,994.00	704.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,872,973.00	35.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,057,063.00	738.00	—
Earthquake	10.00	—	—
Motor vehicles	37,592.00	1,441.00	1,678.00
Ocean marine	121,766.00	1,800.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	33,777,635.00	3,453.00	442.00
Eagle Star—			
Fire	3,039,399.00	34,117.00	14,985.00
Extended coverage	468,828.00	1,243.00	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	159,920.00	451.00	47.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,898.00	10.00	140.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—6,433.00	19.00	—
Motor vehicles	89,271.00	3,446.00	2,126.00
Ocean marine	25,829.00	552.00	1,495.00
Inland navigation and transportation	12,150.00	926.00	1,140.00
Rain and flood	—	—	—

—Minus



# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
French Union and Universal—			
Fire	\$ —681.00	\$ —4.00	\$ 2.00
Extended coverage			—4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail			—2.00
Sprinkler leakage			—1.00
Halifax—			
Fire	55,921.00	1,554.00	6.00
Extended coverage	3,542.00	15.00	
Ocean marine	8,000.00	27.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,000.00	17.00	
La Paternelle Fire and General—			
Law Union and Rock—			
Fire	1,210,599.00	12,612.00	4,185.00
Extended coverage	394,501.00	948.00	510.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	75,597.00	437.00	1,756.00
Motor vehicles	798.00	113.00	290.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,500.00	25.00	
Liverpool & London & Globe—			
Fire	13,176,216.00	90,551.00	79,750.00
Extended coverage	4,050,303.00	6,317.00	129.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	486,110.00	969.00	182.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,854,753.00	487.00	—150.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,150,320.00	2,085.00	
Earthquake	2,000.00		
Motor vehicles	750,348.00	15,566.00	6,970.00
Ocean marine	2,500.00	164.00	104.00
Inland navigation and transportation	261,491.00	4,268.00	2,061.00
Aircraft	26,478.00	837.00	1,257.00
London Assurance, U. S. Branch—			
Fire	6,194,026.00	62,014.00	24,294.00
Extended coverage	1,128,426.00	2,309.00	175.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	315,212.00	2,420.00	289.00
Sprinkler leakage	84,828.00	229.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	193,562.00	150.00	1.00
Earthquake	6,057.00	3.00	
Motor vehicles	113,384.00	3,508.00	3,846.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,408.00	10.00	
London and Lancashire—			
Fire	5,158,697.00	29,129.00	8,615.00
Extended coverage	789,298.00	1,789.00	36.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—612,200.00	434.00	47.00
Sprinkler leakage	—537,397.00	44.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	649,996.00	408.00	
Earthquake	6,000.00	6.00	
Motor vehicles	89,401.00	3,260.00	1,367.00
Inland navigation and transportation	11,300.00	288.00	65.00
London & Provincial Marine & General Ins.—			
Fire	477,879.00	5,469.00	3,404.00
Extended coverage	94,688.00	193.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	45,504.00	115.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,320.00	4.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,554.00	10.00	
Motor vehicles	2,978.00	38.00	31.00
Inland navigation and transportation	42.00	1.00	
London and Scottish Assurance—			
Fire	448,215.00	3,031.00	480.00
Extended coverage	70,125.00	151.00	—6.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	7,563.00	23.00	
Sprinkler leakage		2.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,130.00	5.00	
Motor vehicles	3,290.00	376.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	350.00		
Netherlands, The—			
Fire	312,023.00	1,207.00	722.00
Extended coverage	273,687.00	49.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	—1,550.00	1.00	
Sprinkler leakage			
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	104,698.00	36.00	
Motor vehicles			1,044.00
Inland navigation and transportation	27,727.00	137.00	136.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>North British and Mercantile—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 10,039,700.00	\$ 66,921.00	\$ 33,770.00
Extended coverage.....	3,018,400.00	5,594.00	1,100.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	820,400.00	1,076.00	21.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	36,600.00	4.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	613,100.00	276.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	214,900.00	4,309.00	1,637.00
Ocean marine.....	9,125.00	83.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	247,323.00	3,089.00	2,575.00
Aircraft.....	50,000.00	3,121.00	5,090.00
<b>Northern Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	4,196,560.00	38,760.00	18,013.00
Extended coverage.....	595,078.00	1,936.00	589.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	139,021.00	356.00	25.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	57,431.00	34.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	666,558.00	1,084.00	-----
Earthquake.....	4,594.00	4.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	12,788.00	401.00	992.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,000,480.00	3,593.00	1,540.00
Aircraft.....	30,511.00	1,616.00	2,500.00
<b>Norwich Union Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	5,839,735.00	25,237.00	7,343.00
Extended coverage.....	989,420.00	1,198.00	19.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	226,939.00	139.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	168,958.00	54.00	41.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,537,687.00	773.00	-----
Earthquake.....	10,349.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	85,855.00	2,495.00	2,980.00
Ocean marine.....	10,034.00	132.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	70,071.00	588.00	135.00
Aircraft.....	1,350.00	-----	3.00
<b>Ocean Marine, The—</b>			
<b>Palatine—</b>			
Fire.....	1,525,187.00	12,033.00	7,969.00
Extended coverage.....	447,064.00	1,024.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	29,385.00	42.00	13.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,166.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	48,927.00	23.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	3,048.00	165.00	10.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,430.00	126.00	69.00
<b>Pacific Coast Fire—</b>			
Extended coverage.....	1,000.00	7.00	-----
<b>Pearl Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	1,483,596.00	19,721.00	11,219.00
Extended coverage.....	904,016.00	2,450.00	185.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	117,331.00	177.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	72,188.00	113.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	412,183.00	1,317.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,218.00	11.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	147,072.00	3,115.00	916.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	211,501.00	564.00	492.00
Aircraft.....	26,438.00	13.00	-----
Flood.....	47,260.00	108.00	-----
<b>Phoenix—</b>			
Fire.....	6,350,072.00	37,965.00	10,998.00
Extended coverage.....	895,539.00	2,411.00	569.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	153,300.00	376.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	16,225.00	43.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,215,995.00	629.00	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	8.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	16,998.00	970.00	419.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	84,581.00	1,777.00	10.00
Aircraft.....	69,676.00	3,139.00	4,540.00
<b>Royal—</b>			
Fire.....	15,405,387.00	93,206.00	29,691.00
Extended coverage.....	2,380,192.00	4,620.00	92.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	256,080.00	760.00	146.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	674,388.00	420.00	855.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,462,783.00	2,093.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,200.00	2.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	288,048.00	4,959.00	6,130.00
Ocean marine.....	31,350.00	167.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,584,635.00	688.00	720.00
Aircraft.....	121,682.00	4,803.00	8,009.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Royal Exchange—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 4,398,014.00	\$ 29,322.00	\$ 10,479.00
Extended coverage.....	693,896.00	1,292.00	25.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	220,385.00	519.00	88.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	40,950.00	40.00	40.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,306,583.00	504.00	153.00
Earthquake.....	2,500.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	19,992.00	547.00	787.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,200.00	226.00	-----
Aircraft.....	1,906.00	11.00	-----
<b>Scottish Union and National—</b>			
Fire.....	4,102,027.00	19,527.00	11,021.00
Extended coverage.....	504,975.00	1,145.00	36.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	115,345.00	164.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	49,243.00	10.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,942,235.00	592.00	-----
Earthquake.....	—84,160.00	—40.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	491,839.00	3,584.00	1,685.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	60,239.00	118.00	-----
<b>Skandia—</b>			
Fire.....	6,239,325.00	40,537.00	47,901.00
Extended coverage.....	1,963,519.00	8,650.00	480.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	11,899.00	141.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	30,192.00	63.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	385,435.00	184.00	2.00
Earthquake.....	10,801.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	—11,636.00	208.00	2,523.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	126,810.00	412.00	12.00
<b>Skandinavia—</b>			
Fire.....	1,111,966.00	8,533.00	1,457.00
Extended coverage.....	429,837.00	672.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	33,612.00	113.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	36,795.00	51.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,680.00	5.00	-----
Hail.....	53,675.00	2,623.00	1,709.00
Motor vehicles.....	25,257.00	394.00	347.00
<b>State Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	482,470.00	1,533.00	645.00
Extended coverage.....	185,682.00	106.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	66,750.00	12.00	-----
<b>Sun Insurance—</b>			
Fire.....	6,057,335.00	48,287.00	24,629.00
Extended coverage.....	1,617,598.00	2,455.00	190.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	15,257.00	1,671.00	18.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	48,007.00	19.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,009,627.00	725.00	3.00
Earthquake.....	6,570.00	3.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	537,264.00	14,069.00	5,682.00
Ocean marine.....	80,911.00	733.00	21.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,095,485.00	5,103.00	2,782.00
Aircraft.....	633.00	-----	-----
<b>Swiss Reinsurance—</b>			
Fire.....	11,672,587.00	69,276.00	29,634.00
Extended coverage.....	7,493,700.00	6,591.00	11,089.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,582,959.00	606.00	129.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,275,574.00	94.00	101.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,763,005.00	828.00	37.00
Earthquake.....	13,800.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	19,383.00	499.00	1,208.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	82,363.00	2,898.00	630.00
Aircraft.....	20,780.00	587.00	1,586.00
<b>Switzerland General—</b>			
Fire.....	111,403.00	1,412.00	2,747.00
Extended coverage.....	32,504.00	139.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	9,481.00	16.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,270.00	12.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	93,506.00	267.00	-----
Earthquake.....	—230.00	—2.00	-----
Aircraft.....	3,792.00	2.00	-----
Flood.....	—441.00	—14.00	-----

—Minus



# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Union Assurance Society—			
Fire	\$ 293,791.00	\$ 1,883.00	\$ 1,378.00
Extended coverage	27,469.00	38.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	319.00	13.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	48,863.00	23.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	1,965.00	31.00	6.00
Union Fire, Accident & General—			
Union Ins. Society of Canton—			
Fire	—3,294.00	170.00	31.00
Extended coverage	36,398.00	10.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	16,660.00	4.00	-----
Ocean marine	74,819.00	220.00	65.00
Inland navigation and transportation	201,353.00	591.00	199.00
Union Marine and General—			
Fire	282,687.00	2,321.00	1,245.00
Extended coverage	106,542.00	235.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	14,875.00	62.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage	—2,100.00	—3.00	-----
Motor vehicles	4,160.00	290.00	-----
Ocean marine	10,052.00	132.00	-----
Union and Phenix Espanol—			
Fire	872,168.00	9,801.00	3,633.00
Extended coverage	108,099.00	318.00	28.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	364,137.00	194.00	12.00
Sprinkler leakage	35,032.00	1.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	142,968.00	40.00	-----
Motor vehicles	3,300.00	88.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	400.00	3.00	-----
Urbaine Fire—			
Fire	—681.00	—4.00	2.00
Extended coverage	-----	-----	—4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	-----	-----	—2.00
Sprinkler leakage	-----	-----	—1.00
Western Assurance—			
Fire	4,521,395.00	37,185.00	16,455.00
Extended coverage	694,635.00	1,455.00	63.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	329,590.00	847.00	466.00
Sprinkler leakage	-----	-----	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,157,500.00	327.00	-----
Hail	-----	20,162.00	6,500.00
Motor vehicles	62,679.00	6,056.00	6,344.00
Inland navigation and transportation	105,600.00	14,245.00	3,801.00
Yorkshire—			
Fire	2,389,393.00	27,347.00	17,015.00
Extended coverage	473,438.00	964.00	104.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	227,518.00	574.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	6,597.00	19.00	6.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	17,768.00	52.00	-----
Motor vehicles	14,892.00	190.00	153.00
Inland navigation and transportation	212.00	7.00	1.00
Totals	\$ 279,961,175.00	\$ 1,254,644.00	\$ 627,748.00

## RECAPITULATION

Fire	\$ 136,592,635.00	\$ 987,371.00	\$ 501,362.00
Extended coverage	40,460,105.00	63,812.00	16,851.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	12,189,577.00	14,868.00	3,703.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,387,423.00	1,992.00	1,198.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	32,757,998.00	14,204.00	261.00
Earthquake	—26,076.00	16.00	-----
Hail	53,675.00	30,283.00	10,376.00
Motor vehicles	3,316,336.00	78,691.00	53,117.00
Ocean marine	386,563.00	4,369.00	1,685.00
Inland navigation and transportation	42,527,864.00	45,029.00	16,219.00
Aircraft	358,941.00	14,131.00	22,976.00
Flood and rain	—43,866.00	—122.00	-----
Totals	\$ 279,961,175.00	\$ 1,254,644.00	\$ 627,748.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**  
**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Allied Mutual Fire—			
Fire	\$ 10,790.00	\$ 9.00	\$-----
Extended coverage	5,300.00	—3.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail		—1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		8.00	-----
Motor vehicles	50,052.00	7,600.00	6,354.00
Arkwright Mutual—			
Fire	7,488,337.00	39,825.00	10,991.00
Atlantic Mutual—			
Fire	3,244,547.00	37,314.00	12,096.00
Extended coverage	1,081,653.00	2,325.00	203.00
Motor vehicles	—39,750.00	30,872.00	16,503.00
Plate glass		1,345.00	728.00
Automobile Mutual—			
Motor vehicles	306,625.00	3,253.00	257.00
Berkshire Mutual—			
Fire	1,563,492.00	18,042.00	5,967.00
Extended coverage	468,971.00	878.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	278,940.00	479.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,500.00	9.00	33.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,000.00		
Motor vehicles	537,333.00	24,915.00	8,396.00
Inland navigation and transportation		1.00	-----
Blackstone Mutual—			
Fire	7,388,789.00	40,215.00	3,174.00
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire	11,542,043.00	60,798.00	4,183.00
Cambridge Mutual—			
Fire	175,150.00	3,053.00	2,748.00
Extended coverage		270.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	10,000.00	84.00	-----
Carolina Mutual—			
Fire	1,713,564.00	15,483.00	5,516.00
Extended coverage	437,222.00	910.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	109,150.00	224.00	19.00
Central Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire	12,657,323.00	123,686.00	30,267.00
Extended coverage	5,026,645.00	10,889.00	139.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	355,407.00	700.00	145.00
Sprinkler leakage	9,457.00	72.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	74,000.00	156.00	-----
Earthquake	—5,000.00	—7.00	-----
Motor vehicles	556,523.00	89,909.00	26,728.00
Inland navigation and transportation	424,456.00	19,969.00	4,110.00
Citizens Mutual—			
Fire	491,106.00	4,582.00	148.00
Extended coverage		551.00	25.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	36,707.00	34.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage	2,375.00	13.00	-----
Motor vehicles	91,887.00	4,413.00	2,074.00
Cotton and Woolen Mfg. Mutual—			
Fire	2,914,327.00	16,141.00	866.00
Fall River Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	2,972,950.00	15,660.00	1,077.00
Farm Bureau Mutual—			
Motor vehicle fire		42,551.00	17,650.00
Firemen's Mutual—			
Fire	14,732,138.00	76,334.00	17,327.00
Fitchburg Mutual—			
Fire	394,456.00	3,442.00	966.00
Extended coverage		184.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,120.00	2.00	-----
Grain Dealers National Mutual—			
Fire	2,636,366.00	24,106.00	8,488.00
Extended coverage	900,712.00	1,545.00	110.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	141,400.00	296.00	88.00
Sprinkler leakage	19,227.00	40.00	—40.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	29,500.00	27.00	-----
Motor vehicles	2,300.00	78.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	51,301.00	1,566.00	1,100.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Hardware Dealers Mutual—			
Fire.....	\$ 10,218,607.00	\$ 115,570.00	\$ 18,189.00
Extended coverage.....	2,477,270.00	5,578.00	110.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	454,845.00	1,182.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	92,500.00	285.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	169,500.00	67.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	963,557.00	7,371.00	2,176.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	70,653.00	28.00	1,083.00
Hardware Mutual Ins. Co. of Minnesota—			
Fire.....	3,159,493.00	45,908.00	8,680.00
Extended coverage.....	1,259,527.00	3,443.00	105.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	5,832.00	363.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	147,500.00	77.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,625.00	50.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	111,104.00	4,080.00	773.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15,500.00	106.00	-----
Hardware Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	7,979,792.00	83,449.00	13,005.00
Extended coverage.....	716,900.00	1,368.00	147.00
Holyoke Mutual—			
Fire.....	1,319,832.00	15,978.00	2,461.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	1,721.00	4.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	41,580.00	129.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—7,500.00	—52.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	321,604.00	15,447.00	7,260.00
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual—			
Fire.....	6,511,504.00	74,428.00	19,909.00
Extended coverage.....	1,685,064.00	2,856.00	158.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	756,766.00	1,570.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	68,200.00	144.00	81.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	58,000.00	121.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	394,566.00	33,558.00	14,702.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	74,776.00	2,002.00	1,410.00
Industrial Mutual—			
Fire.....	1,457,164.00	8,071.00	433.00
Lititz Mutual—			
Fire.....	542,925.00	8,078.00	-----
Lumber Mutual—			
Fire.....	4,970,099.00	66,604.00	18,744.00
Extended coverage.....	1,445,853.00	2,596.00	100.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	283,364.00	938.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	43,260.00	134.00	48.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19,549.00	92.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	59,484.00	716.00	505.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	39,965.00	641.00	4.00
Lumbermens Mutual—			
Fire.....	10,011,400.00	112,494.00	31,404.00
Extended coverage.....	2,453,900.00	5,032.00	263.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	859,800.00	1,791.00	46.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,200.00	96.00	42.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	75,000.00	119.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	761,100.00	16,585.00	8,423.00
Rent.....	37,800.00	107.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	39,600.00	1,013.00	1,379.00
Aircraft.....	1,500.00	49.00	-----
Use and occupancy.....	91,800.00	386.00	—3.00
Lynn Mutual—			
Fire.....	785,769.00	7,331.00	238.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	881.00	39.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	58,730.00	54.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	38.00	20.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	919.00	4,413.00	2,074.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual—			
Fire.....	981,862.00	12,177.00	2,392.00
Extended coverage.....	204,600.00	426.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	30,711.00	67.00	16.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,000.00	54.00	-----
Motor vehicles.....	33,330.00	17,992.00	8,812.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,114.00	117.00	23.00
Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	16,703,850.00	82,879.00	5,450.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Merrimack Mutual—			
Fire	\$ 4,630,430.00	\$ 49,795.00	\$ 15,673.00
Extended coverage		3,039.00	150.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	474,055.00	525.00	792.00
Sprinkler leakage	19,700.00	91.00	62.00
Motor vehicles	176,835.00	65,855.00	27,409.00
Michigan Millers Mutual—			
Fire	2,537,637.00	23,629.00	9,297.00
Extended coverage	807,595.00	1,525.00	78.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	205,383.00	506.00	—622.00
Sprinkler leakage	4,787.00	22.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	12,625.00	13.00	
Motor vehicles	259,759.00	6,208.00	1,927.00
Inland navigation and transportation	17,963.00	419.00	57.00
Middlesex Mutual—			
Fire	2,651,972.00	24,742.00	802.00
Extended coverage		2,973.00	133.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	198,216.00	183.00	
Sprinkler leakage	12,825.00	68.00	
Motor vehicles	413,490.00	19,860.00	9,335.00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Ass'n. of Illinois—			
Fire	12,677,932.00	105,891.00	28,502.00
Extended coverage	2,514,868.00	4,622.00	500.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	754,652.00	—224.00	193.00
Sprinkler leakage	721,634.00	248.00	65.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	239,970.00	861.00	
Motor vehicles	960,099.00	36,897.00	13,738.00
Inland navigation and transportation	84.00	6.00	
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania—			
Fire	1,391,459.00	13,625.00	3,576.00
Extended coverage	385,080.00	783.00	47.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	82,923.00	200.00	66.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,011.00	12.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	18,500.00	21.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	5,089.00	96.00	12.00
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Texas—			
Fire	785,766.00	8,227.00	428.00
Extended coverage	127,974.00	207.00	38.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	447,384.00	707.00	
Sprinkler leakage	1,192.00	10.00	1.00
Inland navigation and transportation	500.00	1.00	
Millers National—			
Fire	1,619,649.00	21,825.00	9,262.00
Extended coverage	910,716.00	1,613.00	33.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	135,294.00	336.00	74.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,105.00	8.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	17,839.00	15.00	
Motor vehicles	88,145.00	3,542.00	1,059.00
Inland navigation and transportation	273,199.00	1,145.00	175.00
Use and occupancy	—3,000.00		
Mill Owners Mutual of Chicago, Ill.—			
Fire	2,047,221.00	11,034.00	5,639.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail			13.00
Sprinkler leakage			24.00
Use and occupancy			11.00
Mill Owners Mutual of Iowa—			
Fire	4,883,603.00	44,507.00	25,696.00
Extended coverage	1,467,143.00	2,850.00	194.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	215,739.00	570.00	105.00
Sprinkler leakage	57,797.00	68.00	519.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	22,000.00	84.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	29,249.00	512.00	147.00
Minnesota Implement Mutual—			
Fire	11,465,008.00	139,581.00	21,323.00
Extended coverage	2,684,701.00	5,716.00	169.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	581,863.00	1,466.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage	112,609.00	322.00	81.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	191,500.00	90.00	
Motor vehicles	998,653.00	7,589.00	1,819.00
Inland navigation and transportation	79,783.00	1,847.00	1,059.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—Continued**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. in Harford County—			
Fire	\$ 4,367,453.00	\$ 50,958.00	\$ 14,707.00
Extended coverage	1,009,445.00	2,119.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	78,100.00	147.00	30.00
Motor vehicles	348,378.00	20,950.00	11,111.00
Use and occupancy	2,138.00	22.00	
National Mutual—			
Fire	—3,041.00	103.00	2.00
Extended coverage		6.00	
Inland marine	300.00		
National Retailers Mutual—			
Fire	4,252,300.00	41,526.00	10,374.00
Extended coverage	1,469,400.00	2,502.00	85.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	172,600.00	408.00	68.00
Sprinkler leakage	8,600.00	21.00	89.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	9,000.00	21.00	
Motor vehicles	1,985,600.00	36,326.00	10,159.00
Inland navigation and transportation	223,500.00	4,726.00	540.00
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual—			
Fire	976,000.00	8,073.00	49.00
Extended coverage		1,476.00	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	23,350.00	58.00	
Sprinkler leakage	10,000.00	55.00	
Motor vehicles	22,205.00	1,449.00	127.00
Northwestern Mutual—			
Fire	37,058,582.00	364,885.00	99,239.00
Extended coverage	12,484,082.00	27,093.00	2,001.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	2,414,241.00	5,803.00	251.00
Sprinkler leakage	207,254.00	344.00	458.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	59,000.00	126.00	
Earthquake	3,000.00	7.00	
Motor vehicles	424,740.00	14,024.00	10,168.00
Inland navigation and transportation	563,438.00	12,437.00	706.00
Pawtucket Mutual—			
Fire	3,483,352.00	28,923.00	4,465.00
Extended coverage		3,095.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	171,305.00	826.00	
Sprinkler leakage	8,625.00	11.00	124.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		1.00	
Motor vehicles		20.00	12.00
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual—			
Fire	11,026,812.00	147,982.00	29,559.00
Extended coverage	229,107.00	5,017.00	57.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	361,242.00	975.00	13.00
Sprinkler leakage	88,242.00	288.00	48.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14,250.00	26.00	
Motor vehicles	702,380.00	46,581.00	22,351.00
Inland navigation and transportation	7,168.00	102.00	4.00
Pennsylvania Millers' Mutual—			
Fire	1,988,524.00	23,277.00	5,681.00
Extended coverage	516,353.00	896.00	72.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	122,727.00	296.00	89.00
Sprinkler leakage	7,182.00	21.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	46,250.00	43.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	7,127.00	135.00	10.00
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	3,205,639.00	18,699.00	9,129.00
Protection Mutual—			
Fire	3,070,829.00	16,551.00	8,459.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail			20.00
Sprinkler leakage			36.00
All other			17.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire	2,914,327.00	16,141.00	866.00
Union Mutual—			
Fire	4,143,674.00	40,392.00	5,477.00
Extended coverage	1,806,360.00	2,004.00	63.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	295,925.00	814.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage	54,550.00	60.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	34,000.00	85.00	

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
United Mutual—			
Fire.....	7,189,890.00	84,623.00	13,520.00
Extended coverage.....	3,517,002.00	7,562.00	230.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	166,714.00	501.00	55.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	42,168.00	101.00	—26.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—348,318.00	392.00	—698.00
Earthquake.....	3,000.00	12.00	—
Motor vehicles.....	970,000.00	31,434.00	11,764.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	257,121.00	9,075.00	4,243.00
Western Millers Mutual—			
Fire.....	1,908,529.00	20,362.00	10,557.00
Extended coverage.....	394,487.00	906.00	151.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	474,217.00	865.00	91.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,151.00	13.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,000.00	4.00	—
Motor vehicles.....	8,780.00	—4.00	15.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	46,185.00	1,450.00	631.00
What Cheer Mutual—			
Fire.....	3,767,752.00	21,090.00	1,035.00
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	2,972,950.00	15,660.00	1,077.00
Totals.....	\$ 347,304,522.00	\$ 3,252,962.00	\$ 828,292.00

RECAPITULATION

Fire.....	\$ 271,581,924.00	\$ 2,453,758.00	\$ 559,113.00
Extended coverage.....	48,487,930.00	117,454.00	5,484.00
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	10,800,282.00	22,874.00	1,592.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,774,189.00	2,601.00	1,849.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	782,790.00	2,476.00	—698.00
Earthquake.....	1,000.00	12.00	—
Hail.....	—	—	—
Motor vehicles.....	11,509,698.00	594,484.00	243,681.00
Ocean marine.....	—	—	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,236,471.00	57,394.00	16,518.00
Aircraft.....	1,500.00	49.00	—
All other.....	—	—	14.00
Use and occupancy.....	90,938.00	408.00	11.00
Plate glass.....	—	1,345.00	728.00
Rent.....	37,800.00	107.00	—
Totals.....	\$ 347,304,522.00	\$ 3,252,962.00	\$ 828,292.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**

**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA**

	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire.....	\$ 1,112.00	\$ 3,526.00
Cabarrus County Mutual Life.....	7,625.00	2,220.00
Davidson County Mutual Fire.....	8,503.00	9,823.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe County.....	4,436.00	4,000.00
Gaston County Mutual Fire.....	11,128.00	10,919.00
Grange Mutual Fire.....	7,581.00	6,034.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire.....	10,403.00	3,191.00
Rowan Mutual Fire.....	13,949.00	13,179.00
Stanly Mutual Fire.....		
Totals.....	\$ 64,737.00	\$ 52,892.00

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

**RECIPROCALLS**

<b>Affiliated Underwriters—</b>			
Auto fire.....	\$ 3,000.00	\$ 8.00	\$ -----
Auto theft.....	1,000.00	17.00	-----
Auto tornado.....	1,000.00	3.00	-----
Auto collision.....	3,000.00	68.00	-----
Fire.....	228,000.00	2,161.00	132.00
Extended coverage.....	29,000.00	29.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	63,000.00	1.00	-----
Sprinkler.....	13,000.00	55.00	-----
<b>Casualty Reciprocal—</b>			
Auto fire.....	-----	871.00	120.00
Auto theft.....	-----	36.00	-----
Auto liability.....	-----	98,615.00	48,451.00
Auto property damage.....	-----	32,853.00	29,152.00
Auto collision.....	-----	419.00	50.00
Liability other than auto.....	-----	1,858.00	57.00
Workmen's compensation.....	-----	36,993.00	14,999.00
Auto comprehensive.....	-----	258.00	6.00
Plate glass.....	-----	57.00	-----
<b>Consolidated Underwriters—</b>			
Auto fire.....	-----	600.00	814.00
Auto theft.....	-----	1,084.00	-----
Auto liability.....	-----	11,465.00	6,038.00
Auto property damage.....	-----	3,114.00	595.00
Auto collision.....	-----	2,139.00	1,623.00
Liability other than auto.....	-----	1,471.00	512.00
Workmen's compensation.....	-----	100,477.00	38,357.00
Auto miscellaneous.....	-----	252.00	25.00
<b>Independent Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	410,415.00	4,855.00	11,352.00
<b>Individual Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	1,365,000.00	3,211.00	92.00
Extended coverage.....	570,000.00	285.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	50,000.00	56.00	18.00
Sprinkler.....	72,000.00	124.00	-----
<b>Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	3,929,326.00	64,407.00	11,661.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	461,458.00	1,489.00	18.00
<b>New York Reciprocal Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	1,177,000.00	802.00	-----
Extended coverage.....	644,000.00	107.00	-----
Sprinkler.....	19,000.00	8.00	-----
<b>Reciprocal Exchange—</b>			
Fire.....	-----	19,959.00	5,013.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	2,665.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-----	201.00	300.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	-22.00	-----
<b>Universal Underwriters—</b>			
Auto fire.....	208,265.00	4,869.00	400.00
Auto theft.....	-----	4,238.00	1,496.00
Auto collision.....	-----	928.00	1,341.00
Fire.....	520,970.00	8,856.00	4,955.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-----	435.00	-----
<b>Warner Reciprocal Insurers—</b>			
Fire.....	2,678,171.00	28,989.00	21.00
Extended coverage.....	50,000.00	84.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-80,775.00	-49.00	-----
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 12,415,830.00</b>	<b>\$ 441,401.00</b>	<b>\$ 177,598.00</b>

—Minus

**TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

RECAPITULATION

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Auto fire.....	\$ 211,265.00	\$ 6,348.00	\$ 1,334.00
Auto theft.....	1,000.00	5,375.00	1,496.00
Auto tornado.....	1,000.00	3.00	-----
Auto collision.....	3,000.00	3,554.00	3,014.00
Fire.....	10,308,882.00	133,240.00	32,226.00
Extended coverage.....	1,293,000.00	3,170.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	493,683.00	2,133.00	336.00
Sprinkler.....	104,000.00	187.00	-----
Auto liability.....	-----	110,080.00	54,489.00
Liability other than auto.....	-----	3,329.00	569.00
Workmen's compensation.....	-----	137,470.00	53,356.00
Auto miscellaneous.....	-----	252.00	25.00
Plate glass.....	-----	57.00	-----
Auto comprehensive.....	-----	258.00	6.00
Auto property damage.....	-----	35,967.00	29,747.00
Riot.....	-----	-22.00	-----
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 12,415,830.00</b>	<b>\$ 441,401.00</b>	<b>\$ 177,598.00</b>

RECAPITULATION  
(1941)

Fire.....	\$1,129,490,128.00	\$ 8,842,312.00	\$ 3,724,597.00
Extended coverage.....	228,430,976.00	479,513.00	51,498.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	95,949,545.00	174,037.00	41,190.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	35,605,755.00	15,160.00	8,241.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	153,445,245.00	63,997.00	3,298.00
Earthquake.....	118,192.00	95.00	-----
Hail.....	16,684,638.00	984,512.00	302,686.00
Motor vehicle.....	138,157,476.00	6,498,739.00	3,938,425.00
Ocean marine.....	12,478,217.00	267,141.00	599,695.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	379,132,873.00	500,167.00	237,745.00
Aircraft.....	669,331.00	27,430.00	42,204.00
Rain—Flood.....	35,770.00	17,249.00	1,665.00
Water damage.....	3,300.00	45.00	125.00
Vessels—Fire.....	29,700.00	404.00	720.00
War risk.....	148,500.00	876.00	-----
Use and occupancy.....	-----	-----	-----
Plate glass.....	-----	-----	-----
Rent.....	-----	-----	-----
Aero. and motor vehicle property damage.....	50,000.00	25.00	-----
Miscellaneous.....	10,000.00	200.00	16.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$2,190,439,646.00</b>	<b>\$ 17,871,902.00</b>	<b>\$ 8,952,105.00</b>
Stock Companies of the United States.....	\$1,910,478,471.00	\$ 16,617,258.00	\$ 8,324,357.00
Stock Companies of Foreign Countries.....	279,961,175.00	1,254,644.00	627,748.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$2,190,439,646.00</b>	<b>\$ 17,871,902.00</b>	<b>\$ 8,952,105.00</b>
Mutual Companies.....	\$ 347,304,522.00	\$ 3,317,699.00	\$ 881,184.00
Reciprocal Companies.....	12,415,830.00	441,401.00	177,598.00
<b>GRAND TOTALS.....</b>	<b>\$2,550,159,998.00</b>	<b>\$ 21,631,002.00</b>	<b>\$ 10,010,887.00</b>
Mutual Fire.....	\$ 271,581,924.00	\$ 2,518,495.00	\$ 612,005.00
Reciprocal Fire.....	10,308,882.00	133,240.00	33,226.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**STOCK COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Etna—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 46,441,075.00	\$ 457,004.00	\$ 241,577.00
Extended coverage.....	7,280,582.00	14,798.00	3,684.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	4,746,724.00	17,175.00	2,832.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	190,777.00	556.00	1,367.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,087,552.00	565.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,223.00	2.00	-----
Hail.....	853,791.00	150.00	3,137.00
Motor vehicles.....	6,528,293.00	132,434.00	68,122.00
Ocean marine.....	197,865.00	3,479.00	—99.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,320,003.00	37,675.00	15,108.00
Aircraft.....	25,472.00	261.00	10.00
Rain.....	—3,684.00	—285.00	-----
<b>Agricultural—</b>			
Fire.....	7,535,600.00	48,047.00	30,932.00
Extended coverage.....	789,400.00	3,102.00	266.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	304,900.00	880.00	410.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	25,000.00	74.00	1,620.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,921,700.00	402.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	252,000.00	4,908.00	1,954.00
Ocean marine.....	15,500.00	104.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	41,800.00	691.00	436.00
Aircraft.....	700.00	926.00	2.00
<b>Albany—</b>			
Fire.....	850,649.00	6,570.00	2,710.00
Extended coverage.....	381,528.00	431.00	76.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	199,598.00	107.00	50.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	148,531.00	7.00	7.00
Earthquake.....	864.00	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	128,672.00	23.00	3.00
Motor vehicle.....	55,451.00	1,311.00	487.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	375.00	31.00	-----
Aircraft.....	864.00	-----	-----
<b>Allemannia Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	1,742,045.00	18,803.00	7,549.00
Extended coverage.....	140,490.00	284.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	186,133.00	513.00	368.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,708.00	8.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	64,812.00	15.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	14,799.00	2,714.00
Motor vehicle.....	5,625.00	444.00	358.00
<b>Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	1,409,367.00	10,753.00	5,318.00
Extended coverage.....	406,816.00	567.00	104.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	33,575.00	119.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	23,163.00	73.00	58.00
Motor vehicle.....	26,275.00	1,087.00	46.00
Ocean marine.....	10,698.00	48.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	23,820.00	626.00	80.00
<b>Allstate Fire—</b>			
Motor vehicle.....	84,660.00	4,588.00	524.00
<b>American—</b>			
Fire.....	12,577,277.00	104,054.00	75,805.00
Extended coverage.....	—70,550.00	5,302.00	1,018.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,072,862.00	2,843.00	1,519.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	40,210.00	154.00	—24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,875,562.00	401.00	—4.00
Hail.....	641,409.00	31,840.00	10,375.00
Motor vehicle.....	442,437.00	15,687.00	9,527.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,532,025.00	17,749.00	13,341.00
Aviation inland.....	591.00	24.00	24.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	3.00
Ocean marine.....	58,589.00	1,384.00	—57.00
<b>American Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	10,237,547.00	52,787.00	23,411.00
Extended coverage.....	956,713.00	2,644.00	454.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	430,121.00	949.00	414.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,078.00	48.00	46.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	383,860.00	70.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	189,432.00	8,503.00	5,078.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	622,680.00	1,554.00	1,831.00
Aircraft.....	4,528.00	214.00	80.00

—Minus

TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Automobile—			
Motor vehicle.....	\$ 483,500.00	\$ 14,896.00	\$ 4,433.00
American Central—			
Fire.....	1,006,746.00	9,170.00	1,090.00
Extended coverage.....	151,909.00	358.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	14,646.00	31.00	56.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	38,977.00	11.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	—1,658.00	—5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	193,582.00	16,001.00	7,400.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	175,000.00	120.00	-----
American Druggists—			
Fire.....	595,990.00	6,572.00	1,512.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	27.00	-----
American Eagle Fire—			
Fire.....	13,140,476.00	91,610.00	39,924.00
Extended coverage.....	992,027.00	5,014.00	437.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,282,879.00	1,248.00	617.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	128,233.00	297.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,108,930.00	405.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	843,670.00	26,618.00	23,597.00
Ocean marine.....	21,874.00	339.00	7.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,320,055.00	5,066.00	1,674.00
Aircraft.....	221.00	9.00	10.00
American Equitable Assurance—			
Fire.....	6,621,656.00	61,231.00	29,125.00
Extended coverage.....	1,184,156.00	2,191.00	296.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,016,114.00	2,079.00	353.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	53,545.00	127.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	504,316.00	362.00	4.00
Earthquake.....	4,000.00	2.00	-----
Hail.....	15,480.00	774.00	290.00
Motor vehicle.....	86,149.00	466.00	199.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,352.00	223.00	1.00
Flood.....	1,127.00	13.00	-----
American and Foreign—			
Fire.....	392,838.00	2,743.00	2,059.00
Extended coverage.....	159,100.00	247.00	30.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	13,500.00	22.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	293,506.00	6,641.00	8,009.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	12,139,579.00	1,130.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	—318.00	-----	-----
American General—			
Fire.....	353,312.00	3,911.00	1,460.00
Extended coverage.....	21,736.00	65.00	9.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,820.00	251.00	11.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	68,268.00	6.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,580.00	1.00	-----
American Home Fire Assurance—			
Fire.....	1,705,216.00	11,649.00	12,182.00
Extended coverage.....	753,454.00	809.00	51.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	100,578.00	294.00	73.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,978.00	2.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,083.00	3.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	352,187.00	16,192.00	10,730.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	40,956.00	295.00	50.00
American Reserve—			
Fire.....	1,797,274.00	9,275.00	10,515.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	387,827.00	2,886.00	42.00
American Union—			
Fire.....	447,706.00	1,365.00	968.00
Extended coverage.....	33,200.00	66.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,000.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	184,488.00	49.00	-----
Anchor—			
Fire.....	276,010.00	2,706.00	1,630.00
Extended coverage.....	50,561.00	114.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	14,966.00	44.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	56,503.00	16.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	32,675.00	1,685.00	591.00
Ocean marine.....	-----	-----	—2.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	482,177.00	174.00	62.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,264.00	-----	-----

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlantic Fire—			
Automobile—			
Fire.....	\$ 8,859,486.00	\$ 65,126.00	\$ 38,748.00
Extended coverage.....	5,032,836.00	3,989.00	948.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	584,121.00	1,297.00	928.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	92,986.00	211.00	143.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	532,094.00	230.00	117.00
Motor vehicle.....	293,670.00	39,397.00	14,481.00
Ocean marine.....	108,703.00	1,473.00	121.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,847,856.00	23,821.00	7,326.00
Aircraft.....	2,702.00	127.00	25.00
Baltimore-American—			
Fire.....	955,052.00	7,969.00	2,076.00
Extended coverage.....	33,325.00	51.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	133,239.00	295.00	292.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	595,000.00	107.00	-----
Hail.....	204,543.00	9,902.00	1,851.00
Motor vehicle.....	8,700.00	337.00	609.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,500.00	5.00	-----
Bankers' Fire—			
Fire.....	9,961.00	115.00	-----
Bankers and Shippers—			
Fire.....	3,768,200.00	42,780.00	16,845.00
Extended coverage.....	783,000.00	1,684.00	512.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	469,600.00	858.00	417.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	71,000.00	611.00	258.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	124,400.00	48.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	405,700.00	18,492.00	5,681.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,000.00	234.00	—3.00
Birmingham Fire (Ala.)—			
Fire.....	518,653.00	5,465.00	3,557.00
Extended coverage.....	71,545.00	165.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	55,480.00	217.00	20.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,585.00	12.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	76,800.00	23.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,200.00	51.00	-----
Birmingham Fire (Pa.)—			
Fire.....	83,098.00	762.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	357,105.00	9,651.00	1,045.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	47,356.00	789.00	20.00
Boston—			
Fire.....	7,618,790.00	60,540.00	45,875.00
Extended coverage.....	1,082,954.00	2,245.00	600.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	447,842.00	1,259.00	587.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	28,233.00	85.00	—81.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,377,009.00	363.00	—3.00
Motor vehicle.....	109,400.00	5,803.00	3,125.00
Ocean marine.....	39,950.00	1,414.00	1,017.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	449,736.00	3,694.00	1,457.00
Aircraft.....	2,100.00	5.00	-----
Rain.....	200.00	18.00	-----
Buffalo—			
Fire.....	1,210,000.00	10,396.00	6,152.00
Extended coverage.....	313,700.00	617.00	248.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	39,200.00	92.00	41.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	700.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,200.00	6.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	40,600.00	3,131.00	1,477.00
California—			
Fire.....	1,016,213.00	6,542.00	—655.00
Extended coverage.....	145,895.00	332.00	19.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	12,795.00	40.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	45,718.00	14.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	30,809.00	698.00	472.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	721,449.00	6,017.00	363.00
Calvert Fire—			
Motor vehicle.....	632,809.00	69,198.00	13,029.00
Camden Fire—			
Fire.....	3,723,524.00	27,859.00	9,739.00
Extended coverage.....	808,354.00	1,255.00	155.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	342,756.00	807.00	200.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	30,783.00	87.00	39.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	503,971.00	194.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	305,172.00	11,843.00	7,926.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	980,987.00	2,284.00	256.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Capital Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 304,750.00	\$ 2,361.00	\$ 190.00
Extended coverage.....	122,838.00	168.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	19,895.00	28.00	5.00
Motor vehicle.....	289,991.00	5,168.00	18,504.00
Carolina—			
Fire.....	7,787,836.00	71,623.00	26,751.00
Extended coverage.....	1,732,674.00	3,556.00	310.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	432,462.00	1,068.00	330.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	25,000.00	142.00	450.00
Hail.....	17,927.00	909.00	141.00
Motor vehicle.....	1,230,900.00	91,156.00	9,451.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	79,913.00	969.00	47.00
Rain.....	700.00	61.00	-----
Central—			
Fire.....	2,661,004.00	14,963.00	13,133.00
Extended coverage.....	316,500.00	666.00	47.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	93,040.00	315.00	65.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	4.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	795,783.00	108.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	9,200.00	593.00	98.00
Ocean marine.....	-----	-----	25.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	58,225.00	212.00	9.00
Central Union—			
Fire.....	265,364.00	585.00	882.00
Extended coverage.....	6,550.00	11.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	800.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	100,426.00	26.00	-----
Charter Oak Fire—			
Fire.....	1,104,937.00	6,864.00	-----
Extended coverage.....	155,897.00	329.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	234,576.00	257.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,827.00	9.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	254,660.00	49.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	483,502.00	366.00	-----
Aircraft.....	18.00	1.00	-----
Citizens Insurance Co. of New Jersey—			
Fire.....	8,006,915.00	111,597.00	49,893.00
Extended coverage.....	1,095,870.00	2,326.00	548.00
Tornado.....	1,194,043.00	1,407.00	721.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	15,788.00	50.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,280,574.00	280.00	-----
Hail.....	323,244.00	16,244.00	3,836.00
Motor vehicle.....	1,521,910.00	43,348.00	24,092.00
Ocean marine.....	2,121.00	25.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	16,733.00	628.00	90.00
Rain.....	250.00	25.00	-----
City of New York—			
Fire.....	1,865,447.00	17,364.00	6,517.00
Extended coverage.....	421,930.00	966.00	140.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	14,700.00	—72.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	27,500.00	—3.00	-----
Hail.....	15,885.00	885.00	232.00
Motor vehicle.....	140,000.00	7,792.00	5,041.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	94,701.00	1,063.00	440.00
Columbia Fire (Ohio)—			
Fire.....	2,819,627.00	26,880.00	16,832.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	744.00	100.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	205,365.00	537.00	275.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,036.00	5.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	22.00	-----
Hail.....	775,156.00	39,086.00	7,989.00
Motor vehicle.....	64,006.00	3,967.00	2,232.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	87,562.00	984.00	121.00
Earthquake.....	97,220.00	-----	-----
Columbia (New York)—			
Fire.....	387,695.00	3,938.00	5,353.00
Extended coverage.....	28,550.00	108.00	29.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	22,850.00	136.00	—35.00
Motor vehicle.....	3,500.00	115.00	144.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Commerce—			
Fire.....	\$ 4,398,160.00	\$ 33,788.00	\$ 17,517.00
Extended coverage.....	1,843,759.00	1,643.00	321.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,499,370.00	928.00	522.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,118,268.00	16.00	10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,223,910.00	244.00	1.00
Motor vehicle.....	208,875.00	5,894.00	2,317.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	283,964.00	2,222.00	87.00
Commercial Union Fire—			
Fire.....	851,293.00	6,644.00	1,295.00
Extended coverage.....	105,139.00	235.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	51,780.00	156.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	198,532.00	107.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	32,843.00	1,908.00	685.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,109,830.00	2,447.00	26.00
Commonwealth—			
Fire.....	1,540,950.00	7,687.00	2,332.00
Extended coverage.....	249,900.00	697.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	37,700.00	96.00	65.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,700.00	7.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	33,000.00	9.00	-----
Earthquake.....	7,500.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	81,250.00	1,588.00	826.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,630.00	502.00	114.00
Concordia Fire—			
Fire.....	2,982,461.00	26,161.00	9,304.00
Extended coverage.....	246,675.00	2,459.00	455.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	237,388.00	690.00	240.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	16,000.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,000.00	9.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	637,580.00	5,864.00	3,177.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	38,634.00	787.00	421.00
Connecticut Fire—			
Fire.....	3,026,852.00	27,475.00	-----
Extended coverage.....	885,794.00	1,882.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	156,122.00	296.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000.00	14.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,362.00	1.00	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	114,362.00	3,993.00	-----
Ocean marine.....	31,190.00	891.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	201,610.00	1,873.00	-----
Aircraft.....	500.00	10.00	-----
Constitution Reinsurance Corp.			
Fire.....	701,093.00	7,650.00	12,307.00
Extended coverage.....	65,781.00	233.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	41,874.00	150.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,933.00	31.00	59.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	157,799.00	29.00	-----
Earthquake.....	875.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	24,337.00	369.00	187.00
Continental—			
Fire.....	21,249,801.00	154,573.00	83,045.00
Extended coverage.....	2,738,645.00	7,452.00	460.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,854,237.00	3,859.00	1,596.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	335,256.00	769.00	98.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,760,616.00	1,014.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	469,462.00	21,964.00	12,935.00
Ocean marine.....	155,503.00	2,570.00	—35.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,684,967.00	9,461.00	8,110.00
Aircraft.....	758.00	30.00	35.00
County Fire—			
Fire.....	2,169,889.00	11,664.00	4,955.00
Extended coverage.....	199,812.00	534.00	94.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	86,024.00	190.00	83.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,016.00	10.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	80,980.00	16.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	37,886.00	1,701.00	1,016.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	124,536.00	311.00	366.00
Aircraft.....	906.00	43.00	16.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Detroit Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 4,217,397.00	\$ 22,222.00	\$ 9,637.00
Extended coverage.....	391,155.00	1,063.00	185.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	172,048.00	380.00	165.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,031.00	19.00	13.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	157,752.00	30.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	75,773.00	3,401.00	2,031.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	249,072.00	622.00	732.00
Aircraft.....	1,811.00	86.00	32.00
<b>Dixie Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	18,843,268.00	203,473.00	102,849.00
Extended coverage.....	—14,550.00	7,405.00	2,005.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,568,796.00	3,688.00	1,870.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,000.00	254.00	-----
Hail.....	822,462.00	43,235.00	8,639.00
Motor vehicle.....	750,231.00	24,016.00	9,723.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,617,881.00	4,229.00	1,528.00
<b>Dubque Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	452,288.00	3,716.00	1,780.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—11,476.00	84.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,275.00	5.00	38.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,126.00	24.00	-----
<b>Eagle Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	523,435.00	9,996.00	11,978.00
Extended coverage.....	99,225.00	331.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	30,526.00	140.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,236.00	38.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	25,086.00	24.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,701.00	12.00	-----
<b>East and West—</b>			
Fire.....	917,044.00	7,655.00	4,044.00
Extended coverage.....	131,304.00	450.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	29,021.00	109.00	23.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,983.00	10.00	7.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,564.00	46.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	43,534.00	324.00	247.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,038.00	99.00	5.00
<b>Emmco—</b>			
Motor vehicle.....	2,396,441.00	146,307.00	39,082.00
<b>Empire State—</b>			
Fire.....	1,952,000.00	14,913.00	6,113.00
Extended coverage.....	453,300.00	901.00	47.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	212,900.00	478.00	199.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,700.00	16.00	145.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	113,800.00	38.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	316,800.00	11,888.00	7,290.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,600.00	125.00	-----
Aircraft.....	300.00	18.00	1.00
<b>Employers' Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	4,544,575.00	30,964.00	11,044.00
Extended coverage.....	944,953.00	1,613.00	334.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	66,297.00	116.00	114.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,500.00	8.00	51.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—19,134.00	67.00	-----
Earthquake.....	750.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	790,592.00	18,761.00	3,252.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	132,928.00	685.00	63.00
Aircraft.....	-----	—2.00	-----
Flood.....	455.00	1.00	-----
<b>Equitable Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	761,174.00	8,888.00	7,125.00
Extended coverage.....	—155,518.00	—390.00	85.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	74,452.00	190.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,593.00	4.00	-----
Riot.....	—6,117.00	-----	-----
<b>Equitable Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	2,643,381.00	24,367.00	9,389.00
Extended coverage.....	750,207.00	1,647.00	156.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	179,370.00	438.00	68.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	77,000.00	264.00	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	58,179.00	57.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	218,626.00	7,508.00	5,639.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	933,308.00	8,866.00	3,266.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	\$ 2,114,785.00	\$ 11,007.00	\$ 7,685.00
Extended coverage.....	39,694.00	1,315.00	202.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	37,343.00	147.00	99.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,296.00	19.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	164,753.00	203.00	-----
Earthquake.....	8,400.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	96,093.00	2,930.00	2,362.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	63,869.00	375.00	25.00
Aircraft.....	29,400.00	14.00	-----
Flood.....	—35,513.00	—58.00	-----
Export—			
Fire.....	2,501.00	130.00	12.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	15.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	1,645.00	-----
Excelsior—			
Fire.....	167,433.00	1,622.00	587.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	12,659.00	29.00	3.00
Extended coverage.....	27,195.00	89.00	5.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	683.00	2.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,943.00	3.00	-----
Federal—			
Fire.....	704,217.00	7,990.00	349.00
Extended coverage.....	167,323.00	366.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	248,121.00	351.00	60.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,845.00	15.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	18,649.00	20.00	-----
Earthquake.....	18,970.00	25.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	822,272.00	57,476.00	19,014.00
Ocean marine.....	399,509.00	1,994.00	1,582.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	508,354.00	3,794.00	1,513.00
Aircraft.....	11,275.00	451.00	-----
Federal Union—			
Fire.....	561,825.00	4,703.00	174.00
Extended coverage.....	141,400.00	331.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	26,400.00	70.00	145.00
Motor vehicle.....	133,012.00	5,560.00	1,592.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	507.00	9.00	-----
Aircraft.....	2,334.00	153.00	-----
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corp.—			
Fire.....	6,773,619.00	55,099.00	25,335.00
Extended coverage.....	3,264,431.00	3,563.00	575.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	459,902.00	1,271.00	681.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,900.00	—11.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	848,538.00	140.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	693,510.00	24,791.00	9,835.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,912,811.00	1,318.00	120.00
Aircraft.....	1,797.00	82.00	36.00
Fidelity-Phenix Fire—			
Fire.....	21,087,622.00	148,185.00	67,325.00
Extended coverage.....	1,980,722.00	7,221.00	1,007.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,855,577.00	3,344.00	1,991.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	332,486.00	1,318.00	119.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,618,928.00	894.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	434,637.00	27,052.00	17,477.00
Ocean marine.....	74,996.00	2,354.00	—35.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,636,537.00	13,129.00	3,231.00
Aircraft.....	758.00	30.00	35.00
Fire Association of Philadelphia—			
Fire.....	8,129,350.00	67,095.00	52,637.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	4,156.00	327.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	229,863.00	921.00	1,462.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	6.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,362,779.00	376.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	419,197.00	15,786.00	5,624.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	970,442.00	4,543.00	2,160.00
Firemen's—			
Fire.....	5,399,479.00	53,109.00	639.00
Extended coverage.....	—4,920.00	4,575.00	1,872.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	505,112.00	1,115.00	595.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—46,341.00	29.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—69,303.00	—433.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	690,000.00	18,361.00	6,519.00
Ocean marine.....	58,589.00	907.00	18.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	915,656.00	2,558.00	812.00
Aircraft.....	591.00	24.00	28.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 13,277,428.00	\$ 87,241.00	\$ 38,728.00
Extended coverage.....	1,402,121.00	3,552.00	983.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	344,071.00	1,050.00	872.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	118,591.00	259.00	178.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,116,903.00	1,107.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	245,559.00	6,870.00	2,648.00
Ocean marine.....	50,885.00	339.00	—104.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,062,855.00	8,768.00	1,361.00
<b>First American Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	287,588.00	3,587.00	2,430.00
Extended coverage.....	41,150.00	310.00	70.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	28,700.00	75.00	80.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,000.00	55.00	24.00
Motor vehicle.....	51,666.00	2,530.00	1,080.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,014.00	36.00	156.00
Riot.....	—507.00	-----	-----
<b>Franklin Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	11,950,912.00	65,923.00	23,245.00
Extended coverage.....	1,376,507.00	2,467.00	444.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	785,228.00	1,938.00	466.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	48,486.00	52.00	-----
Hail.....	47,375.00	2,115.00	806.00
Motor vehicle.....	3,795,600.00	359,415.00	180,565.00
Ocean marine.....	10,000.00	225.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	376,418.00	7,596.00	2,895.00
Rain.....	3,000.00	536.00	-----
<b>Franklin National—</b>			
Fire.....	638,239.00	3,840.00	2,420.00
Extended coverage.....	100,882.00	228.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	22,643.00	52.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,302.00	10.00	46.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	122,797.00	23.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	22,163.00	519.00	361.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	270,954.00	169.00	114.00
Ocean marine.....	109.00	-----	-----
<b>Fulton Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	10,496,043.00	34,564.00	11,438.00
Extended coverage.....	343,738.00	1,906.00	154.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—64,486.00	141.00	137.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,421.00	19.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	950,539.00	295.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	317,666.00	10,526.00	5,290.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,500.00	17.00	16.00
<b>Georgia Home—</b>			
Fire.....	1,052,351.00	6,288.00	5,303.00
Extended coverage.....	408,857.00	559.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	7,950.00	20.00	9.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—124,000.00	25.00	-----
Hail.....	146,941.00	7,250.00	2,826.00
Sprinkler.....	-----	-----	2.00
Motor vehicle.....	56,600.00	3,749.00	793.00
<b>General Exchange Insurance Corp.—</b>			
Motor vehicle.....	20,640,089.00	1,303,426.00	691,777.00
<b>General Insurance Company of America—</b>			
Fire.....	5,232,932.00	36,234.00	8,332.00
Extended coverage.....	2,495,902.00	4,384.00	191.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	353,857.00	774.00	216.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,500.00	8.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	89,152.00	6,923.00	1,574.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,664.00	455.00	206.00
<b>Gibraltar Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	2,106,674.00	13,182.00	11,180.00
Extended coverage.....	65,925.00	150.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	158,279.00	460.00	221.00
Hail.....	13,689.00	636.00	140.00
Motor vehicle.....	42,000.00	1,173.00	997.00
<b>Girard Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	3,309,405.00	24,977.00	5,915.00
Extended coverage.....	151,225.00	1,388.00	117.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	172,092.00	443.00	323.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	500,000.00	129.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	296,400.00	6,022.00	3,221.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	46,536.00	812.00	22.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**  
**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Glens Falls—			
Fire.....	\$ 8,461,283.00	\$ 53,687.00	\$ 29,007.00
Extended coverage.....	1,695,641.00	2,281.00	252.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,252,097.00	915.00	—5,549.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,689,824.00	49.00	40.00
Motor vehicle.....	180,648.00	13,490.00	4,006.00
Ocean marine.....	70,307.00	1,089.00	22.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,271,796.00	2,236.00	1,051.00
Aircraft.....	711.00	28.00	33.00
Riot.....	1,381,593.00	267.00	-----
Globe and Republic—			
Fire.....	222,300.00	2,881.00	436.00
Extended coverage.....	65,600.00	284.00	101.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	33,700.00	117.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	2,800.00	154.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,500.00	305.00	16.00
Riot.....	-----	-----	2.00
Globe and Rutgers Fire—			
Fire.....	5,948,673.00	45,976.00	40,573.00
Extended coverage.....	1,124,215.00	1,768.00	417.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	428,326.00	985.00	207.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,969.00	34.00	38.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	520,539.00	146.00	-----
Hail.....	649,392.00	32,206.00	7,643.00
Motor vehicle.....	916,588.00	20,782.00	9,577.00
Ocean marine.....	46,874.00	126.00	—102.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	36,798.00	863.00	1,186.00
Granite State Fire—			
Fire.....	4,226,279.00	50,638.00	12,880.00
Extended coverage.....	1,285,062.00	2,355.00	426.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	311,869.00	805.00	343.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,035.00	5.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	104,518.00	22.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,650.00	94.00	131.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,000.00	118.00	-----
Great American—			
Fire.....	75,691,981.00	374,095.00	173,325.00
Extended coverage.....	7,174,412.00	20,439.00	3,427.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,354,942.00	7,403.00	3,227.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	156,609.00	377.00	542.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,851,020.00	481.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,477,572.00	66,320.00	39,611.00
Ocean marine.....	40,666.00	1,264.00	4,162.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,856,903.00	12,123.00	14,279.00
Aircraft.....	35,319.00	1,668.00	625.00
Hail.....	-----	-----	3.00
Gulf—			
Fire.....	1,196,599.00	11,217.00	5,096.00
Extended coverage.....	89,425.00	237.00	26.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	209,664.00	611.00	33.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,835.00	15.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	17,567.00	9.00	-----
Miscellaneous.....	1,391.00	-----	-----
Hanover Fire—			
Fire.....	4,554,319.00	32,979.00	22,249.00
Extended coverage.....	1,181,094.00	2,237.00	427.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—73,469.00	163.00	219.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,285.00	11.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	182,708.00	65.00	-----
Earthquake.....	—18.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	114,139.00	8,600.00	5,645.00
Ocean marine.....	31,248.00	484.00	10.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	70,928.00	1,706.00	850.00
Aircraft.....	316.00	12.00	14.00
Hartford Fire—			
Fire.....	39,318,300.00	316,157.00	150,417.00
Extended coverage.....	6,615,485.00	12,156.00	2,001.00
Tornado.....	4,415,450.00	9,346.00	4,387.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,071,970.00	431.00	159.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,754,887.00	907.00	2.00
Earthquake.....	10,000.00	6.00	-----
Hail.....	1,944,323.00	97,742.00	21,135.00
Motor vehicle.....	8,334,217.00	125,881.00	63,504.00
Ocean marine.....	30,751.00	358.00	4.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,622,971.00	8,088.00	7,651.00
Aircraft.....	3,904.00	183.00	132.00
Rain and flood.....	850.00	7,773.00	1,706.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Home—			
Fire	\$ 35,338,933.00	\$ 242,587.00	\$ 185,381.00
Extended coverage	5,830,758.00	10,998.00	883.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,365,968.00	6,722.00	1,861.00
Sprinkler leakage	656,745.00	1,558.00	2,324.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,833,197.00	836.00	
Hail	1,748,942.00	73,719.00	13,248.00
Motor vehicle	15,639,414.00	1,321,765.00	827,687.00
Ocean marine	231,424.00	6,295.00	428.00
Inland navigation and transportation	257,773,536.00	41,440.00	—11,631.00
Rain	1,650.00	148.00	
Home Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,985,269.00	23,507.00	6,802.00
Extended coverage	580,882.00	1,415.00	119.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	527,103.00	587.00	83.00
Sprinkler leakage	29,387.00	88.00	103.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	75,000.00	67.00	
Motor vehicle	161,484.00	1,923.00	2,936.00
Ocean marine	2,981.00	7.00	
Inland navigation and transportation	2,409,163.00	5,998.00	6,606.00
Homeland—			
Fire	6,710,225.00	33,034.00	19,089.00
Extended coverage	1,552,200.00	3,115.00	543.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	159,600.00	376.00	243.00
Sprinkler leakage	26,500.00	99.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	12,500.00	20.00	
Motor vehicle	368,500.00	6,866.00	3,877.00
Inland navigation and transportation	35,600.00	621.00	450.00
Water damage	3,300.00	45.00	
Rain	2,600.00	310.00	
Homestead—			
Fire	5,062,456.00	42,508.00	33,174.00
Extended coverage	1,184,625.00	2,464.00	413.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	660,939.00	937.00	182.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,400.00	129.00	
Hail	22,632.00	1,082.00	362.00
Motor vehicle	112,900.00	2,738.00	2,081.00
Inland navigation and transportation	43,797.00	638.00	—37.00
Hudson—			
Fire	82,823.00	726.00	496.00
Extended coverage	19,434.00	34.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	10,899.00	15.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage	14,513.00	14.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,814.00	1.00	
Earthquake	554.00	1.00	
Motor vehicle	220.00	26.00	9.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,491.00	19.00	44.00
Imperial Assurance—			
Fire	811,030.00	7,365.00	3,468.00
Extended coverage	639,480.00	714.00	112.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,150.00	71.00	32.00
Motor vehicle	58,150.00	1,117.00	13.00
Inland navigation and transportation	16,800.00	656.00	471.00
Insurance Company of North America—			
Fire	19,063,608.00	93,522.00	40,380.00
Extended coverage	3,139,927.00	5,478.00	268.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	448,053.00	477.00	30.00
Sprinkler leakage	207,873.00	248.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,637,112.00	449.00	
Earthquake		9.00	
Hail	2,250,449.00	109,961.00	21,525.00
Motor vehicle	75,377.00	3,044.00	637.00
Ocean marine	1,032,255.00	20,841.00	2,723.00
Inland navigation and transportation	31,048,761.00	8,935.00	4,524.00
Aircraft	3,026.00	142.00	10.00
Rain and flood	4,942.00	493.00	500.00
Airplane and motor vehicle property damage	30,300.00	22.00	
Insurance Company of the State of Pennsylvania—			
Fire	2,585,569.00	18,980.00	10,507.00
Extended coverage	394,916.00	656.00	32.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	117,042.00	283.00	131.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	512,664.00	98.00	
Motor vehicle	318,051.00	21,243.00	7,654.00
Inland navigation and transportation	13,250.00	167.00	97.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.—			
Fire.....	\$ 1,351,775.00	\$ 13,056.00	\$ 10,165.00
Extended coverage.....	673,588.00	611.00	37.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	603.00	169.00	3.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,113.00	16.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	62,952.00	93.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	9,350.00	640.00	76.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,955.00	72.00	-----
Aircraft.....	—51,410.00	-----	-----
International—			
Fire.....	3,268,767.00	22,029.00	11,507.00
Extended coverage.....	744,340.00	1,311.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	102,773.00	293.00	50.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	36,024.00	56.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	180,485.00	73.00	-----
Hail.....	109,268.00	33,080.00	9,380.00
Motor vehicle.....	42,550.00	1,011.00	158.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,170.00	36.00	-----
Aircraft.....	1,350.00	1.00	-----
Jersey—			
Fire.....	1,871,200.00	20,482.00	10,877.00
Extended coverage.....	376,000.00	765.00	247.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	123,300.00	333.00	—373.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	23,100.00	160.00	74.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—15,800.00	13.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	11,900.00	904.00	605.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,000.00	234.00	—3.00
Lumbermen's—			
Fire.....	1,324,313.00	8,984.00	683.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	147.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	77,060.00	259.00	17.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	500.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	32.00	-----	-----
Manhattan Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	834,724.00	8,663.00	3,347.00
Extended coverage.....	148,125.00	314.00	24.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	35,290.00	86.00	5.00
Motor vehicle.....	10,776.00	734.00	844.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,600.00	40.00	-----
Maryland—			
Fire.....	222,996.00	1,973.00	204.00
Extended coverage.....	25,387.00	142.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	22,913.00	73.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	392.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,963.00	3.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	5,224.00	162.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	437.00	10.00	-----
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	2,169,889.00	11,664.00	4,955.00
Extended coverage.....	199,812.00	534.00	94.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	86,024.00	190.00	83.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,016.00	10.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	80,980.00	16.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	37,886.00	1,701.00	1,016.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	124,536.00	311.00	366.00
Aircraft.....	906.00	43.00	16.00
Mechanics and Traders—			
Fire.....	1,382,849.00	8,320.00	5,244.00
Extended coverage.....	218,578.00	494.00	43.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	49,059.00	112.00	74.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,153.00	22.00	99.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	266,061.00	50.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	48,020.00	1,125.00	781.00
Ocean marine.....	235.00	1.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	587,068.00	367.00	247.00
Mercantile—			
Fire.....	548,600.00	2,759.00	140.00
Extended coverage.....	83,800.00	103.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	40,000.00	133.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,500.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	185,000.00	3,588.00	1,768.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,730.00	436.00	114.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Merchants and Manufacturers—			
Fire.....	\$ 363,703.00	\$ 3,265.00	\$ 3,843.00
Extended coverage.....	92,997.00	181.00	24.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	11,800.00	34.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....			2.00
Motor vehicle.....	7,700.00	587.00	589.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,000.00	15.00	
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	3,237,727.00	27,691.00	4,634.00
Extended coverage.....	1,870,965.00	2,586.00	611.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	245,456.00	523.00	108.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	168.00	1.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	168.00	4.00	
Motor vehicle.....	11,475.00	2,088.00	1,929.00
Merchants Fire (Colo.)—			
Fire.....	247,680.00	2,517.00	722.00
Extended coverage.....	40,163.00	80.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	34,019.00	95.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,462.00	7.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	11,016.00	6.00	
Motor vehicle.....	58.00	2.00	
Aircraft.....	1,391.00		
Mercury—			
Fire.....	3,430,462.00	18,595.00	14,560.00
Extended coverage.....	1,432,577.00	1,437.00	190.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	159,248.00	305.00	180.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	31,357.00	60.00	21.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	64,814.00	15.00	
Motor vehicle.....	172,960.00	3,204.00	568.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	204,246.00	2,493.00	1,089.00
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance—			
Fire.....	1,175,364.00	8,436.00	3,843.00
Extended coverage.....	153,174.00	226.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	426,428.00	228.00	24.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,480.00	20.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	307,562.00	100.00	
Earthquake.....	5,963.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	23,901.00	1,669.00	162.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,704.00	56.00	284.00
Aircraft.....	17,325.00	8.00	
Flood.....	1,800.00	21.00	
Michigan Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	2,957,557.00	27,824.00	12,153.00
Extended coverage.....	855,785.00	1,092.00	278.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	532,715.00	648.00	214.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	345,514.00	16.00	72.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	312,379.00	81.00	—101.00
Hail.....	225,040.00	10,996.00	2,153.00
Motor vehicle.....	153,735.00	1,680.00	506.00
Ocean marine.....	112.00	4.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	363,710.00	375.00	104.00
Aircraft.....	183.00	9.00	3.00
Rain.....	480.00	49.00	50.00
Milwaukee Mechanics—			
Fire.....	5,589,868.00	55,111.00	71,758.00
Extended coverage.....	535,779.00	3,785.00	1,849.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	339,492.00	—8.00	155.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,574.00	1.00	
Motor vehicle.....	303,900.00	8,011.00	7,269.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	43,573.00	1,065.00	396.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Minneapolis Fire and Marine—</b>			
<b>Monarch Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 881,161.00	* 4,586.00	\$ 3,202.00
Extended coverage.....	16,539.00	548.00	84.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	15,559.00	61.00	41.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,457.00	8.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	68,647.00	84.00	-----
Earthquake.....	3,500.00	2.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	40,039.00	1,221.00	984.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	26,612.00	156.00	10.00
Aircraft.....	12,250.00	6.00	-----
Flood.....	—14,796.00	—24.00	-----
<b>Motors—</b>			
<b>National Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	18,629,742.00	112,071.00	70,716.00
Extended coverage.....	2,942,406.00	6,655.00	581.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	660,415.00	1,512.00	997.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	96,286.00	303.00	1,330.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,581,593.00	678.00	2.00
Motor vehicle.....	646,432.00	15,143.00	11,055.00
Ocean marine.....	—11,303.00	—52.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,902,816.00	4,942.00	3,324.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	—7.00
<b>National Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	1,015,800.00	8,282.00	2,512.00
Extended coverage.....	207,000.00	450.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	19,100.00	36.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,900.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,900.00	4.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	974,000.00	49,576.00	15,709.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,000.00	145.00	-----
Aircraft.....	700.00	-----	-----
Flood.....	500.00	6.00	-----
<b>National Ben Franklin—</b>			
Fire.....	2,636,263.00	17,691.00	4,997.00
Extended coverage.....	142,950.00	1,150.00	92.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	204,400.00	476.00	206.00
Motor vehicle.....	—34,800.00	1,004.00	131.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	904.00	23.00	-----
<b>National Liberty—</b>			
Fire.....	4,890,003.00	30,951.00	18,418.00
Extended coverage.....	1,138,075.00	1,763.00	279.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	276,786.00	725.00	202.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	20,000.00	75.00	-----
Hail.....	9,441.00	748.00	32.00
Motor vehicle.....	1,648,600.00	116,592.00	38,346.00
Ocean marine.....	2,000.00	100.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,133,842.00	2,527.00	1,552.00
Rain.....	3,225.00	79.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	250.00	-----	-----
<b>National Reinsurance Corporation—</b>			
Fire.....	-----	1,575.00	2,340.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	76.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-----	12.00	6.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	6.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	42.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	73.00	159.00
<b>National Reserve—</b>			
Fire.....	143,142.00	1,049.00	517.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—84,524.00	—104.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	683.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,038.00	7.00	-----
<b>National Security—</b>			
Fire.....	2,029,353.00	17,105.00	6,404.00
Extended coverage.....	467,125.00	1,062.00	82.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	241,927.00	422.00	14.00
Motor vehicle.....	8,950.00	407.00	209.00
<b>National Surety Marine—</b>			
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,700.00	59.00	-----

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Union Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 8,771,820.00	\$ 80,475.00	\$ 46,797.00
Extended coverage.....	447,927.00	4,109.00	1,347.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	424,431.00	1,199.00	312.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	83,913.00	110.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	950,144.00	6,334.00	-----
Hail.....	349,538.00	13,982.00	3,414.00
Motor vehicle.....	3,231,234.00	87,331.00	45,120.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	296,932.00	4,949.00	2,302.00
Aircraft.....	3,434.00	93.00	6.00
Newark Fire—			
Fire.....	645,636.00	5,973.00	254.00
Extended coverage.....	155,119.00	348.00	124.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	9,015.00	24.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,337.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	15,898.00	1,921.00	3,608.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,705.00	72.00	5.00
New Brunswick Fire—			
Fire.....	2,197,018.00	23,115.00	22,194.00
Extended coverage.....	243,400.00	461.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	122,128.00	306.00	77.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	30,000.00	29.00	-----
Hail.....	307,868.00	15,457.00	4,943.00
Motor vehicle.....	46,800.00	2,105.00	966.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	21,177,254.00	5,577.00	789.00
New England Fire—			
Fire.....	739,389.00	6,956.00	3,038.00
Extended coverage.....	213,946.00	273.00	70.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	133,179.00	162.00	53.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	86,378.00	4.00	18.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	78,095.00	20.00	—25.00
Hail.....	56,260.00	2,749.00	538.00
Motor vehicle.....	38,434.00	420.00	126.00
Ocean marine.....	28.00	1.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	90,928.00	94.00	26.00
Aircraft.....	46.00	2.00	1.00
Rain.....	120.00	12.00	12.00
New Hampshire Fire—			
Fire.....	16,212,770.00	162,698.00	68,679.00
Extended coverage.....	3,411,180.00	7,072.00	1,496.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,074,520.00	3,130.00	1,285.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,400.00	46.00	42.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	925,030.00	187.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	396,600.00	19,565.00	8,941.00
Ocean marine.....	4,000.00	92.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	400.00	1,205.00	590.00
New York Fire—			
Fire.....	1,212,200.00	13,050.00	2,032.00
Extended coverage.....	246,897.00	481.00	113.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	145,600.00	384.00	77.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	-----	2.00
Motor vehicle.....	3,000.00	185.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500.00	15.00	109.00
New York Underwriters—			
Fire.....	12,825,408.00	101,577.00	62,920.00
Extended coverage.....	3,366,251.00	4,101.00	584.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,664,994.00	1,850.00	834.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,060,933.00	314.00	533.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,558,772.00	694.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	544,940.00	27,214.00	11,828.00
Ocean marine.....	8,247.00	174.00	—1.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	613,910.00	18,793.00	4,440.00
Niagara Fire—			
Fire.....	4,184,479.00	22,648.00	4,682.00
Extended coverage.....	377,593.00	901.00	57.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,114,560.00	217.00	112.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	70,455.00	52.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,437,086.00	397.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	47,407.00	1,864.00	462.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,026,748.00	1,550.00	3.00

— Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
North Carolina Home—			
North River—			
Fire.....	\$ 14,143,516.00	\$ 126,674.00	\$ 54,728.00
Extended coverage.....	2,746,188.00	6,165.00	1,315.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—243,111.00	4,580.00	1,605.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	128,603.00	113.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	882,074.00	191.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	37,266.00	8,142.00
Motor vehicle.....	222,737.00	9,460.00	3,895.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	818,400.00	1,982.00	48.00
Aircraft.....	1,805.00	85.00	11.00
Rain.....	2,825.00	303.00	-----
Vessels—Fire.....	7,920.00	140.00	-----
North Star—			
Fire.....	1,988,177.00	22,727.00	16,776.00
Extended coverage.....	619,592.00	756.00	29.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	119,236.00	229.00	47.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	39,834.00	41.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	38,919.00	50.00	-----
Hail.....	68,292.00	3,416.00	1,671.00
Motor vehicle.....	16,613.00	440.00	79.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,950.00	60.00	-----
Northeastern—			
Fire.....	2,074,481.00	19,873.00	9,110.00
Extended coverage.....	263,128.00	642.00	50.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	251,507.00	347.00	29.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	34,821.00	71.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—18,831.00	103.00	-----
Hail.....	70,568.00	3,530.00	1,320.00
Motor vehicle.....	40,140.00	2,181.00	142.00
Ocean marine.....	21,036.00	83.00	4.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	44,097.00	198.00	284.00
Aircraft.....	11,250.00	6.00	-----
Flood.....	1,800.00	21.00	-----
Northern—			
Fire.....	682,960.00	7,175.00	3,836.00
Extended coverage.....	182,573.00	417.00	9.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	20,599.00	53.00	128.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,350.00	7.00	17.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	566.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	15,820.00	697.00	435.00
Northwestern Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	3,880,931.00	34,325.00	17,153.00
Extended coverage.....	754,763.00	1,589.00	125.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	4,061,793.00	2,230.00	684.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	520,000.00	87.00	-----
Hail.....	297,766.00	15,407.00	3,016.00
Motor vehicle.....	1,510,779.00	23,050.00	19,598.00
Ocean marine.....	2,121.00	25.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	731,250.00	10,411.00	2,758.00
Rain.....	400.00	40.00	-----
Northwestern National—			
Fire.....	766,068.00	7,230.00	1,076.00
Extended coverage.....	359,911.00	356.00	89.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	44,181.00	302.00	161.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	17,562.00	4.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	78,021.00	31.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	22,341.00	1,213.00	327.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	18,626.00	171.00	304.00
Occidental—			
Fire.....	142,418.00	2,732.00	3,421.00
Extended coverage.....	76,050.00	127.00	56.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	36,675.00	113.00	23.00
Motor vehicle.....	—18,309.00	799.00	675.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	56,135.00	167.00	-----
Ohio Farmers Fire—			
Fire.....	376,648.00	2,733.00	2,052.00
Extended coverage.....	161,939.00	296.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	24,658.00	116.00	18.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	499.00	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,327.00	6.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	16,050.00	590.00	263.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Old Colony—</b>			
Fire	\$ 8,013,600.00	\$ 84,415.00	\$ 39,832.00
Extended coverage	1,105,800.00	2,229.00	258.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,007,600.00	2,737.00	1,386.00
Sprinkler leakage	5,300.00	39.00	—82.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	768,500.00	153.00	—2.00
Motor vehicle	262,000.00	13,441.00	4,642.00
Ocean marine	161,785.00	941.00	330.00
Inland navigation and transportation	25,062.00	804.00	175.00
<b>Orient—</b>			
Fire	2,713,048.00	15,015.00	11,820.00
Extended coverage	305,476.00	687.00	171.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	—327,101.00	139.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage	—13,400.00	4.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	703,601.00	135.00	—
Motor vehicle	50,300.00	1,254.00	351.00
Inland navigation and transportation	599.00	116.00	44.00
<b>Pacific Fire—</b>			
Fire	3,633,800.00	37,217.00	16,834.00
Extended coverage	667,500.00	1,072.00	55.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	302,200.00	740.00	701.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,400.00	69.00	99.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—23,300.00	—29.00	—
Motor vehicle	—61,000.00	—2,397.00	2,957.00
Inland navigation and transportation	7,000.00	234.00	—3.00
<b>Pacific National Fire—</b>			
Fire	1,897,554.00	17,303.00	943.00
Extended coverage	461,380.00	1,266.00	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	47,975.00	360.00	4.00
Sprinkler leakage	—10,000.00	23.00	—
Motor vehicle	9,661.00	280.00	—1,488.00
Inland navigation and transportation	—141,899.00	—170.00	29.00
Riot	1,488.00	—	—
<b>Paramount Fire—</b>			
Fire	662,940.00	3,695.00	26.00
Extended coverage	561,680.00	1,004.00	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	23,150.00	36.00	—
<b>Patriotic—</b>			
Fire	1,119,228.00	12,147.00	3,744.00
Extended coverage	416,438.00	867.00	90.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	75,862.00	229.00	5.00
Riot	1,788.00	—	—
Motor vehicle	25,000.00	675.00	18.00
Inland navigation and transportation	402,179.00	1,040.00	133.00
<b>Paul Revere Fire—</b>			
Fire	907,483.00	9,555.00	674.00
Extended coverage	223,575.00	414.00	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	91,720.00	262.00	—
Sprinkler leakage	1,000.00	6.00	—
Motor vehicle	116,035.00	19,214.00	18,160.00
Inland navigation and transportation	14,267.00	186.00	—
<b>Pennsylvania Fire—</b>			
Fire	4,167,000.00	20,853.00	6,742.00
Extended coverage	935,225.00	1,627.00	170.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	125,700.00	422.00	83.00
Sprinkler leakage	22,600.00	79.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,500.00	1.00	—
Motor vehicle	274,185.00	5,341.00	2,623.00
Inland navigation and transportation	101,659.00	1,720.00	545.00
<b>Philadelphia Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire	2,129,863.00	15,693.00	3,372.00
Extended coverage	652,123.00	1,593.00	158.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	65,725.00	136.00	105.00
Sprinkler leakage	662,063.00	246.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	83,000.00	52.00	—
Earthquake	10,000.00	15.00	—
Motor vehicle	298,420.00	10,052.00	1,674.00
Inland navigation and transportation	937,077.00	2,913.00	874.00
<b>Philadelphia National—</b>			
Fire	43,852.00	2,864.00	402.00
Extended coverage	—	24.00	63.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	288,460.00	1,114.00	1.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Phoenix—			
Fire.....	\$ 36,124,635.00	\$ 328,979.00	\$ 146,240.00
Extended coverage.....	1,238,110.00	3,307.00	423.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	5,853,646.00	11,097.00	3,968.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,292.00	121.00	68.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,335,472.00	1,225.00	9.00
Earthquake.....			
Motor vehicle.....	629,561.00	32,326.00	19,517.00
Ocean marine.....	189,185.00	1,742.00	2,126.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,918,392.00	22,579.00	3,160.00
Aircraft.....	3,903.00	183.00	36.00
Piedmont Fire—			
Fire.....	21,790,313.00	191,090.00	80,721.00
Extended coverage.....	4,454,702.00	9,158.00	962.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,637,010.00	3,479.00	1,044.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	157,100.00	292.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—58,064.00	—2.00	
Hail.....	714,098.00	34,207.00	4,320.00
Motor vehicle.....	4,556,700.00	40,458.00	17,464.00
Ocean marine.....	19,382.00	593.00	621.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	340,389.00	14,155.00	4,212.00
Rain.....	3,975.00	337.00	700.00
Aircraft.....	148.00		
Pilot Reinsurance—			
Fire.....	117,517.00	5,844.00	6,051.00
Extended coverage.....	38,434.00	88.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	84,830.00	285.00	169.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2.00	2.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—535,923.00	—26.00	
Potomac—			
Fire.....	1,138,603.00	8,452.00	4,809.00
Extended coverage.....	968,196.00	1,007.00	122.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	71,070.00	291.00	46.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,500.00	36.00	—100.00
Motor vehicle.....	387,624.00	8,950.00	5,969.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	32,924.00	561.00	127.00
Providence Washington—			
Fire.....	6,385,246.00	35,641.00	22,984.00
Extended coverage.....	611,695.00	1,458.00	131.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	134,701.00	397.00	422.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	34,735.00	75.00	144.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,911,103.00	378.00	—4.00
Motor vehicle.....	65,185.00	4,266.00	211.00
Ocean marine.....	16,032.00	68.00	380.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,375,231.00	1,217.00	436.00
Provident Fire—			
Fire.....	1,517,834.00	11,206.00	11,067.00
Extended coverage.....	628,111.00	685.00	253.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	31,934.00	90.00	109.00
Prudential—			
Fire.....	4,085,415.00	29,745.00	16,727.00
Extended coverage.....	1,503,988.00	3,196.00	47.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	254,987.00	676.00	163.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	66,678.00	122.00	64.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	621,045.00	206.00	
Earthquake.....	4,812.00	5.00	
Motor vehicle.....	127,185.00	2,475.00	4,335.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	116,818.00	341.00	320.00
Aircraft.....			
Queen Insurance Co. of America—			
Fire.....	7,974,659.00	38,672.00	3,215.00
Extended coverage.....	1,166,292.00	3,165.00	685.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	391,457.00	569.00	134.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	62,950.00	634.00	8.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,062,248.00	296.00	
Motor vehicle.....	165,150.00	3,622.00	418.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	128,245.00	1,627.00	
Reinsurance Corporation—			
Fire.....		4,887.00	7,335.00
Extended coverage.....		227.00	3.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		34.00	18.00
Sprinkler leakage.....		18.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		127.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....		249.00	598.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Reliance of Philadelphia—			
Fire.....	\$ 772,355.00	\$ 6,861.00	\$ 6,358.00
Extended coverage.....		380.00	18.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		115.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	—1,500.00	—2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	44,469.00	2,904.00	309.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,573.00	46.00	
Republic—			
Fire.....	1,186,461.00	13,009.00	6,110.00
Extended coverage.....	89,292.00	262.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	219,837.00	797.00	35.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,688.00	18.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,437.00	4.00	
Resolute Fire—			
Motor vehicle.....	144,894.00	9,403.00	2,195.00
Rhode Island—			
Fire.....	2,782,695.00	27,774.00	14,713.00
Extended coverage.....	1,066,829.00	4,190.00	262.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	130,146.00	453.00	129.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,670.00	1.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,407,218.00	2,136.00	
Motor vehicle.....	162,463.00	9,582.00	3,971.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,000.00	121.00	
Richmond—			
Fire.....	1,212,569.00	12,693.00	7,427.00
Extended coverage.....	321,705.00	700.00	76.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	73,450.00	220.00	114.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—11,500.00	1,879.00	
Hail.....		6,027.00	1,357.00
Motor vehicle.....	8,970.00	355.00	23.00
Rochester American—			
Fire.....	4,217,397.00	22,222.00	9,637.00
Extended coverage.....	391,155.00	1,063.00	185.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	172,048.00	380.00	165.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,031.00	19.00	13.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	157,752.00	30.00	
Motor vehicle.....	75,773.00	3,401.00	2,031.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	249,072.00	622.00	732.00
Aircraft.....	1,811.00	86.00	32.00
Saint Paul Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	13,096,036.00	100,397.00	58,503.00
Extended coverage.....	2,825,449.00	6,133.00	1,291.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	583,533.00	1,442.00	925.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	90,211.00	175.00	148.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	183,672.00	68.00	
Earthquake.....	250,000.00	180.00	
Motor vehicle.....	3,697,852.00	50,927.00	12,729.00
Ocean marine.....	213,144.00	754.00	2,591.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,861,836.00	10,078.00	947.00
Aircraft.....	3,898.00	183.00	30.00
Safeguard—			
Fire.....	1,454,152.00	18,230.00	8,389.00
Extended coverage.....	206,650.00	420.00	42.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	98,100.00	271.00	213.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,297.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	58,300.00	1,794.00	129.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500.00	22.00	
Seaboard Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	1,506,760.00	18,351.00	14,089.00
Extended coverage.....	175,070.00	329.00	65.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	181,449.00	497.00	109.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8.00	2.00	11.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	23,183.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	4,172.00	63.00	27.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,400.00	113.00	11.00
Earthquake.....	150.00		
Security—			
Fire.....	4,172,298.00	30,621.00	15,852.00
Extended coverage.....	280,936.00	1,798.00	110.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	39,710.00	436.00	96.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,933.00	39.00	27.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	29,602.00	183.00	
Motor vehicle.....	229,692.00	1,297.00	987.00
Ocean marine.....	69,366.00	394.00	1,344.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—566,292.00	3,227.00	467.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Sentinel Fire—			
Fire	\$ 739,389.00	\$ 6,956.00	\$ 3,038.00
Extended coverage	213,946.00	273.00	70.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	133,179.00	162.00	53.00
Sprinkler leakage	86,378.00	4.00	18.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	78,095.00	20.00	25.00
Hail	56,260.00	2,749.00	538.00
Motor vehicle	38,434.00	420.00	126.00
Ocean marine	28.00	1.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	90,928.00	94.00	26.00
Aircraft	46.00	2.00	1.00
Rain	120.00	12.00	12.00
Service Fire—			
Motor vehicle	2,539,181.00	223,108.00	95,538.00
South Carolina—			
Fire	926,601.00	11,295.00	4,353.00
Extended coverage	62,303.00	123.00	6.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	102,666.00	426.00	41.00
Sprinkler leakage	1,137.00	3.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	48,663.00	19.00	-----
Motor vehicle	-----	733.00	2,490.00
Inland navigation and transportation	43,253.00	88.00	-----
Southern Fire—			
Fire	12,857,291.00	134,677.00	63,065.00
Extended coverage	2,595,891.00	5,895.00	1,573.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,637,544.00	6,154.00	2,727.00
Sprinkler leakage	57,000.00	123.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,195,500.00	229.00	-----
Hail	912,000.00	40,110.00	8,142.00
Motor vehicle	900,407.00	40,483.00	12,438.00
Springfield Fire and Marine—			
Fire	25,139,247.00	236,504.00	103,297.00
Extended coverage	7,274,182.00	9,283.00	2,367.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,528,077.00	5,507.00	1,817.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,936,883.00	137.00	612.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,655,226.00	691.00	—855.00
Hail	1,912,840.00	93,467.00	18,297.00
Motor vehicle	1,306,747.00	14,278.00	4,301.00
Ocean marine	955.00	37.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	3,091,536.00	3,184.00	884.00
Aircraft	1,559.00	80.00	24.00
Rain	4,080.00	419.00	425.00
Earthquake	—9.00	-----	-----
Standard—			
Fire	545,449.00	4,575.00	1,106.00
Extended coverage	-----	273.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	67,887.00	61.00	61.00
Sprinkler leakage	53,384.00	4.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	111,587.00	7.00	-----
Motor vehicle	17,499.00	2,459.00	631.00
Standard Fire—			
Fire	4,018,453.00	22,834.00	8,062.00
Extended coverage	875,647.00	1,276.00	325.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	227,284.00	447.00	192.00
Sprinkler leakage	11,867.00	61.00	70.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	710,845.00	120.00	-----
Motor vehicle	-----	60.00	197.00
Inland navigation and transportation	1,978,265.00	3,401.00	1,131.00
Aircraft	385.00	18.00	4.00
Star—			
Fire	615,069.00	4,583.00	7,316.00
Extended coverage	137,574.00	366.00	145.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	97,725.00	201.00	21.00
Sprinkler leakage	—14,919.00	—6.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	-----	-----	-----
Motor vehicle	50,410.00	1,771.00	100.00
Inland navigation and transportation	35,450.00	251.00	33.00
Aircraft	42,837.00	937.00	369.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Sun Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 2,384,528.00	\$ 20,307.00	\$ 6,868.00
Extended coverage.....	652,282.00	1,714.00	619.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	116,639.00	277.00	211.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,501.00	14.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	496,565.00	6,653.00	1,908.00
Ocean marine.....	485.00	22.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	402,179.00	1,040.00	133.00
<b>Transcontinental—</b>			
Fire.....	638,239.00	3,840.00	2,420.00
Extended coverage.....	100,882.00	228.00	20.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	22,643.00	52.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,302.00	10.00	46.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	122,797.00	23.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	22,163.00	519.00	361.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	270,954.00	169.00	114.00
Ocean marine.....	109.00	-----	-----
<b>Travelers Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	25,536,700.00	124,123.00	92,628.00
Extended coverage.....	3,390,205.00	6,049.00	701.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	702,614.00	1,689.00	351.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	190,701.00	599.00	424.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,729,321.00	1,120.00	-----
Earthquake.....	10,000.00	30.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,375,300.00	42,433.00	12,676.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	23,450,399.00	16,463.00	10,175.00
Aircraft.....	182.00	91.00	20.00
<b>Twin City Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	375,130.00	3,552.00	1,569.00
Extended coverage.....	48,342.00	121.00	24.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	31,650.00	115.00	70.00
Motor vehicle.....	36,585.00	588.00	1,354.00
Ocean marine.....	636.00	7.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500.00	30.00	-----
<b>United Firemen's—</b>			
Fire.....	1,744,283.00	19,035.00	9,315.00
Extended coverage.....	1,481,999.00	1,029.00	601.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	107,297.00	242.00	73.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,350.00	1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	806,675.00	211.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	167,900.00	3,603.00	2,441.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	334,880.00	4,029.00	3,830.00
<b>United States Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	16,284,301.00	130,352.00	57,662.00
Extended coverage.....	2,846,692.00	4,884.00	475.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	991,052.00	1,825.00	159.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—9,201.00	46.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,083,855.00	778.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	38,866.00	8,143.00
Earthquake.....	2,238.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	239,469.00	22,253.00	6,483.00
Ocean marine.....	19,900.00	64.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	110,700.00	2,202.00	324.00
Aircraft.....	1,805.00	85.00	11.00
Vessels—Fire.....	—3,000.00	—11.00	-----
<b>Utah Home Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	80,934.00	1,043.00	577.00
Extended coverage.....	12,964.00	83.00	5.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	8,545.00	72.00	1.00
<b>Virginia Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	3,995,771.00	41,768.00	14,253.00
Extended coverage.....	922,011.00	1,657.00	174.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	356,579.00	912.00	262.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,036.00	5.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	97,220.00	22.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Westchester Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 9,643,502.00	\$ 71,759.00	\$ 32,935.00
Extended coverage.....	2,362,279.00	4,048.00	547.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	744,249.00	1,702.00	839.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	141,790.00	93.00	47.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,374,053.00	272.00	—1.00
Motor vehicle.....	84,800.00	6,172.00	4,331.00
Ocean marine.....	26,700.00	983.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	26,350.00	115.00	981.00
Aircraft.....	1,805.00	85.00	11.00
Hail.....	-----	24,871.00	5,428.00
World Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	4,109,954.00	30,792.00	16,172.00
Extended coverage.....	455,740.00	928.00	83.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—13,101.00	450.00	506.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,500.00	24.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	857,298.00	122.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,250.00	2.00	-----
Hail.....	682,560.00	34,603.00	14,069.00
Motor vehicle.....	598,482.00	13,935.00	10,781.00
Ocean marine.....	9,047.00	101.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	92,773.00	2,497.00	2,446.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	-----
Rain.....	4,650.00	441.00	80.00
Totals.....	\$1,850,826,217.00	\$ 14,200,080.00	\$ 6,736,878.00

**RECAPITULATION**

Fire.....	\$ 911,929,458.00	\$ 7,024,516.00	\$ 3,557,124.00
Extended coverage.....	149,614,781.00	326,777.00	53,255.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	78,027,758.00	161,596.00	53,436.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	15,717,181.00	13,708.00	11,763.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	85,288,479.00	31,588.00	—826.00
Earthquake.....	438,242.00	300.00	-----
Hail.....	16,265,439.00	894,066.00	201,795.00
Motor vehicle.....	107,783,505.00	5,254,023.00	2,689,544.00
Ocean marine.....	3,475,817.00	54,145.00	17,064.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	482,071,379.00	421,872.00	147,799.00
Aircraft.....	188,420.00	6,518.00	1,695.00
Rain.....	25,441.00	2,998.00	2,499.00
Flood.....	—40,185.00	7,753.00	1,706.00
Water damage.....	3,300.00	45.00	-----
Aviation inland.....	591.00	24.00	24.00
Vessels—Fire.....	4,920.00	129.00	-----
Airplane and motor vehicle property damage.....	30,300.00	22.00	-----
Miscellaneous.....	1,391.00	-----	-----
Totals.....	\$1,850,826,217.00	\$ 14,200,080.00	\$ 6,736,878.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlas Assurance—			
Fire	\$ 4,447,930.00	\$ 34,290.00	\$ 14,223.00
Extended coverage	2,006,447.00	2,274.00	399.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,042,356.00	538.00	263.00
Sprinkler leakage	779,789.00	34.00	37.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	675,530.00	122.00	17.00
Earthquake	4,536.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicle	291,117.00	6,844.00	2,534.00
Inland navigation and transportation	39,811.00	43.00	23.00
Aircraft	4,536.00	2.00	—
British American Assurance—			
Fire	1,339,586.00	13,316.00	10,317.00
Extended coverage	316,181.00	612.00	114.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	167,290.00	200.00	199.00
Sprinkler leakage	10,000.00	46.00	—
Hail	—	6,296.00	1,357.00
Motor vehicle	19,558.00	1,002.00	717.00
British General—			
Fire	2,414,440.00	30,485.00	12,659.00
Extended coverage	396,611.00	957.00	590.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	177,617.00	518.00	196.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	6,905.00	11.00	—
Motor vehicle	144,986.00	3,434.00	854.00
Inland navigation and transportation	12,747.00	318.00	100.00
Caledonian—			
Fire	1,099,269.00	7,136.00	5,169.00
Extended coverage	—186,733.00	249.00	—79.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	118,899.00	138.00	33.00
Sprinkler leakage	61,983.00	15.00	34.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	367,017.00	58.00	—
Motor vehicle	3,100.00	41.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation	91,510.00	629.00	112.00
Aircraft	—	—	—
Century—			
Fire	1,870,402.00	18,634.00	17,115.00
Extended coverage	270,928.00	824.00	252.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	106,988.00	252.00	—922.00
Sprinkler leakage	29,698.00	37.00	—37.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	22,169.00	118.00	—
Motor vehicle	3,950.00	193.00	93.00
Inland navigation and transportation	2,500.00	75.00	—
Christiana General—			
Fire	881,807.00	11,006.00	5,710.00
Extended coverage	171,889.00	388.00	49.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	91,607.00	216.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage	55,660.00	66.00	39.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	56,188.00	67.00	—
Earthquake	875.00	1.00	—
Motor vehicle	28,074.00	573.00	184.00
Inland navigation and transportation	28,316.00	348.00	15.00
Aircraft	—	—	—1.00
Flood	531.00	1.00	—
Commercial Union Assurance—			
Fire	9,902,341.00	34,594.00	16,958.00
Extended coverage	140,773.00	855.00	44.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,492,868.00	566.00	274.00
Sprinkler leakage	3,339,739.00	12.00	—10.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	43,602.00	110.00	—
Motor vehicle	30,807.00	1,155.00	614.00
Inland navigation and transportation	19,217,929.00	4,039.00	255.00
Eagle Star—			
Fire	3,369,245.00	35,059.00	19,037.00
Extended coverage	486,055.00	950.00	215.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	217,263.00	524.00	230.00
Sprinkler leakage	66,003.00	27.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	39,048.00	32.00	—
Motor vehicle	28,770.00	1,235.00	699.00
Ocean marine	28,613.00	326.00	74.00
Inland navigation and transportation	178,121.00	1,250.00	—291.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>French Union and Universal—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 424,994.00	\$ 4,534.00	\$ 5,400.00
Extended coverage.....	125,228.00	115.00	11.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	245,664.00	130.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	83,915.00	13.00	44.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	89,239.00	32.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,688.00	1.00	4.00
Motor vehicle.....	751.00	45.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	17.00	—7.00	-----
Aircraft.....	1,688.00	1.00	-----
<b>General Fire Assurance Company—</b>			
Fire.....	7,511,280.00	20,714.00	12,491.00
Extended coverage.....	221,246.00	965.00	23.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	95,981.00	218.00	—12.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	32,927.00	46.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	133,803.00	51.00	-----
Hail.....	2,276.00	114.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	19,781.00	116.00	75.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	59,967.00	697.00	24.00
Aircraft.....	750.00	-----	-----
<b>General Fire Insurance Co., Ltd. of Trieste—</b>			
Fire.....	1,162,576.00	12,089.00	7,451.00
Extended coverage.....	47,494.00	155.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	24,648.00	106.00	38.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,000.00	33.00	-----
Ocean marine.....	20,147.00	630.00	—22.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	93,542.00	561.00	106.00
<b>Halifax—</b>			
Fire.....	648,847.00	4,096.00	2,424.00
Extended coverage.....	391,650.00	471.00	18.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	82,107.00	238.00	86.00
Hail.....	157,947.00	6,274.00	611.00
Motor vehicle.....	13,600.00	478.00	444.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	16,294.00	204.00	7.00
<b>La Paternelle Fire and General—</b>			
Fire.....	13,400.00	90.00	142.00
Extended coverage.....	500.00	3.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	500.00	3.00	1.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	-----	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	100.00	1.00	-----
Earthquake.....	100.00	1.00	-----
Hail.....	100.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	200.00	1.00	4.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,300.00	22.00	-----
<b>Law Union and Rock—</b>			
Fire.....	2,085,597.00	18,618.00	11,661.00
Extended coverage.....	775,500.00	1,569.00	590.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	227,875.00	522.00	395.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—174,901.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	34,900.00	1,281.00	208.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,100.00	114.00	4.00
<b>Liverpool and London and Globe—</b>			
Fire.....	18,598,956.00	84,130.00	51,436.00
Extended coverage.....	4,160,158.00	5,184.00	690.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	511,834.00	957.00	180.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,153,682.00	524.00	629.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,337,448.00	1,046.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	795,893.00	10,935.00	6,360.00
Earthquake.....	2,000.00	-----	-----
Ocean marine.....	2,292.00	69.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	207,583.00	2,020.00	341.00
Aircraft.....	3,067.00	102.00	235.00
<b>London Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	6,184,947.00	56,176.00	32,385.00
Extended coverage.....	729,117.00	1,772.00	579.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	345,805.00	2,244.00	1,462.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	117,074.00	46.00	—5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,826,504.00	383.00	-----
Earthquake.....	525.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	102,406.00	3,520.00	4,225.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,545.00	15.00	2.00
Aircraft.....	-----	-----	3.00

—Minus

TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
London and Lancashire—			
Fire.....	\$ 4,822,422.00	\$ 31,840.00	\$ 16,760.00
Extended coverage.....	898,270.00	1,844.00	535.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—174,281.00	764.00	79.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—24,933.00	61.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	743,368.00	153.00	—
Earthquake.....	5,832.00	6.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	98,365.00	3,042.00	1,102.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	37,603.00	576.00	807.00
London and Provincial Marine and General—			
Fire.....	483,796.00	5,475.00	3,420.00
Extended coverage.....	80,519.00	161.00	19.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	49,827.00	145.00	44.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,105.00	9.00	3.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,617.00	—3.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	1,168.00	16.00	10.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	212.00	6.00	—
Earthquake.....	38.00	—	—
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	908,764.00	2,426.00	126.00
Extended coverage.....	90,250.00	122.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	8,162.00	29.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	282,370.00	65.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	850.00	13.00	11.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,350.00	—	—
Netherlands—			
Fire.....	204,660.00	786.00	232.00
Extended coverage.....	181,501.00	36.00	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	4,400.00	11.00	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	—	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	92,544.00	20.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	—3,925.00	—63.00	616.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	45,261.00	310.00	53.00
North British and Mercantile—			
Fire.....	11,975,880.00	60,114.00	54,129.00
Extended coverage.....	6,390,950.00	2,441.00	1,283.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,405,700.00	1,516.00	337.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	38,900.00	31.00	102.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	259,500.00	123.00	—
Earthquake.....	1,500.00	2.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	188,900.00	3,776.00	1,837.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	42,020.00	2,104.00	970.00
Aircraft.....	14,100.00*	1,389.00	128.00
Northern Assurance—			
Fire.....	4,124,168.00	34,488.00	29,297.00
Extended coverage.....	716,470.00	1,843.00	443.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	248,643.00	430.00	144.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	85,007.00	44.00	185.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,177,041.00	513.00	—
Earthquake.....	10,000.00	15.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	23,825.00	1,213.00	624.00
Ocean marine.....	6,000.00	75.00	10.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,550,183.00	3,244.00	446.00
Aircraft.....	11,853.00	662.00	184.00
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society—			
Fire.....	3,282,810.00	18,740.00	13,136.00
Extended coverage.....	250,741.00	468.00	65.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—324,286.00	157.00	26.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—414,179.00	—55.00	153.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	790,487.00	269.00	—
Earthquake.....	1,350.00	1.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	24,867.00	1,097.00	192.00
Ocean marine.....	51,645.00	310.00	1,249.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	606,121.00	317.00	132.00
Aircraft.....	1,350.00	—	—
Ocean marine.....	—	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	—	—	—
Pacific Coast Fire—			
Palatine—			
Fire.....	1,570,222.00	12,171.00	5,674.00
Extended coverage.....	417,461.00	908.00	168.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	54,852.00	102.00	110.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,500.00	8.00	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	23,078.00	5.00	—
Motor vehicle.....	1,500.00	87.00	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	33,121.00	749.00	3.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Pearl Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 2,386,406.00	\$ 14,177.00	\$ 24,468.00
Extended coverage.....	—15,393.00	1,481.00	240.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	39,936.00	161.00	116.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,013.00	57.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,280,196.00	2,029.00	-----
Earthquake.....	43,100.00	26.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	92,660.00	2,825.00	2,277.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	61,589.00	361.00	24.00
Aircraft.....	38,850.00	18.00	-----
Flood.....	—126,695.00	—146.00	-----
<b>Phoenix Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	3,025,447.00	28,443.00	13,199.00
Extended coverage.....	801,305.00	1,305.00	286.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	52,400.00	284.00	126.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—5,750.00	—12.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	381,695.00	166.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	37,250.00	664.00	265.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,000.00	149.00	-----
Aircraft.....	25,315.00	1,400.00	577.00
<b>Royal—</b>			
Fire.....	21,830,326.00	77,851.00	45,544.00
Extended coverage.....	1,775,486.00	2,878.00	663.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—313,888.00	818.00	67.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	451,834.00	721.00	3,341.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,390,058.00	1,361.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	276,250.00	4,801.00	1,944.00
Ocean marine.....	1,698.00	4.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	12,030,459.00	828.00	—18.00
Aircraft.....	54,780.00	1,608.00	552.00
<b>Royal Exchange Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	3,127,215.00	25,486.00	18,508.00
Extended coverage.....	261,404.00	1,035.00	270.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	179,627.00	455.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	849,393.00	174.00	1.00
Motor vehicle.....	100,415.00	936.00	759.00
Ocean marine.....	800.00	83.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15,600.00	184.00	109.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	57,748.00	40.00	56.00
<b>Scottish Union and National—</b>			
Fire.....	2,892,358.00	16,282.00	11,538.00
Extended coverage.....	386,640.00	845.00	201.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	142,901.00	191.00	15.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	86,968.00	52.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,501,866.00	274.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	261,126.00	3,042.00	3,013.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	29,631.00	38.00	4.00
<b>Skandia—</b>			
Fire.....	2,006,779.00	14,473.00	6,453.00
Extended coverage.....	619,625.00	1,426.00	27.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	121,483.00	319.00	140.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,400.00	51.00	1.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	375,899.00	125.00	-----
Earthquake.....	2,799.00	3.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	102,176.00	1,917.00	4,205.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	77,546.00	192.00	228.00
<b>Skandinavia—</b>			
Fire.....	529,002.00	4,395.00	3,558.00
Extended coverage.....	126,875.00	182.00	1.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,151.00	7.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,381.00	8.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	35,198.00	6.00	-----
Hail.....	54,634.00	2,733.00	1,095.00
Motor vehicle.....	12,844.00	349.00	22.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	898.00	3.00	-----
<b>Standard Marine—</b>			
Ocean marine.....	109,217.00	364.00	631.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	25,650.00	100.00	28.00
<b>State Assurance—</b>			
Fire.....	450,926.00	1,346.00	1,150.00
Extended coverage.....	22,835.00	27.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	7,260.00	6.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	116,113.00	4.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—Continued

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Sun Insurance Office—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 4,214,933.00	\$ 36,452.00	\$ 27,947.00
Extended coverage.....	308,544.00	2,018.00	304.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	154,335.00	398.00	321.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	17,734.00	34.00	225.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	518,458.00	195.00	-----
Earthquake.....	3,250.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	445,978.00	21,891.00	11,367.00
Ocean marine.....	102,807.00	502.00	1,344.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	816,559.00	2,268.00	266.00
<b>Swiss Reinsurance—</b>			
Fire.....	9,474,741.00	60,523.00	57,387.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,464,499.00	3,359.00	353.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	611,401.00	184.00	1,150.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,297,449.00	318.00	4.00
Earthquake.....	13,716.00	10.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	33,480.00	626.00	160.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	194,656.00	2,905.00	454.00
Aircraft.....	-----	5.00	-----
<b>Switzerland General—</b>			
Fire.....	165,840.00	1,495.00	5,302.00
Extended coverage.....	70,349.00	113.00	8.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,703.00	6.00	2.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,235.00	15.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	381,189.00	625.00	-----
Earthquake.....	12,000.00	7.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	57,444.00	46.00	-----
Aircraft.....	2,250.00	1.00	-----
Flood.....	-4,336.00	11.00	-----
<b>Union Assurance Society—</b>			
Fire.....	1,230,060.00	8,150.00	3,933.00
Extended coverage.....	281,236.00	542.00	13.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	83,227.00	167.00	32.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	17,716.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,200.00	98.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,674.00	140.00	-----
<b>Union Fire, Accident and General—</b>			
Fire.....	-3,971,923.00	-4,358.00	7,416.00
Extended coverage.....	-300,487.00	-105.00	2,071.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-146,807.00	-142.00	757.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,141.00	2.00	4.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,195.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	-6,040.00	217.00	119.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	415.00	2.00	-----
Earthquake.....	225.00	-----	-----
<b>Union Insurance Society of Canton, Ltd.—</b>			
Fire.....	102,586.00	241.00	28.00
Extended coverage.....	-59,648.00	-1.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14,461.00	3.00	-----
Ocean marine.....	47,071.00	178.00	133.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,650.00	79.00	66.00
<b>Union Marine and General—</b>			
Fire.....	1,412,749.00	4,742.00	1,735.00
Extended coverage.....	682,330.00	287.00	14.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	83,751.00	120.00	5.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	600,000.00	139.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	6,325.00	17.00	512.00
Ocean marine.....	51,272.00	310.00	1,249.00
<b>Union and Phenix Espanol—</b>			
Fire.....	770,213.00	8,430.00	9,803.00
Extended coverage.....	123,179.00	244.00	16.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	336,589.00	269.00	68.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	32,184.00	19.00	19.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	172,984.00	54.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,501.00	67.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	34.00	-14.00	-----
<b>Urbaine Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	424,993.00	4,534.00	5,400.00
Extended coverage.....	125,227.00	115.00	11.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	245,663.00	130.00	34.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	83,915.00	13.00	44.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	89,238.00	32.00	-----
Earthquake.....	1,687.00	1.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	750.00	45.00	4.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	17.00	-7.00	-----
Aircraft.....	1,687.00	1.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Western Assurance—			
Fire.....	\$ 3,964,843.00	\$ 33,192.00	\$ 18,583.00
Extended coverage.....	572,195.00	1,100.00	318.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	296,158.00	813.00	126.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	601,000.00	152.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	583,800.00	473.00	-----
Hail.....	-----	18,213.00	4,071.00
Motor vehicle.....	132,818.00	7,579.00	14,080.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	752,900.00	9,339.00	4,660.00
Yorkshire—			
Fire.....	2,418,979.00	27,375.00	17,098.00
Extended coverage.....	402,593.00	803.00	96.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	249,136.00	725.00	220.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,523.00	47.00	13.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,088.00	—15.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	5,840.00	82.00	47.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,060.00	31.00	-----
Earthquake.....	187.00	-----	-----
Totals.....	\$ 250,596,610.00	\$ 1,144,924.00	\$ 731,271.00

RECAPITULATION

Fire.....	\$ 145,784,812.00	\$ 914,236.00	\$ 626,402.00
Extended coverage.....	25,263,501.00	39,461.00	10,562.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	12,223,443.00	18,610.00	5,660.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,407,597.00	2,347.00	6,034.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19,428,653.00	9,183.00	22.00
Earthquake.....	105,408.00	82.00	4.00
Hail.....	214,957.00	33,631.00	7,134.00
Motor vehicle.....	3,358,016.00	85,190.00	60,177.00
Ocean marine.....	421,562.00	2,851.00	4,668.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	36,358,935.00	34,278.00	8,930.00
Aircraft.....	160,226.00	5,189.00	1,678.00
Flood.....	—130,500.00	—134.00	-----
Totals.....	\$ 250,596,610.00	\$ 1,144,924.00	\$ 731,271.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**  
**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 2,734,992.00	\$ 14,531.00	\$ 20,462.00
Arkwright Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	12,711,055.00	70,540.00	52,449.00
Atlantic Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	3,219,556.00	31,106.00	10,785.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	564,400.00	1,136.00	1,265.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,000.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	28,630.00	41,403.00	12,878.00
Plate glass.....			432.00
Automobile Mutual—			
Motor vehicle.....	256,175.00	6,732.00	462.00
Berkshire Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,707,887.00	18,359.00	6,170.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	318,648.00	766.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,000.00	2.00	
Motor vehicle.....	329,183.00		4,815.00
Extended coverage.....		482.00	28.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,500.00		1.00
Blackstone Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	12,379,652.00	64,364.00	45,715.00
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	18,771,605.00	102,069.00	90,135.00
Carolina Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,490,168.00	20,528.00	5,968.00
Extended coverage.....	84,992.00	978.00	21.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	9,824.00	107.00	1.00
Central Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	9,513,400.00	94,243.00	25,193.00
Extended coverage.....	3,319,353.00	6,740.00	768.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	523,697.00	1,503.00	200.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	37,330.00	158.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	17,500.00	28.00	
Earthquake.....	3,000.00	5.00	
Motor vehicle.....	456,749.00	64,556.00	28,960.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	680,624.00	16,856.00	9,127.00
Citizens Mutual—			
Fire.....	204,757.00	2,152.00	7.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	26,980.00	21.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	—750.00	—4.00	
Extended coverage.....		185.00	
Motor vehicle.....	24,340.00	1,456.00	205.00
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	6,029,362.00	32,121.00	17,446.00
Enterprise Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	2,734,992.00	14,531.00	20,462.00
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	4,803,551.00	26,290.00	23,217.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Fire—			
Motor vehicle—Fire.....		28,184.00	11,080.00
Firemen's Mutual—			
Fire.....	18,164,918.00	98,411.00	110,244.00
Fitchburg Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	364,078.00	5,019.00	2,601.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,600.00	9.00	
Sprinkler leakage.....	—2,000.00	—3.00	
Motor vehicle.....	1,500.00	70.00	
Extended coverage.....		130.00	
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,965,274.00	19,397.00	6,108.00
Extended coverage.....	635,472.00	1,051.00	297.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	129,485.00	290.00	67.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	36,852.00	21.00	40.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	13,000.00	3.00	
Motor vehicle.....	53,415.00	165.00	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	34,715.00	537.00	93.00
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	11,947,094.00	107,988.00	32,237.00
Extended coverage.....	2,668,636.00	4,880.00	445.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	564,767.00	1,278.00	279.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	489,575.00	175.00	2.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,500.00	18.00	
Motor vehicle.....	815,296.00	6,947.00	753.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	51,588.00	467.00	216.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Hardware Mutual (Minn.)—			
Fire.....	\$ 1,788,150.00	\$ 26,258.00	\$ 3,717.00
Extended coverage.....	719,203.00	1,191.00	37.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	52,822.00	210.00	53.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—3,860.00	56.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,500.00	-----	-----
Motor vehicle.....	55,149.00	1,534.00	479.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15,510.00	10.00	-----
Hardware Mutual Fire (N. C.)—			
Fire.....	6,910,896.00	72,519.00	16,210.00
Extended coverage.....	594,600.00	1,061.00	151.00
Holyoke Mutual—			
Fire.....	510,982.00	5,096.00	104.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	402.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	122,452.00	67.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,334.00	20.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	85,190.00	5,096.00	717.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,617.00	6.00	-----
Implement Dealers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,120,194.00	12,398.00	4,479.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	279.00	16.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,250.00	129.00	22.00
Motor vehicle.....	-----	2,665.00	728.00
Indiana Lumbermens Mutual—			
Fire.....	4,930,217.00	61,575.00	19,822.00
Extended coverage.....	1,078,771.00	1,789.00	836.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	668,949.00	1,806.00	114.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	33,336.00	54.00	24.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	23,250.00	25.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	212,614.00	19,602.00	10,517.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	86,883.00	1,402.00	489.00
Industrial Mutual—			
Fire.....	3,014,683.00	16,061.00	8,723.00
Iowa Hardware Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,190,649.00	12,601.00	7,610.00
Extended coverage.....	153,874.00	278.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	64,926.00	125.00	25.00
Motor vehicle.....	1,133.00	2,675.00	733.00
Lumber Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,000,932.00	60,811.00	18,048.00
Extended coverage.....	1,003,720.00	1,917.00	162.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	246,281.00	896.00	31.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	62,874.00	177.00	53.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,904.00	6.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	81,043.00	1,088.00	561.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	67,589.00	326.00	2.00
Lumbermens Mutual—			
Fire.....	8,781,200.00	95,768.00	25,602.00
Extended coverage.....	1,776,800.00	3,340.00	198.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	568,400.00	1,905.00	262.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,600.00	46.00	146.00
Motor vehicle.....	827,800.00	20,836.00	4,788.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,400.00	518.00	—10.00
Rent.....	74,200.00	170.00	-----
Use and occupancy.....	3,300.00	—4.00	-----
Lynn Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	327,611.00	3,443.00	12.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	43,167.00	33.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	—1,200.00	—7.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	24,340.00	1,456.00	205.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	295.00	-----
Manufacturers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,558,321.00	24,219.00	34,103.00
Mechanics Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	2,734,992.00	14,531.00	20,462.00
Merrimack Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,597,058.00	49,994.00	12,736.00
Extended coverage.....	—50,800.00	3,556.00	367.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	279,605.00	710.00	203.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,300.00	22.00	2.00
Motor vehicle.....	301,201.00	86,109.00	38,673.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	\$ 2,271,125.00	\$ 22,117.00	\$ 1,857.00
Extended coverage	621,718.00	1,247.00	229.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	218,232.00	630.00	813.00
Sprinkler leakage	12,667.00	11.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,000.00	5.00	-----
Motor vehicle	196,393.00	3,363.00	2,347.00
Inland navigation and transportation	30,264.00	360.00	37.00
Middlesex Mutual Fire—			
Fire	1,105,687.00	11,620.00	40.00
Extended coverage	-----	997.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	145,689.00	111.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage	—4,050.00	—24.00	-----
Motor vehicle	109,532.00	6,552.00	922.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire (Ill.)—			
Fire	2,800,246.00	15,152.00	24,003.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	-----	-----	76.00
Sprinkler leakage	-----	-----	236.00
Use and occupancy	-----	-----	2.00
Mill Owners Mutual Fire—			
Fire	6,027,316.00	50,921.00	11,601.00
Extended coverage	1,869,424.00	3,641.00	361.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	469,191.00	1,223.00	221.00
Sprinkler leakage	46,580.00	13.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	22,864.00	650.00	32.00
Millers' Mutual Fire (Ill.)—			
Fire	7,466,254.00	71,083.00	14,656.00
Extended coverage	1,759,388.00	3,299.00	418.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	8,557,991.00	6,278.00	709.00
Sprinkler leakage	12,847.00	6.00	15.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,000.00	2.00	-----
Motor vehicle	826,110.00	24,343.00	9,784.00
Inland navigation and transportation	3,111.00	21.00	-----
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa.)—			
Fire	1,275,620.00	12,121.00	1,143.00
Extended coverage	427,202.00	578.00	153.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	100,659.00	246.00	37.00
Sprinkler leakage	6,550.00	5.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,250.00	1.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation	2,781.00	68.00	23.00
Millers Mutual Fire (Texas)—			
Fire	850,420.00	11,831.00	2,740.00
Extended coverage	119,199.00	205.00	78.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	327,119.00	630.00	10.00
Sprinkler leakage	2,498.00	4.00	3.00
Inland navigation and transportation	458.00	8.00	-----
Millers National—			
Fire	1,917,745.00	17,496.00	5,436.00
Extended coverage	579,454.00	1,162.00	108.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	96,006.00	223.00	39.00
Sprinkler leakage	20,356.00	25.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14,437.00	10.00	-----
Motor vehicle	33,005.00	1,830.00	434.00
Inland navigation and transportation	94,518.00	1,492.00	1,265.00
Use and occupancy	24,000.00	45.00	2.00
Minnesota Implement Mutual Fire—			
Fire	13,048,522.00	121,783.00	33,802.00
Extended coverage	2,729,542.00	5,240.00	597.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	690,750.00	1,507.00	206.00
Sprinkler leakage	500,078.00	203.00	104.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	51,000.00	36.00	-----
Motor vehicle	842,761.00	7,095.00	776.00
Inland navigation and transportation	44,828.00	552.00	226.00
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. in Harford County—			
Fire	3,069,095.00	35,200.00	6,867.00
Extended coverage	658,720.00	1,468.00	74.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	68,425.00	260.00	3.00
Motor vehicle	286,375.00	16,211.00	7,925.00
Use and occupancy	1,488.00	10.00	-----

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Retailers Mutual—			
Fire.....	\$ 3,238,500.00	\$ 32,568.00	\$ 15,140.00
Extended coverage.....	906,100.00	1,437.00	245.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	150,900.00	312.00	134.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	13,600.00	10.00	24.00
Motor vehicle.....	839,800.00	21,201.00	11,943.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	181,200.00	2,556.00	1,369.00
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association—			
Fire.....	33,776,094.00	324,176.00	92,201.00
Extended coverage.....	10,084,747.00	20,912.00	3,358.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,473,497.00	5,901.00	1,246.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	166,959.00	259.00	35.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	15,000.00	9.00	-----
Earthquake.....	3,500.00	8.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	959,260.00	19,695.00	9,569.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	369,113.00	8,805.00	804.00
Ohio Hardware Mutual—			
Fire.....	1,335,466.00	16,296.00	5,229.00
Extended coverage.....	219,708.00	437.00	10.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	75,200.00	151.00	15.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	—28,750.00	—35.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	-----	9,370.00	2,880.00
Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	737,136.00	9,364.00	3,120.00
Extended coverage.....	98,792.00	300.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	37,025.00	103.00	4.00
Motor vehicle.....	33,137.00	23,119.00	9,637.00
Pawtucket Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,910,418.00	18,451.00	6,700.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	58,222.00	146.00	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,650.00	2.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	-----	25.00	13.00
Extended coverage.....	-----	1,461.00	10.00
Pennsylvania Lumbermens Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	10,460,131.00	144,062.00	59,807.00
Extended coverage.....	54,909.00	4,101.00	729.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	410,214.00	1,638.00	491.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	96,733.00	113.00	100.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14,013.00	89.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	552,668.00	32,455.00	12,460.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	33,663.00	200.00	3.00
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,668,269.00	19,758.00	2,516.00
Extended coverage.....	459,870.00	728.00	166.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	105,973.00	236.00	63.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,011.00	10.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	97.00	32.00
Philadelphia Manufacturers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	5,922,297.00	31,706.00	23,768.00
Protection Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,200,370.00	22,728.00	36,004.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-----	-----	114.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	-----	354.00
Use and occupancy.....	-----	-----	3.00
Rhode Island Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,558,321.00	24,219.00	34,103.00
Rubber Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	6,029,362.00	32,121.00	17,446.00
State Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	5,469,984.00	29,062.00	40,923.00
Union Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	2,503,138.00	23,396.00	4,462.00
Extended coverage.....	108,872.00	827.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	121,741.00	266.00	121.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	44,013.00	176.00	262.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	15,000.00	30.00	-----
Motor vehicle.....	-----	18.00	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,500.00	36.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED**

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
United Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 7,483,598.00	\$ 74,758.00	\$ 24,215.00
Extended coverage.....	3,206,857.00	7,900.00	192.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	418,216.00	1,329.00	67.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	82,150.00	229.00	43.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	337,500.00	250.00	698.00
Earthquake.....	193.00		
Motor vehicle.....	648,800.00	22,709.00	7,344.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	241,004.00	6,455.00	1,152.00
Aircraft.....	—20,000.00	—35.00	
Western Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,994,721.00	19,965.00	4,839.00
Extended coverage.....	628,679.00	1,032.00	244.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	391,700.00	829.00	40.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	13,825.00	11.00	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,045.00	—1.00	
Motor vehicle.....	6,440.00	133.00	16.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	21,751.00	436.00	503.00
What Cheer Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	5,329,294.00	28,803.00	36,666.00
Worcester Manufacturers Mutual—			
Fire.....	4,835,110.00	26,290.00	23,217.00
Totals.....	\$ 363,350,478.00	\$ 3,065,504.00	\$ 1,401,105.00

**RECAPITULATION**

Fire.....	\$ 294,492,465.00	\$ 2,423,970.00	\$ 1,173,328.00
Extended coverage.....	36,517,802.00	85,526.00	10,298.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	19,107,003.00	33,010.00	6,931.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,695,108.00	1,737.00	1,443.00
Earthquake.....	6,693.00	13.00	
Motor vehicle.....	8,888,039.00	478,693.00	192,604.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	543,899.00	511.00	698.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,016,481.00	41,858.00	15,364.00
Rent.....	74,200.00	170.00	
Plate glass.....			432.00
Use and occupancy.....	28,788.00	51.00	7.00
Motor vehicle—Fire.....			
Aircraft.....	—20,000.00	—35.00	
Totals.....	\$ 363,350,478.00	\$ 3,065,504.00	\$ 1,401,105.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## RECIPROCAL COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Affiliated Underwriters—			
Fire	\$ 151,000.00	\$ 1,816.00	\$ 1,568.00
Extended coverage	30,000.00	29.00	
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange—			
Auto fire		727.00	
Auto theft		88.00	
Auto liability		100,474.00	61,940.00
Auto property damage		34,799.00	26,973.00
Auto collision		314.00	
Liability other than auto		1,227.00	60.00
Workmen's compensation		38,165.00	21,644.00
Auto comprehensive		19.00	
Plate glass		40.00	
Consolidated Underwriters—			
Auto fire		458.00	22.00
Auto theft		828.00	
Auto liability		11,040.00	3,099.00
Auto property damage		2,728.00	475.00
Auto collision		1,665.00	772.00
Liability other than auto		996.00	274.00
Workmen's compensation		82,807.00	32,127.00
Miscellaneous		192.00	9.00
Individual Underwriters—			
Fire	1,595,000.00	3,389.00	
Extended coverage	897,000.00	193.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	25,000.00	50.00	
Sprinkler	22,000.00	33.00	
Riot	340,000.00	170.00	
Independent Underwriters—			
Fire	398,850.00	4,282.00	4,788.00
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance—			
Fire	2,717,860.00	53,301.00	10,140.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	64,097.00	376.00	
New York Reciprocal Underwriters—			
Fire	1,200,000.00	1,164.00	
Extended coverage	984,000.00	208.00	
Sprinkler	19,000.00	20.00	
Riot	340,000.00	170.00	
Reciprocal Exchange—			
Fire		18,264.00	368.00
Extended coverage		1,214.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		229.00	
Inland marine			
Universal Underwriters—			
Auto fire	185,186.00	4,816.00	5,429.00
Auto theft		3,563.00	1,035.00
Auto collision		1,189.00	910.00
Fire	420,073.00	8,008.00	10,684.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		296.00	
Warner Reciprocal Insurers—			
Fire	2,318,373.00	27,056.00	3,510.00
Extended coverage	18,000.00	209.00	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	109,539.00	279.00	
Totals	\$ 11,834,978.00	\$ 406,891.00	\$ 185,827.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED**  
**FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

RECAPITULATION (RECIPROCAL)

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Fire.....	\$ 8,801,156.00	\$ 117,280.00	\$ 31,058.00
Extended coverage.....	1,929,000.00	1,853.00	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	198,636.00	1,230.00	-----
Sprinkler.....	41,000.00	53.00	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	680,000.00	340.00	-----
Auto fire.....	185,186.00	6,001.00	5,451.00
Auto theft.....	-----	4,479.00	1,035.00
Auto liability.....	-----	111,514.00	65,039.00
Auto property damage.....	-----	37,527.00	27,448.00
Liability other than auto.....	-----	2,223.00	334.00
Workmen's compensation.....	-----	120,972.00	53,771.00
Auto comprehensive.....	-----	19.00	-----
Plate glass.....	-----	40.00	-----
Miscellaneous.....	-----	192.00	9.00
Auto collision.....	-----	3,168.00	1,682.00
Totals.....	\$ 11,834,978.00	\$ 406,891.00	\$ 185,827.00

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA

	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire.....	\$ 11,440.00	\$ 4,996.00
Cabarrus Mutual Fire.....	7,537.00	7,296.00
Davidson County Mutual Fire.....	7,934.00	4,094.00
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe County.....	3,991.00	4,588.00
Gaston County Mutual Fire.....	9,424.00	6,460.00
Grange Mutual Fire.....	6,553.00	5,109.00
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire.....	14,949.00	7,389.00
Rowan Mutual Fire.....	10,713.00	8,441.00
Stanly Mutual Fire.....	2,472.00	1,552.00
Totals.....	\$ 75,013.00	\$ 49,925.00

# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

## RECAPITULATION (1940)

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Fire.....	\$1,361,007,891.00	\$ 10,555,015.00	\$ 5,437,837.00
Extended coverage.....	213,325,084.00	453,617.00	74,115.00
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	109,556,840.00	214,446.00	66,027.00
Sprinkler leakage.....	24,860,886.00	17,845.00	19,240.00
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	105,941,031.00	41,622.00	—106.00
Earthquake.....	550,343.00	395.00	4.00
Hail.....	16,480,396.00	927,697.00	208,929.00
Motor vehicle.....	120,029,560.00	5,817,906.00	2,942,325.00
Ocean marine.....	3,897,379.00	56,996.00	21,732.00
Inland navigation and transportation.....	520,446,795.00	498,008.00	172,093.00
Aircraft.....	328,646.00	11,672.00	3,373.00
Rain.....	25,441.00	2,998.00	2,499.00
Flood.....	—170,685.00	7,619.00	1,706.00
Water damage.....	3,300.00	45.00	—
Aviation inland.....	591.00	24.00	24.00
Vessels—Fire.....	4,920.00	129.00	—
Airplane and motor vehicle property damage.....	30,300.00	22.00	—
Miscellaneous.....	1,391.00	192.00	9.00
Plate glass.....	—	40.00	432.00
Rent.....	74,200.00	170.00	—
Use and occupancy.....	28,788.00	51.00	7.00
Auto fire.....	185,186.00	6,001.00	5,451.00
Auto theft.....	—	4,479.00	1,035.00
Auto collision.....	—	3,168.00	1,682.00
Auto property damage.....	—	37,527.00	27,448.00
Liability other than auto.....	—	2,223.00	334.00
Workmen's compensation.....	—	120,972.00	53,771.00
Auto comprehensive.....	—	19.00	—
Auto liability.....	—	111,514.00	65,039.00
Totals.....	\$2,476,608,283.00	\$ 18,892,412.00	\$ 9,105,006.00
Stock Companies of the United States.....	\$1,850,826,217.00	\$ 14,200,080.00	\$ 6,736,878.00
Stock Companies of Other Countries.....	250,596,610.00	1,144,924.00	731,271.00
Totals.....	\$2,101,422,827.00	\$ 15,345,004.00	\$ 7,468,149.00
Mutual Companies.....	\$ 363,350,478.00	\$ 3,065,504.00	\$ 1,401,105.00
Mutual Companies of North Carolina.....	—	75,013.00	49,925.00
Reciprocal Companies.....	11,834,978.00	406,891.00	185,827.00
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$2,476,608,283.00	\$ 18,892,412.00	\$ 9,105,006.00

—Minus





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES**

---

---

## TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE)

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 18,152,955.00	\$ 10,697,263.00
Atlantic Life.....	5,920,877.00	4,173,952.00
*Etna Life.....	160,433,460.00	97,975,415.00
American National.....	27,141,274.00	17,495,333.00
Bankers Life.....	42,660,186.00	27,462,106.00
*Columbian National Life.....	8,749,806.00	6,693,719.00
*Connecticut General Life.....	71,324,405.00	40,563,935.00
Connecticut Mutual Life.....	74,202,166.00	44,781,872.00
Continental Life.....	4,178,289.00	2,677,509.00
Credit Life.....	326,509.00	277,314.00
Durham Life.....	3,317,571.00	2,507,077.00
*Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	471,572,089.00	299,272,197.00
Expressmen's Mutual Life.....	1,205,861.00	942,761.00
Farm Bureau Life.....	1,575,393.00	935,531.00
*Federal Life.....	4,916,038.00	4,149,304.00
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	24,460,219.00	18,107,485.00
Gate City Life.....	1,556,037.00	1,080,557.00
*General American Life.....	23,822,793.00	19,980,907.00
*Great Northern Life.....	3,504,110.00	3,098,031.00
Guardian Life.....	27,698,275.00	19,567,502.00
Home Life.....	21,900,452.00	13,927,905.00
Home Security Life.....	1,937,598.00	1,510,151.00
Imperial Life.....	1,785,517.00	1,301,338.00
Jefferson Standard Life.....	21,217,030.00	13,859,395.00
*John Hancock Mutual Life.....	271,866,967.00	159,604,570.00
Kansas City Life.....	26,812,888.00	14,337,796.00
Life and Casualty Insurance Company of Tennessee.....	12,789,789.00	9,156,996.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	24,782,852.00	16,305,376.00
Lincoln National Life.....	44,651,552.00	31,346,563.00
Maryland Life.....	700,114.00	661,772.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life.....	123,212,272.00	86,413,294.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance.....	1,713,316.00	785,898.00
*Metropolitan Life.....	1,114,555,637.00	837,584,597.00
Midland Mutual Life.....	6,450,188.00	4,178,775.00
Minnesota Mutual.....	10,450,156.00	6,818,442.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	1,163,199.00	1,099,257.00
Mutual Benefit Life.....	127,797,625.00	85,539,658.00
Mutual Life.....	229,907,517.00	177,969,553.00
National Life.....	38,274,774.00	26,892,490.00
New England Mutual Life.....	94,312,171.00	59,970,676.00

\*Includes Casualty Business.

o. IV

MITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF LIFE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO  
R YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
11,809,779.00	\$ 6,224,816.00	\$ 101,257,848.00	\$ 96,917,758.00	\$ -----	\$ 3,340,090.00
3,700,555.00	2,757,136.00	34,357,685.00	32,289,692.00	500,000.00	219,028.00
110,722,148.00	65,345,416.00	778,237,039.00	735,434,309.00	15,000,000.00	27,802,730.00
22,940,929.00	6,986,605.00	100,694,199.00	82,488,635.00	2,000,000.00	10,955,564.00
25,405,823.00	17,563,889.00	266,668,878.00	250,811,338.00	-----	13,357,540.00
5,309,550.00	3,739,778.00	52,651,282.00	48,962,162.00	2,000,000.00	964,120.00
47,359,674.00	23,869,270.00	319,802,808.00	300,048,253.00	3,000,000.00	10,876,555.00
46,163,572.00	26,650,637.00	423,993,718.00	407,222,560.00	-----	16,351,007.00
3,455,144.00	710,093.00	10,358,730.00	9,764,354.00	120,000.00	194,376.00
306,367.00	93,149.00	598,401.00	114,454.00	200,000.00	283,947.00
3,053,174.00	724,093.00	8,240,433.00	7,030,490.00	600,000.00	359,943.00
302,996,638.00	199,785,571.00	2,740,635,508.00	2,624,154,260.00	-----	108,685,248.00
763,690.00	729,760.00	10,837,062.00	9,313,986.00	-----	898,847.00
1,365,103.00	446,291.00	4,365,820.00	3,652,709.00	200,000.00	513,111.00
2,181,466.00	1,391,975.00	18,777,467.00	17,292,576.00	375,000.00	800,000.00
13,660,045.00	11,021,133.00	142,252,360.00	135,372,799.00	-----	4,879,562.00
1,446,643.00	340,485.00	2,622,642.00	1,816,765.00	500,000.00	283,649.00
12,852,152.00	12,168,398.00	130,596,095.00	124,545,417.00	500,000.00	1,704,931.00
1,089,812.00	497,068.00	8,364,713.00	7,844,676.00	319,000.00	181,000.00
16,375,252.00	10,252,586.00	156,716,585.00	150,419,225.00	200,000.00	6,097,360.00
14,047,189.00	8,132,769.00	121,137,110.00	116,262,148.00	-----	4,874,962.00
1,598,229.00	346,925.00	4,039,744.00	3,514,499.00	400,000.00	75,245.00
1,516,547.00	372,152.00	4,014,916.00	3,461,099.00	200,000.00	200,000.00
13,615,100.00	6,648,610.00	104,764,885.00	96,364,885.00	4,000,000.00	3,000,000.00
209,283,291.00	96,490,327.00	1,166,498,365.00	1,067,917,035.00	-----	98,581,330.00
13,505,004.00	8,281,756.00	130,837,229.00	123,349,049.00	1,000,000.00	6,488,180.00
11,046,040.00	2,928,869.00	32,252,879.00	27,312,879.00	2,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
18,111,244.00	7,054,695.00	119,474,896.00	101,549,434.00	6,000,000.00	6,827,022.00
30,002,808.00	14,028,694.00	180,839,603.00	169,792,820.00	2,500,000.00	6,000,000.00
382,493.00	420,599.00	5,478,961.00	4,907,653.00	100,000.00	351,083.00
66,725,605.00	47,163,668.00	765,956,829.00	738,444,808.00	-----	20,343,140.00
1,336,932.00	401,869.00	9,607,374.00	8,368,745.00	300,000.00	938,629.00
471,293,790.00	544,168,196.00	5,648,047,196.00	5,299,963,053.00	-----	340,894,143.00
4,224,890.00	2,456,770.00	35,949,555.00	33,154,958.00	300,000.00	1,711,623.00
7,170,214.00	3,904,412.00	55,001,850.00	51,490,787.00	-----	3,511,063.00
1,021,997.00	323,916.00	2,369,004.00	805,625.00	437,500.00	1,125,878.00
77,366,946.00	54,000,773.00	795,917,213.00	762,379,148.00	-----	See Special Reserve
132,325,326.00	115,540,208.00	1,541,951,938.00	1,510,517,916.00	-----	See Special Reserve
22,639,056.00	17,769,795.00	238,241,780.00	226,498,003.00	-----	9,743,777.00
60,329,067.00	35,219,406.00	535,967,179.00	513,962,433.00	-----	19,004,746.00



TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL  
DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE)

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
New York Life.....	\$ 448,650,110.00	\$ 329,586,674.00
North American Reassurance.....	3,514,040.00	3,145,895.00
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	3,545,135.00	2,715,121.00
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	228,213,052.00	149,020,536.00
Northwestern National Life.....	16,822,596.00	10,321,136.00
Occidental Life.....	1,416,807.00	1,046,026.00
Ohio National Life.....	10,506,627.00	7,307,726.00
Ohio State Life.....	4,894,397.00	3,097,275.00
*Old Republic Credit Life.....	901,931.00	851,124.00
Pacific Mutual Life.....	22,885,318.00	17,955,030.00
*Pan-American Life.....	9,215,804.00	7,089,807.00
*Paul Revere Life.....	3,512,085.00	2,320,559.00
Penn Mutual Life.....	123,826,194.00	85,983,300.00
Philadelphia Life.....	2,378,300.00	2,431,076.00
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	46,276,670.00	28,323,377.00
Pilot Life.....	5,874,397.00	4,070,335.00
*Protective Life.....	4,544,153.00	3,160,376.00
*Provident Life and Accident.....	12,315,865.00	9,714,922.00
Provident Mutual Life.....	60,430,379.00	41,569,362.00
*Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	914,892,937.00	655,988,988.00
Pyramid Life.....	379,993.00	230,194.00
*Reliance Life.....	26,122,163.00	16,948,680.00
Reserve Loan Life.....	2,317,144.00	1,902,409.00
Security Life and Trust.....	2,186,929.00	1,259,973.00
*Security Mutual Life.....	5,365,178.00	3,547,072.00
Shenandoah Life.....	4,497,988.00	3,662,108.00
Southeastern Life.....	2,193,285.00	1,487,231.00
Southern Dixie Life.....	756,609.00	586,893.00
State Capital.....	664,923.00	422,323.00
State Life.....	8,606,541.00	7,713,486.00
State Mutual Life Assurance.....	32,531,969.00	22,584,148.00
Sun Life Assurance.....	68,246,533.00	45,718,856.00
*Travelers.....	166,857,035.00	115,955,470.00
Union Central Life.....	72,135,577.00	49,364,968.00
*United Benefit Life.....	6,810,162.00	4,152,936.00
United Life and Accident.....	2,235,332.00	1,660,350.00
Volunteer State Life.....	4,491,440.00	3,357,581.00
*Washington National.....	16,614,288.00	14,481,554.00
Winston Mutual Life.....	260,161.00	206,946.00
Totals.....	\$5,495,602,974.00	\$ 3,832,646,095.00
Assessment Life Company		
Liberty Mutual.....	\$ 96,531.00	\$ 87,163.00

\*Includes Casualty Business.

# No. IV—Continued

ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF LIFE COMPANIES (LICENSED TO FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 251,937,542.00	\$ 201,061,647.00	\$ 2,987,268,732.00	\$ 2,799,329,527.00	\$ -----	\$ 187,939,203.00
2,707,035.00	2,171,350.00	15,690,056.00	16,373,977.00	1,000,000.00	1,200,000.00
3,052,592.00	1,017,999.00	7,222,193.00	6,567,000.00	-----	505,193.00
138,659,775.00	104,087,532.00	1,439,889,824.00	1,365,015,428.00	-----	See Special Reserve
11,329,751.00	5,688,475.00	86,729,083.00	80,025,135.00	1,650,000.00	2,504,254.00
973,065.00	521,480.00	7,073,399.00	6,620,756.00	265,000.00	187,643.00
6,686,242.00	4,140,544.00	58,226,331.00	55,185,300.00	828,580.00	1,400,000.00
3,238,651.00	1,509,181.00	24,298,965.00	21,845,195.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
875,681.00	294,474.00	1,000,778.00	628,113.00	200,000.00	172,666.00
12,651,239.00	11,290,639.00	160,251,216.00	159,926,259.00	See Corporate Accts.	324,957.00
6,541,944.00	3,525,446.00	44,253,393.00	41,732,527.00	1,000,000.00	1,400,866.00
895,004.00	139,778.00	6,074,898.00	3,946,886.00	400,000.00	1,728,012.00
68,638,541.00	54,186,267.00	810,362,786.00	775,337,249.00	-----	See Special Reserve
1,533,221.00	1,138,702.00	14,761,332.00	13,882,887.00	700,000.00	178,445.00
27,928,221.00	17,466,322.00	287,539,832.00	277,409,738.00	-----	9,274,495.00
2,731,009.00	1,615,607.00	24,961,778.00	22,730,469.00	1,000,000.00	750,000.00
2,995,697.00	1,502,064.00	14,641,438.00	12,925,958.00	1,000,000.00	435,480.00
2,798,887.00	1,136,420.00	17,219,731.00	13,267,789.00	1,750,000.00	1,500,000.00
33,600,884.00	26,527,000.00	400,193,156.00	378,169,539.00	-----	See Special Reserve
666,592,127.00	402,710,651.00	4,556,085,245.00	4,473,928,648.00	2,000,000.00	80,156,597.00
289,445.00	78,572.00	1,231,137.00	1,096,232.00	109,894.00	25,011.00
17,266,034.00	9,927,645.00	142,114,095.00	136,694,450.00	1,000,000.00	3,700,000.00
1,434,063.00	1,062,597.00	11,641,539.00	11,040,986.00	200,000.00	400,553.00
1,697,201.00	581,256.00	8,282,678.00	7,480,858.00	400,000.00	301,820.00
3,243,237.00	1,982,354.00	26,882,790.00	26,092,722.00	-----	640,068.00
3,797,563.00	1,971,134.00	10,946,823.00	10,048,369.00	500,000.00	314,199.00
1,695,711.00	688,370.00	8,158,935.00	7,140,624.00	400,000.00	503,310.00
720,363.00	139,539.00	712,828.00	660,828.00	26,000.00	26,000.00
416,753.00	64,315.00	627,798.00	362,827.00	110,000.00	154,971.00
5,411,017.00	4,940,484.00	55,295,814.00	54,774,311.00	-----	521,503.00
19,006,479.00	14,076,345.00	209,387,953.00	200,290,773.00	-----	9,097,179.00
44,274,761.00	31,605,247.00	377,239,984.00	377,039,984.00	200,000.00	-----
107,577,575.00	78,902,928.00	1,156,436,403.00	1,080,336,275.00	20,000,000.00	49,047,762.00
42,236,839.00	30,226,075.00	436,002,971.00	423,984,017.00	2,500,000.00	9,318,954.00
5,302,722.00	1,335,237.00	19,954,716.00	18,565,281.00	300,000.00	889,435.00
1,525,107.00	801,813.00	12,331,318.00	11,208,399.00	400,000.00	597,919.00
2,749,596.00	1,875,966.00	27,108,914.00	25,667,235.00	625,000.00	626,049.00
4,424,687.00	914,934.00	49,555,768.00	45,211,359.00	2,000,000.00	2,344,409.00
240,211.00	65,228.00	291,885.00	280,977.00	-----	5,908.00
\$3,300,175,756.00	\$2,379,926,263.00	\$ 30,331,337,294.00	\$ 28,869,338,284.00	\$ 84,315,974.00	\$ 1,103,602,290.00
\$ 96,422.00	\$ 24,839.00	\$ 28,755.00	\$ 21,844.00	-----	\$ 6,912.00

TABLE

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
BUSINESS OF NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Durham Life .....	3,928	\$ 4,441,704.00	\$ 393,995.00
Gate City Life .....	1,969	2,020,500.00	128,480.00
Home Security Life .....	2,637	2,710,500.00	178,919.00
Imperial Life .....	2,960	3,142,398.00	321,666.00
Jefferson Standard Life .....	5,645	13,212,386.00	3,902,384.00
North Carolina Mutual Life .....	1,360	1,055,875.00	194,453.00
Occidental Life .....	1,971	3,397,273.00	435,944.00
Pilot Life .....	2,386	5,650,182.00	1,619,748.00
Pyramid Life .....	28,035	7,294,437.00	132,599.00
Security Life and Trust .....	7,028	12,083,538.00	1,408,456.00
Southern-Dixie Life .....	222	110,500.00	17,355.00
State Capital Life .....	15,013	3,764,527.00	106,517.00
Winston Mutual Life .....	198	112,500.00	-----
Totals .....	73,352	\$ 58,996,320.00	\$ 8,840,516.00

**INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NORTH CAROLINA**

Durham Life .....	100,816	\$ 22,840,425.00	\$ 1,962,823.00
Gate City Life .....	101,486	22,399,172.00	1,318,166.00
Home Security Life .....	97,841	19,387,455.00	1,598,229.00
Imperial Life .....	56,549	11,583,497.00	1,202,901.00
North Carolina Mutual Life .....	41,220	5,077,651.00	607,590.00
Pilot Life .....	35,824	11,795,788.00	843,559.00
Southern-Dixie Life .....	85,361	13,898,967.00	703,574.00
State Capital Life .....	27,435	15,301,097.00	325,832.00
Winston Mutual Life .....	15,086	2,179,124.00	*240,211.00
Totals .....	561,618	\$ 124,463,176.00	\$ 8,802,885.00

**ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

Acacia Mutual Life .....	376	\$ 937,040.00	\$ 311,779.00
Aetna Life .....	961	1,842,814.00	709,210.00
Atlantic Life .....	799	2,036,087.00	472,686.00
American National .....	377	512,224.00	52,185.00
Bankers Life .....	98	327,447.00	169,230.00
Columbian National Life .....	180	635,948.00	92,748.00
Connecticut General Life .....	198	627,259.00	142,348.00
Continental Life .....	1,112	1,313,900.00	156,863.00
Credit Life .....	3,849	502,881.00	5,280.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society .....	1,484	4,682,337.00	1,947,565.00
Expressmen's Mutual Life .....	124	131,550.00	10,668.00
Farm Bureau Life .....	1,016	902,085.00	26,829.00
Federal Life .....	211	274,550.00	33,084.00
Fidelity Mutual Life .....	169	810,211.00	292,611.00
General American Life .....	5	10,000.00	71,314.00
Great Northern Life .....	38	53,986.00	865.00
Guardian Life .....	126	372,351.00	139,579.00
Home Life .....	111	645,909.00	91,555.00
John Hancock Mutual Life .....	241	672,099.00	130,987.00
Kansas City Life .....	271	383,977.00	50,048.00
Life and Casualty .....	2,384	3,513,787.00	261,558.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia .....	3,123	5,404,935.00	853,817.00
Lincoln National Life .....	1,150	3,035,797.00	351,306.00
Maryland Life .....	110	148,020.00	65,204.00
Massachusetts Mutual Life .....	529	1,744,173.00	472,795.00



## No. V

## TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1941

## BUSINESS OF NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1941	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
1,752	\$ 2,017,889.00	\$ 53,216.00	13,789	\$ 13,876,478.00
802	744,774.00	17,167.00	4,817	4,626,818.00
1,196	1,258,653.00	11,300.00	8,042	6,730,819.00
1,322	1,446,603.00		11,450	12,004,289.00
3,492	7,162,640.00	1,121,919.00	64,818	140,257,636.00
891	1,175,468.00	44,582.00	9,207	5,175,004.00
1,008	1,611,020.00	67,850.00	7,126	13,635,324.00
1,652	3,331,306.00	338,383.00	30,194	58,789,255.00
10,520	1,607,081.00	13,816.00	22,072	7,996,164.00
4,241	7,457,346.00	189,493.00	33,491	52,705,334.00
80	48,000.00	2,433.00	1,240	578,322.00
17,345	2,448,888.00	6,000.00	11,130	5,831,901.00
76	42,000.00		324	178,000.00
44,377	\$ 30,351,668.00	\$ 1,866,159.00	217,700	\$ 322,385,344.00

## INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NORTH CAROLINA

72,475	\$ 16,341,487.00	\$ 390,301.00	296,916	\$ 51,137,127.00
67,580	14,031,241.00	192,273.00	200,482	39,968,950.00
74,696	13,811,469.00	214,286.00	253,142	47,513,231.00
42,308	6,969,481.00	233,643.00	151,287	31,879,784.00
29,388	3,972,693.00	71,152.00	87,951	9,663,735.00
24,961	8,064,358.00	125,400.00	92,222	29,929,560.00
58,236	9,565,404.00	104,450.00	115,134	18,477,453.00
20,343	9,955,195.00	52,560.00	30,878	14,419,407.00
12,286	1,774,713.00	39,356.00	30,606	4,311,007.00
402,273	\$ 84,486,041.00	\$ 1,423,421.00	1,258,618	\$ 247,300,254.00

## ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

310	\$ 674,835.00	\$ 108,055.00	5,761	\$ 12,585,575.00
1,026	1,931,572.00	468,201.00	10,386	24,457,618.00
524	1,324,559.00	113,858.00	7,873	17,979,243.00
218	246,949.00	11,708.00	1,797	2,040,769.00
112	404,989.00	75,267.00	1,741	5,483,909.00
153	514,887.00	55,357.00	2,034	3,987,820.00
162	466,012.00	105,392.00	1,666	5,360,549.00
464	562,306.00	11,044.00	4,786	5,157,962.00
3,600	473,681.00	1,011.00	3,843	251,083.00
963	2,333,377.00	550,421.00	21,164	55,590,269.00
16	16,700.00		456	459,910.00
295	295,215.00		1,273	1,484,619.00
145	194,332.00	8,896.00	1,010	1,159,837.00
92	366,365.00	83,548.00	2,283	8,098,461.00
54	87,786.00	35,974.00	1,498	2,803,776.00
3	4,500.00		35	49,486.00
117	332,311.00	46,608.00	1,321	4,658,509.00
44	118,374.00	33,242.00	806	2,930,628.00
140	331,733.00	30,095.00	1,003	2,746,376.00
115	308,954.00	10,569.00	1,014	1,799,620.00
1,013	1,467,412.00	53,960.00	7,463	9,803,147.00
1,573	2,436,002.00	240,867.00	23,778	36,120,229.00
432	1,201,882.00	123,877.00	4,939	15,262,975.00
119	160,662.00	48,902.00	1,871	2,577,437.00
405	1,390,611.00	214,373.00	5,333	16,359,981.00

**TABLE No. V**

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Massachusetts Protective Life .....	56	\$ 108,290.00	\$ 38,013.00
Metropolitan Life .....	4,829	9,277,949.00	3,071,561.00
Mutual Benefit Life .....	235	1,651,565.00	1,174,773.00
Mutual Life .....	1,021	3,367,657.00	1,607,648.00
Midland Mutual Life .....	113	441,924.00	62,203.00
Minnesota Mutual Life .....	515	1,225,484.00	173,005.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society .....	8,520	1,446,102.00	15,272.00
National Life .....	355	888,471.00	385,086.00
New England Mutual Life .....	352	1,661,780.00	476,241.00
New York Life .....	2,879	5,621,384.00	2,414,283.00
North American Reassurance .....	475	2,245,800.00	156,859.00
Northwestern Mutual .....	623	2,728,996.00	961,553.00
Northwestern National Life .....	7	29,111.00	21,661.00
Ohio National Life .....	92	153,231.00	127,358.00
Ohio State Life .....	215	264,500.00	49,226.00
Old Republic Credit Life .....	5,395	524,652.00	6,406.00
Pacific Mutual Life .....	40	145,531.00	197,931.00
Pan-American Life .....	47	154,956.00	77,961.00
Pau Revere Life .....	262	381,943.00	39,173.00
Penn Mutual Life .....	123	366,107.00	374,661.00
Philadelphia Life .....	117	278,500.00	109,652.00
Phoenix Mutual Life .....	527	1,519,185.00	454,239.00
Protective Life .....	228	459,302.00	52,094.00
Provident Life and Accident .....	1,083	1,794,884.00	210,915.00
Provident Mutual Life .....	367	1,470,930.00	423,965.00
Prudential .....	2,142	3,536,131.00	1,473,767.00
Reliance Life .....	442	1,357,156.00	392,153.00
Reserve Loan Life .....	317	505,600.00	82,152.00
Security Mutual Life .....	35	72,745.00	29,086.00
Shenandoah Life .....	1,963	3,546,219.00	231,356.00
Southeastern Life .....	4,944	3,846,594.00	177,247.00
State Life .....	104	142,853.00	53,141.00
State Mutual Life Assurance .....	223	754,157.00	195,380.00
Sun Life Assurance .....	286	861,053.00	370,158.00
Travelers .....	609	1,403,462.00	455,614.00
Union Central Life .....	271	1,112,919.00	398,182.00
United Benefit Life .....	407	771,831.00	50,738.00
United Life and Accident .....	98	267,500.00	78,963.00
Volunteer State Life .....	236	540,803.00	164,549.00
Washington National .....	47	71,565.00	2,874.00
Connecticut Mutual Life .....	437	1,411,767.00	367,885.00
Totals .....	60,079	\$ 89,931,956.00	\$ 24,117,098.00

**INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

American National .....	4,401	\$ 1,264,520.00	\$ 115,286.00
Continental Life .....	46,562	13,439,751.00	1,018,826.00
John Hancock Mutual Life .....	110	34,378.00	5,863.00
Life and Casualty .....	67,548	15,416,111.00	1,272,380.00
Metropolitan Life .....	28,473	7,556,957.00	2,844,783.00
Prudential .....	2,144	572,602.00	208,791.00
Southeastern Life .....	920	168,980.00	4,937.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia .....	31,497	13,971,422.00	1,996,415.00
Totals .....	181,655	\$ 52,424,721.00	\$ 7,467,281.00

Continued—

## TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1941

## ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1941	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
38	\$ 65,836.00	\$ 4,860.00	651	\$ 1,204,012.00
3,511	3,743,000.00	1,050,387.00	64,697	113,265,070.00
494	1,627,538.00	448,330.00	11,529	34,977,275.00
1,008	2,620,555.00	806,448.00	19,963	50,314,548.00
46	117,728.00	5,000.00	738	1,841,375.00
389	788,196.00	32,710.00	2,469	6,055,214.00
9,174	1,446,314.00	4,503.00	8,503	1,443,852.00
251	540,041.00	207,368.00	5,469	13,186,784.00
309	1,054,880.00	110,857.00	4,668	15,018,664.00
1,596	3,231,424.00	886,958.00	33,716	75,541,446.00
222	1,025,200.00	41,430.00	1,681	9,311,200.00
177	800,961.00	293,643.00	8,146	32,723,447.00
1	2,624.00	7,732.00	398	1,054,975.00
254	469,306.00	37,151.00	2,714	4,623,485.00
119	138,235.00	12,300.00	1,718	2,201,809.00
5,307	503,781.00	765.00	4,923	477,586.00
127	321,381.00	58,283.00	2,786	7,483,366.00
137	243,401.00	31,903.00	2,118	3,522,498.00
183	252,285.00	5,755.00	1,141	1,558,154.00
62	75,599.00	217,150.00	5,416	14,047,548.00
129	229,408.00	59,182.00	2,289	4,378,860.00
274	704,209.00	155,715.00	5,054	14,485,132.00
113	231,212.00	39,429.00	943	1,846,383.00
632	916,666.00	18,798.00	4,423	7,728,021.00
333	1,305,625.00	44,114.00	4,219	14,035,121.00
1,063	1,651,206.00	700,858.00	21,866	49,378,678.00
279	620,063.00	89,810.00	4,945	12,036,435.00
295	477,400.00	34,997.00	2,251	3,388,278.00
54	90,002.00	17,033.00	642	1,080,668.00
1,177	1,926,287.00	60,922.00	5,732	10,425,899.00
2,960	2,688,301.00	81,642.00	10,387	10,238,394.00
61	91,424.00	24,400.00	1,248	1,911,860.00
182	542,313.00	183,030.00	2,734	7,506,478.00
286	894,535.00	36,693.00	3,591	12,215,326.00
505	966,557.00	116,731.00	5,189	17,607,952.00
433	1,233,472.00	151,476.00	5,101	13,602,886.00
202	324,428.00	13,000.00	1,157	2,008,122.00
120	250,589.00	77,226.00	1,680	2,984,183.00
117	284,980.00	67,835.00	2,240	5,370,568.00
-----	5,482.00	-----	98	150,929.00
230	678,850.00	159,527.00	4,271	12,247,736.00
44,945	\$ 52,827,300.00	\$ 8,827,182.00	388,638	\$ 833,690,005.00

## INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

3,905	\$ 1,069,735.00	\$ 27,295.00	22,995	\$ 4,657,710.00
33,328	9,807,098.00	111,347.00	121,587	30,154,592.00
57	14,187.00	2,620.00	568	150,728.00
51,542	8,762,837.00	268,136.00	137,469	32,481,027.00
23,712	4,129,376.00	670,334.00	388,187	71,110,497.00
1,960	453,433.00	71,559.00	21,482	5,701,355.00
442	88,929.00	1,258.00	1,106	170,137.00
26,675	9,314,504.00	427,740.00	253,717	69,704,051.00
141,621	\$ 33,640,099.00	\$ 1,580,289.00	947,111	\$ 214,130,097.00



TABLE No. V

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
GROUP BUSINESS OF ALL COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Etna Life.....	8	\$ 5,033,100.00	\$ 169,134.00
Bankers Life.....	2	686,000.00	1,102.00
Columbian National Life.....		73,670.00	1,019.00
Connecticut General Life.....	2	3,359,830.00	82,993.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	4	18,433,278.00	654,178.00
Farm Bureau Life.....			683.00
Gate City Life.....	1,474	1,474,000.00	
General American Life.....		477,700.00	13,993.00
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	2	272,935.00	3,407.00
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	1	185,000.00	3,271.00
Lincoln National Life.....		1,585.00	146.00
Metropolitan Life.....	5	10,335,150.00	386,968.00
Minnesota Mutual Life.....		244,696.00	6,083.00
North Carolina Mutual Life.....		74,667.00	17,037.00
Northwestern National Life.....		16,500.00	2,297.00
Protective Life.....	4	1,107,301.00	17,774.00
Provident Life and Accident.....	19	3,701,984.00	78,236.00
Prudential.....	4	6,921,179.00	162,876.00
Pyramid Life.....	2	91,736.00	2,402.00
Security Life and Trust.....	3	889,500.00	30,721.00
Southeastern Life.....		219,846.00	4,210.00
Sun Life.....	1	334,751.00	14,896.00
Travelers.....	5	10,248,528.00	215,447.00
Washington National.....		11,750.00	607.00
Totals.....	1,536	\$ 64,194,686.00	\$ 1,869,480.00

**RECAPITULATION**

Ordinary Business—North Carolina Companies.....	73,352	\$ 58,996,320.00	\$ 8,840,516.00
Ordinary Business—Companies of Other States.....	60,079	89,931,956.00	24,117,098.00
Totals—Ordinary.....	133,431	\$ 148,928,276.00	\$ 32,957,614.00
Industrial Business—North Carolina Companies.....	561,618	\$ 124,463,176.00	\$ 8,802,885.00
Industrial Business—Companies of Other States.....	181,655	52,424,721.00	7,467,281.00
Totals—Industrial.....	743,273	\$ 176,887,897.00	\$ 16,270,166.00
Group Business.....	1,536	\$ 64,194,686.00	\$ 1,869,480.00
GRAND TOTALS (INCLUDING ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP BUSINESS).....	878,240	\$ 390,010,859.00	\$ 51,097,260.00

**ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANY**

Name of Company	Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Liberty Mutual.....	\$1,375,629.00	\$ 24,838.00

Continued—

TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1941

GROUP BUSINESS OF ALL COMPANIES

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1941	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
3	\$ 3,359,200.00	\$ 110,100.00	88	\$ 15,498,100.00
	5,500.00		2	680,500.00
	12,034.00	1,000.00	1	147,670.00
	2,121,510.00	62,900.00	19	11,923,120.00
3	10,791,740.00	260,250.00	50	63,596,152.00
	8,000.00		1	72,000.00
225	336,000.00		1,626	1,907,500.00
1	463,700.00	13,500.00	13	1,695,500.00
	211,240.00	1,500.00	3	372,910.00
	122,025.00	2,000.00	1	556,925.00
	13,908.00			9,299.00
2	7,117,513.00	258,931.00	66	35,260,387.00
	143,932.00	1,700.00	6	727,032.00
1	193,700.00	5,493.00	1	721,867.00
	27,500.00	4,500.00	1	134,500.00
1	58,378.00	5,548.00	29	2,818,328.00
2	498,346.00	29,542.00	75	10,447,737.00
6	2,814,741.00	64,787.00	39	16,615,297.00
1	130,442.00		5	162,050.00
1	280,450.00	25,000.00	13	2,962,125.00
	285,632.00	1,153.00	4	326,372.00
1	311,488.00	6,000.00	8	1,129,529.00
5	6,762,628.00	108,940.00	92	29,800,055.00
			1	43,500.00
252	\$ 35,767,207.00	\$ 962,844.00	2,144	\$ 197,608,455.00

RECAPITULATION

44,377	\$ 30,351,668.00	\$ 1,866,159.00	217,700	\$ 322,385,344.0
44,945	52,827,300.00	8,827,182.00	388,638	833,690,005.0
89,322	\$ 83,178,968.00	\$ 10,693,341.00	606,338	\$ 1,156,075,349.00
402,273	\$ 84,486,041.00	\$ 1,423,421.00	1,258,618	\$ 247,300,254.00
141,621	33,640,099.00	1,580,289.00	947,111	214,130,097.00
543,894	\$ 118,126,140.00	\$ 3,003,710.00	2,205,729	\$ 461,430,351.00
252	\$ 35,767,207.00	\$ 962,844.00	2,144	197,608,455.00
633,468	\$ 237,072,315.00	\$ 14,659,895.00	2,814,211	\$ 1,815,114,155.00

TABLE No. V

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
BUSINESS OF NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Durham Life .....	3,473	\$ 3,864,333.00	\$ 349,267.00
Gate City Life .....	1,359	1,429,000.00	99,171.00
Home Security Life .....	2,051	1,750,450.00	198,938.00
Imperial Life .....	2,294	2,441,902.00	259,232.00
Jefferson Standard .....	5,459	12,340,059.00	3,705,308.00
North Carolina Mutual Life .....	2,163	1,568,627.00	184,433.00
Occidental Life .....	1,384	2,096,144.00	385,637.00
Pilot Life .....	2,451	5,735,744.00	1,507,514.00
Pyramid Life .....	80	204,856.00	40,750.00
Security Life and Trust Co. ....	7,280	11,976,095.00	1,270,863.00
Southern-Dixie Life .....	172	86,000.00	16,058.00
State Capital Life .....	17,347	3,301,975.00	81,878.00
Totals .....	45,513	\$ 46,795,185.00	\$ 8,099,049.00

**INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NORTH CAROLINA**

Durham Life .....	94,858	\$ 20,091,868.00	\$ 1,808,736.00
Gate City Life .....	97,747	19,403,818.00	1,071,421.00
Imperial Life .....	56,927	12,236,807.00	1,065,768.00
Home Security Life .....	99,378	18,808,399.00	1,378,882.00
North Carolina Mutual Life .....	44,852	5,518,262.00	571,936.00
Pilot Life .....	33,815	10,663,475.00	750,798.00
Southern-Dixie Life .....	74,825	12,570,609.00	562,690.00
State Capital Life .....	24,754	10,152,892.00	264,443.00
Totals .....	527,156	\$ 109,446,130.00	\$ 7,474,674.00

**ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

Acacia Mutual Life .....	273	\$ 876,917.00	\$ 308,396.00
Aetna Life .....	1,007	1,910,712.00	724,084.00
American National Life .....	259	325,228.00	46,150.00
Atlantic Life .....	785	2,083,974.00	484,992.00
Bankers Life .....	96	402,852.00	183,980.00
Columbian National Life .....	134	533,030.00	91,678.00
Connecticut General Life .....	207	617,100.00	137,997.00
Connecticut Mutual Life .....	500	1,539,128.00	387,348.00
Continental Life .....	896	1,061,008.00	131,196.00
Credit Life .....	3,601	445,100.00	4,545.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society .....	1,506	4,177,828.00	1,939,009.00
Expressmen's Mutual Life .....	81	98,027.00	9,398.00
Farm Bureau Life .....	291	440,774.00	16,770.00
Federal Life .....	221	242,658.00	30,018.00
Fidelity Mutual Life .....	175	843,210.00	272,223.00
General American Life .....	9	22,000.00	72,236.00
Great Northern Life .....			
Guardian Life .....	82	284,241.00	154,198.00
Home Life .....	105	565,371.00	79,383.00
John Hancock Mutual Life .....	373	940,824.00	140,494.00
Kansas City Life .....	139	353,785.00	47,635.00
Life and Casualty .....	1,434	2,230,586.00	209,283.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia .....	2,525	4,376,538.00	803,168.00
Lincoln National Life .....	914	2,358,090.00	310,780.00
Maryland Life .....	99	125,512.00	66,504.00



Continued—

TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1940

BUSINESS OF NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1940	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
1,982	\$ 2,315,244.00	\$ 55,194.00	11,613	\$ 11,452,663.00
959	969,858.00	12,500.00	3,650	3,351,092.00
25,538	3,196,117.00	15,465.00	6,601	5,278,972.00
1,308	1,419,284.00	44,096.00	9,812	10,308,494.00
3,924	8,246,727.00	1,096,043.00	62,665	134,207,890.00
2,201	1,263,245.00	45,674.00	8,738	5,294,597.00
941	1,412,285.00	61,679.00	6,163	11,849,071.00
1,856	3,824,475.00	348,204.00	29,460	56,470,379.00
76	132,430.00	-----	809	1,764,079.00
4,689	7,617,180.00	176,643.00	30,704	48,079,142.00
162	62,750.00	3,225.00	1,098	515,822.00
10,710	1,635,607.00	9,000.00	13,462	4,516,262.00
54,346	\$ 32,095,202.00	\$ 1,867,723.00	184,775	\$ 293,088,463.00

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS—NORTH CAROLINA

82,794	\$ 18,529,244.00	\$ 382,848.00	268,575	\$ 44,638,189.00
80,662	14,725,135.00	196,623.00	166,576	31,601,019.00
47,431	6,324,885.00	186,402.00	137,046	27,265,768.00
56,301	12,156,291.00	201,273.00	229,997	41,937,245.00
44,609	5,421,012.00	60,958.00	76,119	8,558,777.00
26,869	8,429,145.00	74,905.00	81,359	26,198,130.00
61,890	10,693,270.00	95,243.00	88,009	14,143,890.00
24,046	8,766,202.00	37,455.00	23,786	9,073,505.00
424,602	\$ 85,045,184.00	\$ 1,235,707.00	1,071,467	\$ 203,416,523.00

ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

323	\$ 718,174.00	\$ 92,426.00	5,695	\$ 12,323,370.00
1,045	2,360,855.00	755,955.00	10,451	24,546,376.00
221	253,182.00	29,788.00	1,638	1,775,494.00
558	1,262,365.00	288,576.00	7,598	17,267,715.00
79	269,402.00	28,288.00	1,755	5,561,451.00
192	524,497.00	21,226.00	2,007	3,866,759.00
158	432,029.00	50,366.00	1,630	5,199,302.00
238	687,683.00	176,208.00	4,064	11,514,819.00
159	315,345.00	26,147.00	4,138	4,406,368.00
3,332	426,783.00	1,507.00	3,594	221,883.00
1,168	2,663,094.00	738,027.00	20,643	53,241,309.00
18	18,500.00	-----	348	345,060.00
108	154,120.00	-----	552	877,749.00
167	184,314.00	8,007.00	944	1,079,619.00
170	493,414.00	82,094.00	2,206	7,654,615.00
88	136,485.00	27,021.00	1,547	2,881,562.00
128	499,376.00	96,931.00	1,312	4,618,469.00
41	142,330.00	21,657.00	739	2,403,093.00
114	225,371.00	20,504.00	902	2,406,010.00
48	147,534.00	5,500.00	858	1,724,597.00
862	1,224,593.00	31,491.00	6,092	7,756,772.00
1,833	3,122,341.00	296,759.00	22,228	33,151,296.00
455	1,336,428.00	49,604.00	4,221	13,429,059.00
135	216,878.00	51,606.00	1,880	2,590,079.00

TABLE No. V

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Massachusetts Mutual Life .....	538	\$ 1,852,318.00	\$ 478,723.00
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance .....	70	163,172.00	35,777.00
Metropolitan Life .....	4,079	7,626,337.00	2,831,316.00
Midland Mutual Life .....	85	239,784.00	39,370.00
Minnesota Mutual Life .....	593	1,236,677.00	153,394.00
Morris Plan Insurance Society .....	9,201	1,452,790.00	15,348.00
Mutual Benefit Life .....	255	1,273,789.00	930,509.00
Mutual Life .....	1,141	2,758,251.00	1,653,437.00
National Life .....	256	808,799.00	386,863.00
New England Mutual Life .....	209	911,457.00	469,953.00
New York Life .....	2,135	4,507,376.00	2,518,968.00
North American Reassurance .....	395	2,064,200.00	135,775.00
Northwestern Mutual Life .....	595	2,144,856.00	861,879.00
Northwestern National Life .....	22	57,478.00	24,697.00
Ohio National Life .....	304	497,784.00	133,130.00
Ohio State Life .....	163	220,505.00	44,254.00
Old Republic Credit Life .....	5,116	491,313.00	6,056.00
Pacific Mutual Life .....	49	211,677.00	222,031.00
Pan American Life .....	43	94,622.00	83,096.00
Paul Revere Life .....	294	428,104.00	35,284.00
Penn Mutual Life .....	131	408,389.00	364,351.00
Philadelphia Life .....	113	247,750.00	110,186.00
Phoenix Mutual Life .....	462	1,249,800.00	430,637.00
Protective Life .....	262	510,289.00	44,284.00
Provident Mutual Life .....	337	1,313,751.00	398,638.00
Provident Life and Accident .....	926	1,684,078.00	185,466.00
Prudential Ins. Co. of America .....	2,302	3,833,276.00	1,350,330.00
Reliance Life .....	442	1,290,669.00	342,433.00
Reserve Loan Life .....	2,614	3,961,685.00	61,674.00
Security Mutual Life .....	27	38,799.00	30,764.00
Shenandoah Life .....	2,051	3,252,209.00	208,862.00
Southeastern Life .....	2,410	3,209,734.00	161,606.00
State Life .....	92	135,882.00	51,213.00
State Mutual Life .....	200	689,877.00	207,663.00
Sun Life Assurance .....	285	825,273.00	436,636.00
Travelers .....	624	1,444,318.00	440,082.00
Union Central Life .....	326	1,402,139.00	523,890.00
United Benefit Life .....	291	493,395.00	37,365.00
United Life and Accident .....	98	275,707.00	78,832.00
Volunteer State Life .....	217	686,338.00	119,623.00
Washington National Life .....	7	15,044.00	1,911.00
Totals .....	55,472	\$ 82,864,184.00	\$ 23,297,771.00

**INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES**

American National Life .....	5,152	\$ 1,375,234.00	\$ 112,947.00
Continental Life .....	42,318	11,733,560.00	901,722.00
John Hancock Mutual Life .....	87	25,410.00	5,313.00
Life and Casualty .....	65,339	13,710,352.00	1,156,173.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia .....	34,828	14,418,317.00	1,941,049.00
Metropolitan Life .....	26,554	7,058,388.00	2,819,494.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of America .....	2,202	591,031.00	204,833.00
Southeastern Life .....	936	131,040.00	3,152.00
Totals .....	177,416	\$ 49,043,332.00	\$ 7,144,683.00

## Continued—

## TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1940

## ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1940	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
440	\$ 1,175,252.00	\$ 179,827.00	5,209	\$ 16,006,419.00
56	98,478.00	5,000.00	633	1,161,558.00
3,683	5,017,862.00	1,539,363.00	63,379	107,730,121.00
49	92,180.00	3,281.00	671	1,517,179.00
261	708,850.00	50,801.00	2,343	5,617,926.00
8,817	1,397,248.00	9,128.00	9,157	1,444,064.00
619	1,550,052.00	482,799.00	11,788	34,953,248.00
1,257	3,168,282.00	692,827.00	19,950	49,567,446.00
346	819,698.00	245,117.00	5,365	12,838,354.00
333	935,810.00	269,506.00	4,625	14,411,764.00
1,876	3,619,586.00	711,269.00	32,433	73,151,486.00
212	974,200.00	149,714.00	1,428	8,090,600.00
304	1,089,989.00	242,837.00	7,700	30,795,412.00
24	90,662.00	13,861.00	392	1,028,488.00
318	518,706.00	18,500.00	2,876	4,939,560.00
179	226,536.00	9,750.00	1,622	2,075,544.00
4,845	521,936.00	1,261.00	4,835	456,715.00
159	376,755.00	79,427.00	2,873	7,659,216.00
161	291,617.00	37,618.00	2,208	3,610,943.00
153	212,111.00	3,500.00	1,062	1,428,496.00
231	331,718.00	221,034.00	5,355	13,757,040.00
160	343,665.00	51,000.00	2,301	4,329,768.00
260	676,333.00	134,832.00	4,801	13,670,156.00
193	380,337.00	4,250.00	828	1,618,293.00
318	1,101,814.00	75,110.00	4,185	13,869,816.00
858	1,525,375.00	20,050.00	3,972	6,849,803.00
1,309	2,002,769.00	745,382.00	20,787	47,493,753.00
320	736,739.00	65,856.00	4,780	11,299,342.00
385	601,607.00	11,976.00	2,229	3,360,078.00
81	114,169.00	23,138.00	661	1,097,925.00
803	1,434,769.00	35,944.00	4,946	8,805,967.00
1,605	2,292,881.00	37,032.00	8,403	9,080,101.00
78	101,976.00	28,954.00	1,105	1,860,431.00
172	351,552.00	109,621.00	2,693	7,294,634.00
373	1,168,372.00	73,804.00	3,591	12,248,808.00
354	981,955.00	280,422.00	5,085	17,171,047.00
484	1,582,694.00	279,196.00	5,263	13,723,439.00
181	303,271.00	9,000.00	952	1,560,719.00
254	404,365.00	34,679.00	1,702	2,967,272.00
139	332,538.00	48,152.00	2,121	5,114,745.00
2	5,000.00	1,000.00	51	84,846.00
44,292	\$ 57,474,802.00	\$ 9,935,506.00	373,402	\$ 796,585,348.00

## INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OF OTHER STATES

5,100	\$ 1,318,483.00	\$ 30,738.00	22,499	\$ 4,462,925.00
34,335	9,745,419.00	79,128.00	108,353	26,521,939.00
52	16,707.00	2,612.00	515	130,537.00
58,561	11,790,698.00	235,943.00	121,463	25,827,753.00
36,124	12,092,239.00	456,771.00	248,895	65,047,133.00
33,103	5,910,743.00	735,328.00	383,426	67,682,916.00
896	136,341.00	57,307.00	21,298	5,582,186.00
881	120,038.00	722.00	628	90,086.00
169,052	\$ 41,130,668.00	\$ 1,598,549.00	907,077	\$ 195,345,475.00



**TABLE No. V**

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
GROUP BUSINESS OF ALL COMPANIES**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number Policies	Amount	
Ætna Life .....	10	\$ 3,498,400.00	\$ 143,745.00
Columbian National Life .....		2,134.00	644.00
Connecticut General Life .....		2,176,480.00	94,896.00
Equitable Life Assurance Society .....	8	14,216,481.00	540,659.00
Farm Bureau Life .....			649.00
Gate City Life .....	271	409,500.00	
General American Life .....		205,500.00	13,866.00
John Hancock Mutual Life .....	1	149,205.00	2,614.00
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia .....	71	139,500.00	3,073.00
Lincoln National Life .....		5,312.00	159.00
Metropolitan Life .....	7	7,644,550.00	365,977.00
Minnesota Mutual Life .....	3	322,400.00	5,138.00
North Carolina Mutual Life .....		208,900.00	15,811.00
Northwestern National Life .....		12,500.00	2,436.00
Protective Life .....	11	1,009,650.00	10,187.00
Provident Life and Accident .....	13	2,038,560.00	63,266.00
Prudential Insurance Co. of America .....	2	2,508,095.00	121,444.00
Pyramid Life .....	5,944	904,450.00	10,367.00
Security Life and Trust .....	3	1,004,200.00	27,796.00
Southeastern Life .....	1	323,229.00	4,735.00
Sun Life Assurance .....		280,319.00	14,576.00
Travelers .....	3	6,925,563.00	217,641.00
Washington National Life .....		6,000.00	486.00
Totals .....	6,348	\$ 43,990,928.00	\$ 1,660,165.00

**RECAPITULATION**

Ordinary Business—North Carolina Companies .....	45,513	\$ 46,795,185.00	\$ 8,099,049.00
Ordinary Business—Companies of Other States .....	55,472	82,864,184.00	23,297,771.00
Totals—Ordinary .....	100,985	\$ 129,659,369.00	\$ 31,396,820.00
Industrial Business—North Carolina Companies .....	527,156	\$ 109,446,130.00	\$ 7,474,674.00
Industrial Business—Companies of Other States .....	177,416	49,043,332.00	7,144,683.00
Totals—Industrial .....	704,572	\$ 158,489,462.00	\$ 14,619,357.00
Group Business .....	6,348	\$ 43,990,928.00	\$ 1,660,165.00
GRAND TOTALS, INCLUDING ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP BUSINESS .....	811,905	\$ 332,139,759.00	\$ 47,676,342.00

Continued—

TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1940

GROUP BUSINESS OF ALL COMPANIES

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1940	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
2	\$ 2,819,080.00	\$ 119,000.00	83	\$ 13,824,200.00
	946.00		1	86,034.00
1	1,539,170.00	67,000.00	17	10,684,800.00
1	8,797,682.00	313,000.00	49	55,954,614.00
	1,000.00		1	80,000.00
			377	769,500.00
	186,500.00	6,000.00	14	1,681,500.00
	40,205.00	1,500.00	1	311,215.00
66	131,175.00		239	493,950.00
	576.00			21,622.00
7	5,892,461.00	230,531.00	63	32,042,750.00
	80,732.00	3,800.00	6	626,268.00
1	234,100.00	3,628.00	1	728,500.00
	25,500.00	2,500.00	1	145,500.00
3	167,514.00	2,848.00	26	1,769,405.00
8	857,031.00	29,597.00	58	7,244,099.00
1	1,706,291.00	88,645.00	41	12,508,859.00
5,333	762,696.00		4,146	745,485.00
	171,175.00	11,100.00	11	2,353,075.00
	276,769.00	451.00	4	392,158.00
1	319,903.00	2,500.00	8	1,106,266.00
8	3,061,310.00	112,300.00	92	26,314,155.00
	7,250.00		1	31,750.00
5,432	\$ 27,079,066.00	\$ 994,400.00	5,240	\$ 169,915,705.00

RECAPITULATION

54,346	\$ 32,095,202.00	\$ 1,867,723.00	184,775	\$ 293,088,463.00
44,292	57,474,802.00	9,935,506.00	373,402	796,585,348.00
98,638	\$ 89,570,004.00	\$ 11,803,229.00	558,177	\$ 1,089,673,811.00
424,602	\$ 85,045,184.00	\$ 1,235,707.00	1,071,467	\$ 203,416,523.00
169,052	41,130,668.00	1,598,549.00	907,077	195,345,475.00
593,654	\$ 126,175,852.00	\$ 2,834,256.00	1,978,544	\$ 398,761,998.00
5,432	\$ 27,079,066.00	\$ 994,400.00	5,240	\$ 169,915,705.00
697,724	\$ 242,824,922.00	\$ 15,631,885.00	2,541,961	\$ 1,658,351,514.00





---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO ACCIDENT, CASUALTY, FIDELITY AND  
SURETY COMPANIES**

---

---

TABLE

SHOWING THE TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID-  
CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Accident and Casualty	\$ 4,088,476.00	\$ 3,330,648.00
Etna Casualty and Surety	47,028,584.00	38,154,121.00
*Etna Life (Accident Dept.)	20,388,110.00	19,215,933.00
Allstate	6,174,288.00	4,086,406.00
American Automobile	15,205,284.00	14,544,518.00
American Bonding	822,371.00	609,180.00
American Casualty	4,944,527.00	4,483,456.00
American Credit Indemnity	2,121,754.00	1,960,651.00
American Employers'	9,987,975.00	8,419,255.00
American Fidelity and Casualty	4,364,702.00	4,255,721.00
American Guarantee and Liability	499,516.00	173,349.00
American Indemnity	3,046,616.00	2,512,879.00
American Motorists	8,314,842.00	8,001,479.00
American Mutual Liability	29,770,194.00	24,844,181.00
American Policyholders	1,806,352.00	1,473,572.00
American Surety	12,631,949.00	12,606,363.00
Arex Indemnity	336,661.00	238,262.00
Associated Indemnity Corp.	6,558,048.00	4,868,458.00
Bankers Indemnity	5,350,292.00	4,853,201.00
*Bankers Life (Accident Dept.)	7,650.00	2,353.00
Benefit Association of Railway Employees	5,711,879.00	5,473,486.00
Bituminous Casualty	7,187,681.00	5,684,688.00
Central Surety and Insurance	6,595,472.00	5,493,758.00
Century Indemnity	8,768,052.00	8,296,616.00
Columbia Casualty	4,091,640.00	3,375,546.00
*Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)	386,429.00	387,983.00
Commercial Casualty	10,053,280.00	9,439,635.00
Continental Casualty	31,401,910.00	26,926,833.00
*Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)	4,499,488.00	4,157,265.00
Eagle Indemnity	5,158,576.00	4,471,657.00
Employers' Liability	28,342,859.00	26,981,549.00
Employers' Mutual Liability	21,836,147.00	16,240,596.00
Employers Reinsurance	10,146,210.00	8,188,367.00
*Equitable Life Assurance (Accident Dept.)	12,395,209.00	12,045,989.00
Excess	1,258,913.00	1,417,913.00
Factory Mutual Liability	3,420,266.00	2,873,035.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto	8,987,932.00	7,712,774.00
*Federal Life (Accident Dept.)	4,916,038.00	4,149,304.00
Fidelity and Casualty	30,975,191.00	27,777,065.00
Fidelity and Deposit	11,987,532.00	9,903,058.00
Fireman's Fund Indemnity	7,299,737.00	6,315,362.00
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp.	21,511,995.00	19,273,007.00
General Reinsurance	6,749,209.00	6,960,721.00
Glens Falls Indemnity	8,842,202.00	7,309,420.00
Globe Indemnity	19,133,000.00	17,075,839.00
Great American Indemnity	11,347,825.00	10,245,317.00
*Great Northern Life (Accident Dept.)	3,504,110.00	3,098,030.00
Hardware Indemnity	1,104,207.00	617,742.00
Hardware Mutual Casualty	13,372,557.00	11,742,669.00
Hartford Accident and Indemnity	45,649,309.00	38,735,809.00
Hartford Live Stock	669,855.00	583,078.00
Hartford Steam Boiler, Inspection and Insurance	8,951,475.00	6,856,713.00
Home Indemnity	4,792,079.00	4,117,128.00
Indemnity Company of North America	16,961,310.00	13,671,466.00
Inter-Ocean Casualty	1,862,232.00	1,778,649.00

\*Includes Life Business.

**AL ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF FIDELITY AND  
TE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
3,428,448.00	\$ 1,383,152.00	\$ 5,601,026.00	\$ 3,101,026.00	\$ 850,000.00	\$ 1,650,000.00
14,524,689.00	14,334,972.00	78,947,582.00	54,711,879.00	3,000,000.00	21,235,702.00
18,329,802.00	12,448,458.00	778,237,039.00	735,434,309.00	15,000,000.00	27,802,730.00
5,111,266.00	1,662,117.00	8,157,298.00	5,197,195.00	1,000,000.00	1,960,103.00
14,431,595.00	6,162,453.00	26,247,677.00	14,459,165.00	2,000,000.00	9,788,511.00
		2,285,293.00	393,072.00	1,000,000.00	892,220.00
4,590,944.00	2,181,547.00	5,506,443.00	4,006,443.00	750,000.00	750,000.00
1,928,768.00	162,473.00	6,010,789.00	2,709,468.00	1,500,000.00	1,801,322.00
9,557,461.00	3,310,158.00	14,754,230.00	10,754,609.00	1,000,000.00	3,000,000.00
4,282,520.00	2,282,380.00	3,778,650.00	1,663,216.00	900,000.00	1,215,434.00
429,812.00	17,049.00	3,114,993.00	453,852.00	1,250,000.00	1,411,141.00
2,845,253.00	1,040,523.00	5,091,702.00	3,241,702.00	1,000,000.00	850,000.00
8,180,881.00	3,528,336.00	10,366,126.00	8,116,126.00	750,000.00	1,500,000.00
28,480,830.00	13,173,218.00	47,908,092.00	40,659,021.00	200,000.00	7,049,071.00
1,669,542.00	666,098.00	2,569,765.00	1,869,765.00	350,000.00	350,000.00
11,176,170.00	2,344,247.00	29,007,342.00	15,046,301.00	7,500,000.00	6,461,040.00
305,165.00	99,366.00	1,060,316.00	368,120.00	451,771.00	240,426.00
6,304,775.00	2,369,112.00	8,110,410.00	6,110,410.00	750,000.00	1,250,000.00
4,971,625.00	2,073,207.00	7,940,432.00	6,440,432.00	800,000.00	700,000.00
7,650.00	82.00	See Life Statement	7,974.00	-----	See Life Statement
5,582,142.00	3,643,326.00	2,910,008.00	1,614,740.00	-----	1,295,268.00
7,009,914.00	3,191,012.00	9,095,227.00	7,595,227.00	500,000.00	1,000,000.00
6,397,945.00	2,578,101.00	9,598,300.00	6,228,385.00	1,000,000.00	2,369,915.00
8,426,046.00	3,780,671.00	13,749,036.00	9,253,106.00	1,000,000.00	3,495,929.00
3,789,894.00	1,268,011.00	9,316,134.00	5,321,415.00	1,000,000.00	2,994,719.00
386,429.00	193,858.00	See Life Statement	189,820.00	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
9,657,880.00	4,217,202.00	11,541,669.00	8,880,997.00	1,000,000.00	1,660,671.00
28,030,709.00	11,747,702.00	45,144,660.00	32,584,660.00	2,500,000.00	10,059,999.00
4,499,165.00	2,533,478.00	See Life Statement	4,081,182.00	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
4,853,353.00	2,005,460.00	10,580,254.00	8,080,254.00	1,000,000.00	1,500,000.00
26,642,101.00	11,084,530.00	47,354,077.00	37,354,077.00	200,000.00	9,800,000.00
21,053,675.00	8,295,463.00	27,661,283.00	22,660,802.00	1,500,000.00	3,500,480.00
9,565,334.00	2,503,451.00	20,899,350.00	14,899,350.00	2,000,000.00	4,000,000.00
12,389,558.00	8,321,084.00	345,643.00	17,382,886.00	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
1,135,633.00	590,110.00	3,797,355.00	2,142,260.00	755,095.00	900,000.00
3,127,687.00	921,687.00	14,136,094.00	5,146,978.00	250,000.00	8,739,117.00
7,911,470.00	3,943,076.00	8,695,565.00	7,345,565.00	-----	1,350,000.00
1,618,509.00	1,017,882.00	18,777,467.00	17,602,467.00	375,000.00	800,000.00
28,917,572.00	10,340,493.00	53,989,382.00	37,301,253.00	2,250,000.00	14,438,128.00
10,777,980.00	1,427,689.00	28,236,843.00	14,499,092.00	2,400,000.00	11,337,751.00
6,885,878.00	2,503,472.00	12,444,255.00	7,988,800.00	1,000,000.00	3,455,455.00
20,202,552.00	7,683,729.00	42,691,179.00	28,298,415.00	550,000.00	13,842,763.00
6,033,994.00	1,622,336.00	18,111,705.00	11,111,705.00	1,000,000.00	6,000,000.00
8,301,788.00	2,713,947.00	14,160,098.00	10,055,499.00	1,000,000.00	3,104,599.00
17,656,244.00	6,807,451.00	43,753,975.00	33,753,975.00	2,500,000.00	7,500,000.00
10,590,747.00	3,944,441.00	20,441,674.00	13,228,594.00	1,000,000.00	6,213,080.00
1,926,789.00	855,403.00	8,364,713.00	7,844,676.00	319,000.00	181,000.00
1,068,944.00	193,197.00	1,632,676.00	1,007,938.00	400,000.00	224,738.00
12,842,891.00	5,261,087.00	15,948,357.00	12,814,278.00	500,000.00	2,634,079.00
43,649,685.00	16,846,670.00	93,368,163.00	68,368,163.00	5,000,000.00	20,000,000.00
617,225.00	343,657.00	1,561,468.00	398,415.00	500,000.00	663,054.00
7,728,856.00	1,324,324.00	22,156,218.00	12,589,756.00	3,000,000.00	6,566,462.00
4,397,316.00	1,631,913.00	8,551,754.00	5,423,897.00	1,050,000.00	2,077,857.00
15,345,892.00	4,802,281.00	37,433,506.00	26,135,520.00	2,500,000.00	8,797,985.00
1,822,747.00	816,689.00	974,810.00	474,572.00	200,000.00	300,238.00



TABLE No. VI

SHOWING THE TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID,  
CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
*John Hancock Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)	\$ 4,057,676.00	\$ 3,410,075.00
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	1,014,948.00	785,217.00
Liberty Mutual	59,432,934.00	48,093,760.00
London Guarantee and Accident	8,120,213.00	7,444,640.00
Lumber Mutual Casualty	2,271,572.00	2,074,535.00
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	35,271,712.00	31,245,931.00
Manufacturers' Casualty	5,863,122.00	4,917,393.00
Maryland Casualty	30,248,321.00	27,465,993.00
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	15,669,308.00	16,173,652.00
Massachusetts Protective Association	8,332,387.00	7,902,153.00
Metropolitan Casualty	9,081,329.00	8,835,412.00
*Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)	33,629,407.00	30,300,615.00
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	22,739,131.00	19,248,247.00
Mutual Boiler	1,441,646.00	1,049,907.00
National Accident and Health	1,230,345.00	1,133,842.00
National Casualty	5,896,448.00	5,468,977.00
National Grange Mutual Liability	2,116,307.00	1,569,643.00
National Surety Corporation	10,929,745.00	9,696,843.00
New Amsterdam Casualty	16,417,936.00	14,015,040.00
New York Casualty	3,780,569.00	3,130,204.00
North American Accident	5,189,265.00	4,969,958.00
Ohio Casualty	8,484,303.00	8,037,395.00
*Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)	6,173,190.00	6,889,704.00
Pennsylvania Casualty	5,079,231.00	4,678,997.00
Phoenix Indemnity	4,524,574.00	3,842,808.00
Preferred Accident	7,114,456.00	6,319,284.00
*Protection Life (Accident Dept.)	4,544,153.00	3,160,376.00
*Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)	12,315,865.00	9,714,922.00
*Prudential (Accident Dept.)	5,027,233.00	4,898,605.00
*Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)	26,122,163.00	16,948,680.00
Royal Indemnity	16,458,260.00	14,575,243.00
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	9,268,937.00	7,163,441.00
Seaboard Surety	2,466,578.00	1,772,796.00
Security Mutual Casualty	2,949,703.00	1,994,345.00
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty	1,716,379.00	1,497,572.00
Southern Fidelity Mutual	27,626.00	26,324.00
Standard Accident	18,656,224.00	16,168,976.00
State Automobile Mutual	5,373,444.00	4,417,653.00
State Farm Mutual Automobile	26,675,634.00	22,617,966.00
*Travelers (Accident Dept.)	76,814,978.00	65,343,331.00
Travelers Indemnity	17,733,186.00	15,816,564.00
United States Casualty	8,841,781.00	7,263,369.00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	41,868,368.00	36,135,047.00
United States Guarantee	7,785,403.00	5,738,691.00
Utica Mutual	8,680,596.00	7,209,009.00
Virginia Auto Mutual	485,646.00	453,324.00
Virginia Surety	246,824.00	163,762.00
*Washington National (Accident Dept.)	16,614,288.00	14,481,554.00
Yorkshire Indemnity	1,573,951.00	1,190,881.00
Zurich General Accident and Liability	16,917,649.00	14,949,705.00
Paul Revere Life	2,451,177.00	1,925,380.00
Totals	\$1,219,046,118.00	\$ 1,052,339,993.00

\*Includes Life Business.

ntinued—

AL ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF FIDELITY AND  
TE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
3,989,999.00	\$ 2,164,575.00	\$ 2,082,064.00	\$ 1,668,115.00	\$ -----	\$ 413,948.00
813,210.00	13,252.00	2,039,441.00	785,632.00	1,100,000.00	153,809.00
57,008,375.00	25,049,303.00	90,222,300.00	78,628,673.00	250,000.00	11,343,627.00
7,540,870.00	2,888,296.00	16,218,136.00	9,819,603.00	900,000.00	5,408,533.00
2,190,217.00	935,680.00	3,173,799.00	2,617,531.00	454,718.00	101,550.00
34,498,364.00	13,425,061.00	45,363,288.00	39,363,288.00	200,000.00	5,800,000.00
5,443,518.00	1,867,391.00	10,453,499.00	6,997,534.00	1,000,000.00	2,455,964.00
28,654,566.00	11,080,364.00	43,256,629.00	35,574,206.00	2,544,798.00	5,137,625.00
14,419,895.00	6,167,015.00	23,728,553.00	16,851,522.00	2,000,000.00	4,877,031.00
7,846,143.00	4,156,457.00	13,615,285.00	8,141,719.00	1,000,000.00	4,473,566.00
8,649,531.00	3,417,272.00	11,413,209.00	9,085,698.00	1,500,000.00	827,511.00
32,313,898.00	18,208,230.00	22,989,390.00	17,111,395.00	-----	5,877,995.00
22,307,360.00	10,144,252.00	16,330,495.00	13,800,211.00	-----	2,530,283.00
1,399,680.00	114,763.00	1,792,121.00	810,054.00	-----	982,067.00
1,203,321.00	407,374.00	805,984.00	242,150.00	200,000.00	363,835.00
5,756,948.00	2,557,262.00	6,183,779.00	4,183,779.00	1,000,000.00	1,000,000.00
2,035,196.00	620,345.00	2,979,840.00	2,479,840.00	-----	500,000.00
9,635,504.00	1,689,415.00	26,412,354.00	12,492,700.00	2,500,000.00	11,419,654.00
14,477,549.00	5,368,373.00	30,756,288.00	23,256,288.00	1,000,000.00	6,500,000.00
3,586,484.00	1,028,416.00	6,550,296.00	4,088,474.00	1,000,000.00	1,461,822.00
5,083,875.00	1,794,432.00	3,956,767.00	2,740,803.00	400,000.00	815,964.00
8,089,438.00	2,924,485.00	10,665,674.00	6,992,296.00	1,200,000.00	2,473,378.00
4,901,048.00	3,471,021.00	24,997,750.00	24,997,750.00	See Corporate Acct.	See Corporate Acct.
4,988,494.00	2,615,987.00	2,766,090.00	2,066,090.00	400,000.00	300,000.00
4,253,395.00	1,586,351.00	9,283,913.00	5,306,429.00	1,100,000.00	2,877,484.00
6,889,643.00	2,519,376.00	10,302,194.00	6,706,557.00	1,000,000.00	2,595,637.00
677,651.00	443,297.00	14,641,438.00	13,205,958.00	1,000,000.00	435,479.00
8,768,564.00	4,844,607.00	17,219,731.00	13,267,789.00	1,750,000.00	1,500,000.00
4,852,581.00	2,859,390.00	2,818,261.00	2,385,018.00	-----	433,242.00
859,748.00	307,674.00	142,114,095.00	137,414,095.00	1,000,000.00	3,700,000.00
15,311,047.00	6,277,506.00	37,202,941.00	29,702,941.00	2,500,000.00	5,000,000.00
8,684,194.00	2,520,280.00	17,115,065.00	11,424,003.00	1,000,000.00	4,691,062.00
2,275,066.00	220,778.00	6,279,185.00	3,279,185.00	1,000,000.00	2,000,000.00
2,530,080.00	1,007,667.00	9,171,971.00	5,971,971.00	200,000.00	3,000,000.00
1,649,134.00	692,497.00	2,065,253.00	1,480,967.00	250,000.00	334,287.00
23,886.00	7,064.00	69,254.00	14,265.00	35,000.00	19,989.00
17,740,408.00	5,858,284.00	29,690,677.00	20,317,637.00	1,759,380.00	7,613,660.00
5,179,574.00	2,067,451.00	8,857,499.00	7,060,630.00	-----	1,796,869.00
25,054,672.00	11,358,553.00	25,510,220.00	19,312,791.00	-----	6,197,430.00
70,962,436.00	32,364,236.00	1,156,436,403.00	1,087,388,640.00	20,000,000.00	49,047,763.00
16,284,969.00	5,590,071.00	32,734,100.00	23,729,772.00	3,000,000.00	6,004,328.00
8,158,972.00	3,174,382.00	13,194,073.00	9,694,073.00	1,000,000.00	2,500,000.00
39,248,351.00	12,968,599.00	69,417,146.00	50,122,755.00	2,000,000.00	17,294,391.00
6,970,013.00	1,805,312.00	20,383,137.00	11,247,670.00	2,000,000.00	7,135,466.00
8,316,120.00	3,249,370.00	15,002,269.00	11,826,161.00	-----	3,176,108.00
475,326.00	259,319.00	501,863.00	336,521.00	42,200.00	123,142.00
67,674.00	15,439.00	667,913.00	222,524.00	300,000.00	145,389.00
7,841,199.00	3,522,487.00	49,555,768.00	45,211,359.00	2,000,000.00	2,344,409.00
1,446,489.00	389,225.00	3,734,764.00	2,124,782.00	750,000.00	859,982.00
15,044,161.00	6,777,222.00	37,094,447.00	25,960,866.00	600,000.00	10,533,581.00
2,451,177.00	1,072,004.00	See Life Statement	1,118,900.00	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
100,251,753.00	\$ 446,061,293.00	\$ 3,871,934,714.00	\$ 3,286,032,414.00	\$ 141,236,962.00	\$ 467,288,847.00

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident and Casualty—		
Accident	\$ 798.00	\$ 326.00
Health	20.00	-----
Auto liability	3,987.00	-----
Liability other than auto	377.00	-----
Workmen's compensation	3,170.00	172.00
Fidelity	129.00	-----
Glass	234.00	23.00
Burglary and theft	326.00	15.00
Auto property damage	1,181.00	926.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	42.00	5.00
Etna Casualty and Surety—		
Auto property damage	41,408.00	18,965.00
Accident	268.00	-----
Auto liability	142,026.00	78,352.00
Liability other than auto	77,539.00	30,082.00
Workmen's compensation	77,294.00	34,246.00
Fidelity	22,462.00	4,536.00
Surety	31,633.00	—5,463.00
Plate glass	4,217.00	1,643.00
Burglary and theft	10,416.00	1,679.00
Steam boiler	180.00	-----
Machinery	319.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto	2,379.00	129.00
Sprinkler	712.00	10.00
Etna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	46,514.00	28,477.00
Health	86,585.00	63,946.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	530.00	-----
Auto liability	-----	-----
Liability other than auto	—5.00	-----
Workmen's compensation	—167.00	379.00
Allstate—		
Auto liability	14,532.00	1,985.00
Auto property damage	3,707.00	548.00
American Automobile—		
Auto liability	41,021.00	7,015.00
Liability other than auto	169.00	-----
Workmen's compensation	179.00	84.00
Auto property damage	12,379.00	6,358.00
American Bonding—		
American Casualty—		
Accident and health	2,201.00	3,105.00
Auto liability	37,564.00	29,477.00
Liability other than auto	3,629.00	140.00
Workmen's compensation	20,763.00	4,101.00
Fidelity	181.00	-----
Glass	1,421.00	613.00
Burglary and theft	1,524.00	154.00
Auto property damage	14,678.00	9,635.00
Auto collision	394.00	562.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	—72.00	47.00
American Credit Indemnity—		
Credit	24,714.00	11,147.00
American Employers'—		
Accident	1,566.00	133.00
Health	619.00	-----
Auto liability	85,328.00	4,669.00
Liability other than auto	18,026.00	355.00
Workmen's compensation	72,941.00	15,971.00
Fidelity	2,268.00	—2.00
Surety	718.00	—57.00
Glass	3,154.00	448.00
Burglary and theft	7,373.00	532.00
Boiler	5,281.00	-----
Machinery	—654.00	1,669.00
Auto property damage	24,548.00	3,915.00
Auto collision	1,637.00	175.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,172.00	5.00

—Minus



# TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 201,691.00	\$ 81,425.00
Auto property damage.....	49,530.00	38,230.00
American Guarantee and Liability—		
Boiler.....	1,780.00	-----
Machinery.....	3,556.00	-----
American Indemnity—		
Fire.....	7,621.00	3,639.00
Tornado.....	460.00	40.00
Auto liability.....	19,990.00	6,162.00
Liability other than auto.....	252.00	-----
Fidelity.....	171.00	504.00
Surety.....	1,593.00	—59.00
Glass.....	217.00	63.00
Burglary and theft.....	445.00	255.00
Auto fire.....	2,223.00	631.00
Auto property damage.....	6,951.00	2,198.00
Auto collision.....	3,225.00	1,338.00
Auto theft.....	62.00	-----
American Motorists—		
Accident.....	965.00	37.00
Health.....	267.00	119.00
Auto liability.....	36,534.00	14,529.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,323.00	40.00
Workmen's compensation.....	18,225.00	8,808.00
Fidelity.....	393.00	-----
Surety.....	1,488.00	-----
Glass.....	848.00	179.00
Burglary and theft.....	515.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	10,876.00	2,763.00
Auto collision.....	879.00	614.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	52.00	-----
American Mutual Liability—		
Accident.....	40.00	-----
Auto liability.....	108,909.00	52,138.00
Liability other than auto.....	62,097.00	19,031.00
Workmen's compensation.....	889,998.00	420,419.00
Fidelity.....	8,083.00	2,752.00
Glass.....	103.00	58.00
Burglary and theft.....	2,544.00	121.00
Auto property damage.....	31,162.00	17,851.00
Auto collision.....	3,987.00	564.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	12,588.00	3,111.00
American Policyholders—		
Auto liability.....	33.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	8.00	2.00
American Surety—		
Accident.....	54.00	-----
Auto liability.....	27,966.00	13,589.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,079.00	2,301.00
Workmen's compensation.....	11,467.00	11,104.00
Fidelity.....	18,161.00	3,299.00
Surety.....	11,693.00	—3,834.00
Glass.....	3,657.00	2,345.00
Burglary and theft.....	3,489.00	405.00
Auto property damage.....	8,224.00	4,624.00
Auto collision.....	860.00	427.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,062.00	175.00
Arex Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	272.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	2.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	65.00	17.00
Associated Indemnity Corporation—		
Auto liability.....	4,105.00	1,029.00
Liability other than auto.....	10,809.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	99,037.00	16,484.00
Surety.....	781.00	-----
Glass.....	66.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	10.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	1,263.00	92.00
Auto collision.....	50.00	-----

—Minus

# TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Bankers Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 597.00	\$ 500.00
Liability other than auto.....	227.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	241.00	20.00
Fidelity.....	13.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	201.00	-----
Surety.....	-----	—67.00
Auto property damage.....	133.00	30.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	88.00	-----
Bankers Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	31.00	-----
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	179.00	-----
Benefit Association of Railway Employees—		
Accident and health.....	38,643.00	22,719.00
Bituminous Casualty—		
Liability other than auto.....	13,460.00	763.00
Workmen's compensation.....	189,264.00	57,906.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,657.00	1,238.00
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	261.00	-----
Auto liability.....	6,925.00	5,227.00
Liability other than auto.....	745.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	1,278.00	153.00
Fidelity.....	642.00	8.00
Surety.....	765.00	—5.00
Glass.....	313.00	53.00
Burglary and theft.....	440.00	41.00
Auto property damage.....	2,421.00	1,230.00
Auto collision.....	106.00	7.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	41.00	-----
Century Indemnity—		
Accident.....	615.00	1,300.00
Health.....	514.00	492.00
Auto liability.....	1,527.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	240.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	636.00	201.00
Fidelity.....	1,849.00	2.00
Surety.....	488.00	5,134.00
Glass.....	133.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	566.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	329.00	15.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	168.00	2.00
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident.....	174.00	-----
Auto liability.....	793.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	611.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	2,789.00	1,284.00
Fidelity.....	72.00	—8.00
Surety.....	354.00	173.00
Glass.....	65.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	372.00	51.00
Boiler.....	2,195.00	1,353.00
Machinery.....	—217.00	2,238.00
Auto property damage.....	214.00	23.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	—158.00	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	839.00	95.00
Health.....	871.00	302.00
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident.....	21,963.00	11,850.00
Health.....	35,559.00	27,233.00
Auto liability.....	19,911.00	13,120.00
Liability other than auto.....	4,176.00	236.00
Workmen's compensation.....	185.00	-----
Fidelity.....	2,201.00	3.00
Surety.....	344.00	—101.00
Glass.....	566.00	116.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,499.00	528.00
Auto property damage.....	5,339.00	2,308.00
Auto collision.....	656.00	657.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	43.00	-----
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	19,960.00	14,443.00
Health.....	40,352.00	30,119.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,823.00	633.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Continental Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 35,603.00	\$ 13,731.00
Health.....	22,272.00	15,222.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	2,185.00	1,437.00
Auto liability.....	5,708.00	331.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,399.00	675.00
Workmen's compensation.....	2,564.00	2,154.00
Fidelity.....	421.00	—
Surety.....	2,021.00	2,916.00
Glass.....	120.00	29.00
Burglary and theft.....	902.00	—
Boiler.....	81.00	—
Auto property damage.....	1,588.00	796.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	22.00	—
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident.....	221.00	162.00
Health.....	72.00	—
Auto liability.....	4,560.00	100.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,898.00	50.00
Workmen's compensation.....	9,525.00	2,321.00
Fidelity.....	34.00	—1.00
Surety.....	931.00	—
Glass.....	320.00	38.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,594.00	580.00
Boiler.....	119.00	974.00
Machinery.....	20.00	4.00
Auto property damage.....	1,406.00	1,456.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2.00	—
Employers' Liability—		
Accident.....	1,566.00	806.00
Health.....	619.00	329.00
Auto liability.....	85,328.00	31,279.00
Liability other than auto.....	18,026.00	3,944.00
Workmen's compensation.....	72,941.00	56,622.00
Fidelity.....	2,268.00	—
Surety.....	718.00	—160.00
Glass.....	3,154.00	1,371.00
Burglary and theft.....	7,373.00	642.00
Boiler.....	5,281.00	333.00
Machinery.....	—654.00	—
Auto property damage.....	24,548.00	6,966.00
Auto collision.....	1,637.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,172.00	194.00
Employers Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	8,841.00	1,299.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,824.00	—
Workmen's compensation.....	69,177.00	16,335.00
Burglary and theft.....	29.00	4.00
Auto property damage.....	2,631.00	823.00
Auto collision.....	1,014.00	698.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	568.00	19.00
Employers Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	4,606.00	1,330.00
Health.....	2,565.00	715.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,696.00	1,706.00
Auto liability.....	26,059.00	1,348.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,050.00	—
Workmen's compensation.....	7,824.00	—
Fidelity.....	5,100.00	2,162.00
Surety.....	24,699.00	3,154.00
Glass.....	26.00	—
Burglary and theft.....	817.00	—
Auto property damage.....	2,756.00	2,756.00
Auto collision.....	13.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	673.00	—
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	14.00	5.00
Health.....	26.00	—
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	8,924.00	40,298.00
Group accident and health.....	492,619.00	323,899.00
Excess—		
Auto liability.....	—	13,398.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	7,022.00	—
Fidelity.....	156.00	—
Surety.....	8,386.00	—186.00
Boiler.....	377.00	—
Auto property damage.....	2,213.00	4,987.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Factory Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 12,969.00	\$ 13,311.00
Burglary and theft.....	286.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	3,106.00	1,408.00
Auto collision.....	5,259.00	2,034.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Automobile—		
Accident.....	10,549.00	5,042.00
Auto liability.....	291,381.00	84,887.00
Auto property damage.....	90,309.00	33,343.00
Auto collision.....	141,688.00	105,356.00
Auto theft.....	19,602.00	3,565.00
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident, Health and non-cancellable accident and health.....	14,450.00	10,441.00
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	9,838.00	2,442.00
Health.....	412.00	734.00
Auto liability.....	128,571.00	46,923.00
Liability other than auto.....	33,332.00	17,971.00
Workmen's compensation.....	99,465.00	45,844.00
Fidelity.....	38,966.00	6,796.00
Surety.....	22,401.00	2,556.00
Glass.....	3,553.00	1,982.00
Burglary and theft.....	10,593.00	1,730.00
Boiler.....	13,416.00	2,648.00
Machinery.....	40,574.00	1,082.00
Auto property damage.....	39,988.00	14,730.00
Auto collision.....	2,651.00	938.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,826.00	553.00
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Fidelity.....	57,404.00	11,892.00
Surety.....	40,284.00	—343.00
Glass.....	1,028.00	856.00
Burglary and theft.....	7,213.00	1,304.00
Fireman's Fund Indemnity—		
Accident.....	319.00	-----
Health.....	72.00	-----
Auto liability.....	3,906.00	1,111.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,309.00	70.00
Workmen's compensation.....	3,258.00	517.00
Fidelity.....	415.00	—6.00
Surety.....	3,896.00	-----
Glass.....	5.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	228.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	1,044.00	625.00
Auto collision.....	35.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	—341.00	-----
General Accident Fire and Life—		
Accident.....	47,168.00	16,450.00
Health.....	42,516.00	27,076.00
Auto liability.....	29,104.00	12,148.00
Liability other than auto.....	11,108.00	178.00
Workmen's compensation.....	43,520.00	14,673.00
Glass.....	628.00	92.00
Burglary and theft.....	2,063.00	146.00
Boiler.....	729.00	-----
Machinery.....	503.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	8,574.00	6,071.00
Auto collision.....	554.00	41.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	448.00	177.00
General Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	2,835.00	1,594.00
Health.....	348.00	49.00
Auto liability.....	36,846.00	3,300.00
Liability other than auto.....	8,166.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	5,082.00	580.00
Fidelity.....	8,960.00	2,771.00
Surety.....	19,272.00	2,184.00
Burglary and theft.....	4,381.00	25.00
Glass.....	97.00	-----
Boiler.....	2,679.00	-----
Machinery.....	3,659.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	1,105.00	-----
Auto collision.....	62.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,727.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Glens Falls Indemnity—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 2,383.00	\$ 130.00
Health.....	416.00	14.00
Auto liability.....	48,799.00	7,194.00
Liability other than auto.....	15,609.00	1,028.00
Workmen's compensation.....	44,400.00	17,336.00
Fidelity.....	4,530.00	396.00
Surety.....	17,463.00	—1,735.00
Glass.....	1,476.00	354.00
Burglary and theft.....	7,353.00	650.00
Auto property damage.....	13,959.00	6,246.00
Auto collision.....	824.00	352.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,693.00	533.00
<b>Globe Indemnity—</b>		
Accident.....	1,417.00	58.00
Health.....	105.00	—
Auto liability.....	49,015.00	6,648.00
Liability other than auto.....	4,619.00	62.00
Workmen's compensation.....	19,566.00	5,668.00
Fidelity.....	1,071.00	—129.00
Surety.....	2,990.00	—50.00
Glass.....	183.00	25.00
Burglary and theft.....	2,139.00	43.00
Steam boiler.....	1,708.00	—
Machinery.....	38.00	71.00
Auto property damage.....	13,213.00	3,747.00
Auto collision.....	286.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	844.00	37.00
<b>Great American Indemnity—</b>		
Accident.....	4,592.00	629.00
Health.....	163.00	320.00
Auto liability.....	112,291.00	32,580.00
Liability other than auto.....	15,700.00	1,368.00
Workmen's compensation.....	56,344.00	21,604.00
Fidelity.....	19,423.00	7,933.00
Surety.....	10,740.00	4,841.00
Glass.....	2,818.00	1,089.00
Burglary and theft.....	11,128.00	1,250.00
Auto property damage.....	33,504.00	12,718.00
Auto collision.....	860.00	191.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,276.00	864.00
Water damage.....	164.00	195.00
<b>Great Northern Life (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident.....	43,063.00	14,766.00
<b>Hardware Indemnity—</b>		
Auto liability.....	5,190.00	674.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,616.00	25.00
Glass.....	138.00	—
Burglary and theft.....	243.00	—
Auto property damage.....	2,294.00	474.00
Auto collision.....	—	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	637.00	31.00
<b>Hardware Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Auto liability.....	67,300.00	33,306.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,581.00	147.00
Workmen's compensation.....	14,379.00	4,272.00
Glass.....	2,688.00	961.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,454.00	228.00
Auto property damage.....	20,178.00	10,485.00
Auto collision.....	8,038.00	3,409.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	163.00	34.00
<b>Hartford Accident and Indemnity—</b>		
Accident.....	19,959.00	6,308.00
Health.....	709.00	114.00
Auto liability.....	209,746.00	57,421.00
Other liability than auto.....	74,286.00	9,782.00
Workmen's compensation.....	212,582.00	84,435.00
Fidelity.....	32,430.00	1,552.00
Surety.....	29,617.00	—1,553.00
Glass.....	6,883.00	1,389.00
Burglary and theft.....	23,100.00	3,397.00
Steam boiler.....	7.00	—
Auto property damage.....	59,079.00	25,885.00
Auto collision.....	6,053.00	3,277.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11,764.00	609.00
Live stock.....	45.00	—

—Minus

# TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Hartford Live Stock—		
Live stock.....	\$ 4,898.00	\$ 2,452.00
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance—		
Boiler.....	96,519.00	4,849.00
Machinery.....	50,057.00	1,646.00
Home Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	6,673.00	220.00
Liability other than auto.....	774.00	50.00
Fidelity.....	811.00	
Surety.....	151.00	
Glass.....	257.00	206.00
Burglary and theft.....	22.00	
Auto property damage.....	1,800.00	818.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	27.00	
Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America—		
Accident.....	13,327.00	3,258.00
Health.....	636.00	615.00
Auto liability.....	84,265.00	20,242.00
Liability other than auto.....	26,997.00	1,877.00
Workmen's compensation.....	49,313.00	17,986.00
Fidelity.....	8,162.00	1,396.00
Surety.....	8,371.00	—1,625.00
Glass.....	2,655.00	1,051.00
Burglary and theft.....	19,605.00	955.00
Auto property damage.....	24,575.00	10,396.00
Auto collision.....	1,062.00	59.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,005.00	46.00
Inter-Ocean Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	142,197.00	65,465.00
John Hancock Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group, accident and health.....	4,208.00	1,830.00
Lawyers Title Insurance Corp.—		
Title.....	65,798.00	1,987.00
Liberty Mutual—		
Accident.....	497.00	83.00
Auto liability.....	136,338.00	32,791.00
Liability other than auto.....	76,099.00	7,447.00
Workmen's compensation.....	724,688.00	312,918.00
Fidelity.....	6,704.00	10,387.00
Glass.....	438.00	173.00
Burglary and theft.....	6,061.00	156.00
Auto property damage.....	34,734.00	15,942.00
Auto collision.....	9,677.00	6,300.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	12,404.00	1,181.00
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident.....	293.00	98.00
Health.....	27.00	
Auto liability.....	2,664.00	505.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,203.00	
Workmen's compensation.....	1,177.00	455.00
Fidelity.....		—9.00
Glass.....	39.00	
Burglary and theft.....	236.00	
Boiler.....	268.00	
Machinery.....	46.00	
Auto property damage.....	634.00	574.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	220.00	
Credit.....	10,780.00	
Lumber Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	52,408.00	21,853.00
Liability other than auto.....	7,360.00	75.00
Workmen's compensation.....	142,016.00	47,560.00
Fidelity.....		
Auto property damage.....	16,596.00	5,007.00
Auto collision.....	456.00	323.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	883.00	12.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Lumbermens Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 13,093.00	\$ 2,890.00
Health.....	267.00	119.00
Auto liability.....	296,810.00	102,534.00
Liability other than auto.....	20,226.00	551.00
Workmen's compensation.....	140,474.00	55,376.00
Fidelity.....	5,579.00	719.00
Glass.....	3,172.00	1,176.00
Burglary and theft.....	8,758.00	1,499.00
Boiler.....	16,799.00	375.00
Machinery.....	6,586.00	223.00
Auto property damage.....	86,927.00	35,322.00
Auto collision.....	18,639.00	5,558.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	512.00	16.00
<b>Manufacturers' Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	42.00	-----
Auto liability.....	34,838.00	3,156.00
Liability other than auto.....	478.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	6,151.00	809.00
Fidelity.....	147.00	-----
Surety.....	1,006.00	-----
Glass.....	109.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	73.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	11,726.00	3,285.00
Auto collision.....	2,404.00	1,384.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	10.00	-----
<b>Maryland Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	22,478.00	5,844.00
Health.....	1,993.00	773.00
Auto liability.....	197,392.00	73,979.00
Liability other than auto.....	48,020.00	6,758.00
Workmen's compensation.....	178,616.00	91,958.00
Fidelity.....	32,773.00	4,056.00
Surety.....	50,211.00	—1,815.00
Glass.....	8,047.00	2,149.00
Burglary and theft.....	21,823.00	2,087.00
Boiler.....	21,656.00	1,462.00
Machinery.....	5,146.00	785.00
Auto property damage.....	57,454.00	25,661.00
Auto collision.....	2,753.00	1,978.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	4,301.00	185.00
Sprinkler.....	1,579.00	478.00
<b>Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—</b>		
Accident.....	2,448.00	711.00
Health.....	1,526.00	2,012.00
Auto liability.....	15,360.00	6,385.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,228.00	395.00
Workmen's compensation.....	23,632.00	8,325.00
Fidelity.....	5,564.00	816.00
Surety.....	5,995.00	—2,901.00
Glass.....	110.00	48.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,297.00	645.00
Auto property damage.....	4,682.00	3,712.00
Auto collision.....	44.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	988.00	-----
<b>Massachusetts Protective Association—</b>		
Accident and health.....	488.00	105.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	151,931.00	81,915.00
<b>Metropolitan Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	10,946.00	2,345.00
Health.....	13,392.00	6,721.00
Auto liability.....	25,005.00	20,169.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,462.00	1,716.00
Workmen's compensation.....	71.00	2.00
Fidelity.....	915.00	—28.00
Surety.....	271.00	—300.00
Glass.....	1,042.00	257.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,923.00	124.00
Auto property damage.....	6,786.00	3,171.00
Auto collision.....	684.00	90.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	230.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	\$ 75,811.00	\$ 30,515.00
Health.....	320,510.00	197,897.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,594.00	2,804.00
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident—		
Accident and health.....	338,301.00	196,629.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	41,726.00	25,008.00
Mutual Boiler—		
Boiler.....	28,062.00	827.00
Machinery.....	68,600.00	10,902.00
National Accident and Health—		
Accident and health.....	97,960.00	40,523.00
National Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	133,810.00	68,093.00
Auto liability.....	56.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	57.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	1.00	3.00
Fidelity.....	10.00	-----
Surety.....	14.00	-----
Glass.....	-----	-----
Burglary and theft.....	253.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	13.00	13.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2.00	-----
National Grange Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	9,416.00	1,556.00
Auto property damage.....	3,159.00	1,178.00
Auto collision.....	1,584.00	988.00
National Surety—		
Fidelity.....	99,266.00	40,274.00
Surety.....	36,607.00	8,300.00
Glass.....	285.00	158.00
Burglary and theft.....	16,394.00	2,009.00
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	13,168.00	348.00
Health.....	343.00	217.00
Auto liability.....	62,589.00	14,559.00
Liability other than auto.....	17,652.00	2,287.00
Workmen's compensation.....	60,385.00	31,978.00
Fidelity.....	16,783.00	14,543.00
Surety.....	18,177.00	—3,299.00
Plate glass.....	2,411.00	671.00
Burglary and theft.....	6,486.00	973.00
Auto property damage.....	18,463.00	8,013.00
Auto collision.....	1,026.00	81.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,696.00	102.00
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	6,143.00	13,543.00
Liability other than auto.....	373.00	300.00
Fidelity.....	1,482.00	454.00
Surety.....	1,793.00	—229.00
Glass.....	172.00	317.00
Burglary and theft.....	739.00	58.00
Auto property damage.....	2,350.00	2,770.00
Auto collision.....	107.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	34.00	-----
North American Accident—		
Accident.....	77,676.00	36,432.00
Ohio Casualty—		
Fidelity.....	100.00	-----
Surety.....	1,150.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	166.00	-----
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	21,537.00	11,377.00
Health.....	6,266.00	7,576.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	37,353.00	77,672.00
Paul Revere Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	115,949.00	53,366.00
Pennsylvania Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	68,013.00	56,422.00
Auto liability.....	220,619.00	98,079.00
Liability other than auto.....	16.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	98,690.00	56,563.00
Auto collision.....	127.00	-----

—Minus

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Phoenix Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 40.00	\$-----
Auto liability.....	4,450.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	905.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	1,741.00	105.00
Glass.....	120.00	43.00
Burglary and theft.....	243.00	-----
Boiler.....	152.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	1,435.00	251.00
Auto collision.....	78.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	73.00	-----
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	2,303.00	39.00
Health.....	666.00	391.00
Auto liability.....	14,546.00	14,100.00
Liability other than auto.....	163.00	-----
Fidelity.....	857.00	9.00
Surety.....	2,352.00	—157.00
Glass.....	531.00	393.00
Burglary and theft.....	3,399.00	107.00
Auto property damage.....	3,678.00	3,744.00
Auto collision.....	204.00	35.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	17.00	-----
Protective Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Health.....	116,764.00	95,805.00
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	702,657.00	479,243.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	2,642.00	207.00
Prudential (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	15,897.00	5,500.00
Health.....	24,777.00	19,900.00
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	9,530.00	3,175.00
Health.....	8,061.00	3,262.00
Non-cancellable accident.....	5,166.00	10,000.00
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	313.00	40.00
Health.....	40.00	-----
Auto liability.....	22,640.00	17,423.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,899.00	975.00
Workmen's compensation.....	24,878.00	8,227.00
Fidelity.....	459.00	—50.00
Surety.....	1,470.00	—2,886.00
Glass.....	995.00	257.00
Burglary and theft.....	958.00	10.00
Boiler.....	370.00	-----
Machinery.....	496.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	6,577.00	2,006.00
Auto collision.....	132.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	707.00	23.00
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity—		
Accident.....	6,746.00	-----
Auto liability.....	76,217.00	27,431.00
Liability other than auto.....	14,051.00	1,201.00
Workmen's compensation.....	39,417.00	26,009.00
Fidelity.....	3,344.00	1,920.00
Surety.....	22,127.00	-----
Glass.....	2,657.00	819.00
Burglary and theft.....	5,093.00	799.00
Auto property damage.....	24,659.00	17,218.00
Auto collision.....	1,844.00	2,741.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,007.00	315.00
Seaboard Surety—		
Liability other than auto.....	520.00	-----
Fidelity.....	635.00	-----
Surety.....	33,389.00	3,530.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Security Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 148.00	\$.....
Auto liability.....	2,599.00	80.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,427.00	235.00
Workmen's compensation.....	16,222.00	5,025.00
Fidelity.....	341.00	.....
Burglary and theft.....	109.00	.....
Boiler.....	22.00	.....
Machinery.....	—175.00	.....
Auto property damage.....	421.00	117.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	173.00	.....
<b>Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty—</b>		
Automobile.....	3,955.00	649.00
False arrest.....	2,938.00	.....
Auto liability.....	245,202.00	88,573.00
Liability other than auto.....	12,244.00	2,459.00
Tornado and comp.....	1,242.00	4.00
Glass.....	10,217.00	4,845.00
Burglary and theft.....	6,647.00	1,858.00
Auto fire.....	221.00	.....
Auto theft.....	81.00	.....
Auto property damage.....	81,705.00	38,885.00
Auto collision.....	2,743.00	506.00
"C" collision.....	1.00	.....
<b>Southern Fidelity Mutual—</b>		
Accident.....	186.00	.....
Health.....	12,659.00	4,387.00
Fidelity.....	7,169.00	2,253.00
Surety.....	3,872.00	424.00
<b>Standard Accident—</b>		
Accident.....	1,555.00	210.00
Health.....	183.00	.....
Auto liability.....	23,969.00	8,802.00
Liability other than auto.....	7,735.00	7,165.00
Workmen's compensation.....	20,967.00	23,709.00
Fidelity.....	4,941.00	—411.00
Surety.....	52,089.00	27,856.00
Glass.....	2,154.00	536.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,536.00	221.00
Auto property damage.....	6,739.00	3,919.00
Auto collision.....	280.00	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	191.00	51.00
<b>State Automobile Mutual—</b>		
<b>State Farm Mutual Automobile—</b>		
Auto liability.....	17,408.00	7,254.00
Auto property damage.....	5,574.00	3,412.00
Auto collision.....	16,752.00	10,183.00
Comprehensive.....	9,309.00	2,887.00
<b>Travelers (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident.....	99,833.00	45,271.00
Health.....	108,396.00	65,051.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	267.00	.....
Auto liability.....	214,995.00	107,782.00
Liability other than auto.....	114,660.00	13,932.00
Workmen's compensation.....	558,585.00	206,327.00
<b>Travelers Indemnity—</b>		
Auto liability.....	52,630.00	25,121.00
Liability other than auto.....	149.00	4,229.00
Fidelity.....	6,117.00	7.00
Surety.....	8,057.00	.....
Glass.....	7,499.00	2,515.00
Burglary and theft.....	38,986.00	4,670.00
Boiler.....	23,927.00	2,759.00
Machinery.....	620.00	588.00
Auto property damage.....	74,337.00	36,586.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,303.00	872.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>United States Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 10,994.00	\$ 2,659.00
Health.....	2,458.00	1,670.00
Auto liability.....	124,460.00	38,112.00
Liability other than auto.....	130,318.00	20,142.00
Workmen's compensation.....	726,410.00	237,915.00
Fidelity.....	24,828.00	16,185.00
Surety.....	53,991.00	24,307.00
Glass.....	3,601.00	1,537.00
Burglary and theft.....	8,492.00	2,357.00
Auto property damage.....	36,461.00	15,097.00
Auto collision.....	1,777.00	1,878.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	56,533.00	8,423.00
<b>United States Fidelity and Guaranty—</b>		
Accident.....	8,142.00	668.00
Health.....	626.00	271.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	41.00	-----
Auto liability.....	117,766.00	67,621.00
Liability other than auto.....	43,567.00	14,262.00
Workmen's compensation.....	105,322.00	49,067.00
Fidelity.....	46,548.00	31,549.00
Surety.....	40,833.00	28,491.00
Glass.....	5,482.00	2,782.00
Burglary and theft.....	14,434.00	3,192.00
Auto property damage.....	33,556.00	17,423.00
Auto collision.....	2,590.00	3,314.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	4,111.00	134.00
Water damage.....	66.00	-----
<b>United States Guarantee—</b>		
Accident.....	518.00	112.00
Auto liability.....	12,746.00	4,348.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,283.00	707.00
Workmen's compensation.....	85.00	-----
Fidelity.....	12,534.00	6,943.00
Surety.....	41,236.00	213.00
Glass.....	15.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	1,604.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	3,287.00	596.00
Auto collision.....	39.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	357.00	15.00
<b>Utica Mutual—</b>		
Accident.....	727.00	-----
Auto liability.....	85,630.00	35,617.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,509.00	355.00
Workmen's compensation.....	43,661.00	11,402.00
Glass.....	344.00	15.00
Burglary and theft.....	799.00	5.00
Auto property damage.....	24,952.00	12,619.00
Auto collision.....	1,838.00	425.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	84.00	12.00
Towing.....	-----	-----
<b>Virginia Auto Mutual—</b>		
Auto liability.....	9,886.00	7,500.00
Auto property damage.....	3,549.00	3,339.00
<b>Virginia Surety—</b>		
Auto liability.....	2,368.00	3.00
Auto property damage.....	1,244.00	" 166.00
<b>Washington National (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident and health.....	59,632.00	31,307.00
<b>Yorkshire Indemnity—</b>		
Liability other than auto.....	1,889.00	-----
Fidelity.....	163.00	-----
Surety.....	10,894.00	1,827.00
Property damage and collision.....	1,028.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	-----	15.00
<b>Zurich General Accident and Liability—</b>		
Accident.....	6,700.00	1,997.00
Health.....	11,761.00	6,391.00
Auto liability.....	27,322.00	5,998.00
Liability other than auto.....	4,150.00	3,417.00
Workmen's compensation.....	380,721.00	121,553.00
Glass.....	96.00	47.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,156.00	38.00
Auto property damage.....	7,739.00	4,734.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	654.00	880.00
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 18,032,297.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,397,953.00</b>

**TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941**  
**RECAPITULATION**

	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	% Loss Ratio
Accident.....	\$ 1,369,270.00	\$ 624,496.00	45.6
Health.....	1,774,194.00	1,192,643.00	67.2
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	393,478.00	305,487.00	77.6
Auto liability.....	4,084,735.00	1,521,811.00	37.7
Liability other than auto.....	946,691.00	178,783.00	18.0
Workmen's compensation.....	5,292,462.00	2,100,402.00	40.7
Fidelity.....	514,036.00	175,473.00	26.7
Surety.....	627,331.00	89,081.00	14.2
Glass.....	90,559.00	33,722.00	37.2
Burglary and theft.....	277,908.00	35,543.00	12.8
Boiler.....	221,608.00	15,580.00	7.0
Machinery.....	178,520.00	19,208.00	10.8
Auto property damage.....	1,220,413.00	575,798.00	47.2
Auto collision.....	247,608.00	156,483.00	63.2
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	140,086.00	20,030.00	14.3
Water damage.....	230.00	195.00	84.8
Towing.....			
False arrest.....	2,938.00		
Automobile.....	3,955.00	649.00	16.4
Auto fire.....	2,444.00	631.00	25.8
Auto theft.....	19,745.00	3,565.00	18.1
"C" collision.....	1.00		
Sprinkler.....	2,291.00	488.00	21.3
Comprehensive.....	9,309.00	2,887.00	31.0
Tornado and comp.....	1,242.00	4.00	0.3
Live stock.....	4,943.00	2,452.00	49.6
Credit.....	35,494.00	11,147.00	31.4
Title.....	65,798.00	1,987.00	3.0
Group accident and health.....	496,827.00	325,729.00	65.6
Tornado.....	460.00	40.00	8.7
Fire.....	7,621.00	3,639.00	47.8
Totals.....	\$ 18,032,197.00	\$ 7,397,953.00	41.0



# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident and Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 887.00	\$ 277.00
Health.....	10.00	-----
Auto liability.....	3,021.00	84.00
Liability other than auto.....	345.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	774.00	48.00
Fidelity.....	37.00	-----
Surety.....	88.00	-----
Plate glass.....	142.00	52.00
Burglary and theft.....	362.00	10.00
Auto property damage.....	825.00	246.00
Auto collision.....	32.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	24.00	-----
Ætna Casualty and Surety—		
Accident.....	189.00	-----
Auto liability.....	136,039.00	50,964.00
Liability other than auto.....	74,917.00	14,160.00
Workmen's compensation.....	68,439.00	32,414.00
Fidelity.....	20,573.00	7,878.00
Surety.....	27,482.00	78,541.00
Plate glass.....	3,715.00	1,003.00
Burglary and theft.....	11,486.00	1,366.00
Machinery.....	693.00	16.00
Auto property damage.....	37,827.00	19,835.00
Auto collision.....	68.00	550.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,650.00	118.00
Sprinkler.....	860.00	398.00
Ætna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	46,507.00	10,076.00
Health.....	60,972.00	44,658.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	570.00	-----
Auto liability.....	9.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	54.00	750.00
Workmen's compensation.....	—9.00	838.00
Allstate—		
Auto liability.....	3,173.00	1,961.00
Auto property damage.....	825.00	391.00
American Automobile—		
Auto liability.....	43,169.00	12,361.00
Auto property damage.....	12,818.00	5,309.00
Auto occupant medical expense.....	14.00	-----
American Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	1,811.00	135.00
Auto liability.....	73,362.00	24,615.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,441.00	100.00
Workmen's compensation.....	12,888.00	4,089.00
Plate glass.....	863.00	492.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,039.00	96.00
Auto property damage.....	24,546.00	8,743.00
Auto collision.....	271.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	-----	-----
American Credit Indemnity—		
Credit.....	19,201.00	595.00
American Employers'		
Accident.....	527.00	183.00
Auto liability.....	34,197.00	7,092.00
Liability other than auto.....	7,648.00	490.00
Workmen's compensation.....	33,170.00	11,365.00
Fidelity.....	1,022.00	1,165.00
Surety.....	310.00	—67.00
Plate glass.....	1,880.00	529.00
Burglary and theft.....	3,576.00	637.00
Steam boiler.....	1,405.00	-----
Machinery.....	3,259.00	119.00
Auto property damage.....	9,741.00	3,122.00
Auto collision.....	936.00	479.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	461.00	-----
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	162,485.00	99,432.00
Auto property damage.....	38,399.00	33,970.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>American Indemnity—</b>		
Fire	\$ 7,031.00	\$ 2,160.00
Tornado	464.00	21.00
Auto liability	21,204.00	6,082.00
Liability other than auto	23.00	-----
Fidelity	162.00	399.00
Surety	1,984.00	990.00
Plate glass	222.00	218.00
Burglary and theft	644.00	7.00
Auto property damage	7,074.00	3,976.00
Auto collision	4,111.00	2,554.00
Auto fire and theft	3,370.00	2,043.00
<b>American Motorists—</b>		
Accident	333.00	10.00
Health	256.00	155.00
Auto liability	24,124.00	17,928.00
Liability other than auto	1,230.00	6.00
Workmen's compensation	14,190.00	5,898.00
Fidelity	410.00	152.00
Surety	65.00	-----
Plate glass	377.00	150.00
Burglary and theft	372.00	78.00
Steam boiler	—548.00	-----
Auto property damage	6,052.00	3,367.00
Auto collision	2,062.00	4,535.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	175.00	-----
<b>American Mutual Liability—</b>		
Accident	51.00	-----
Auto liability	105,708.00	70,640.00
Liability other than auto	60,700.00	28,135.00
Workmen's compensation	825,966.00	365,190.00
Fidelity	5,687.00	2,612.00
Plate glass	40.00	26.00
Burglary and theft	2,055.00	14.00
Auto property damage	30,171.00	14,814.00
Auto collision	3,272.00	4,251.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	13,204.00	2,297.00
<b>American Policyholders'—</b>		
<b>American Surety—</b>		
Auto liability	28,126.00	12,385.00
Liability other than auto	7,311.00	108.00
Workmen's compensation	14,334.00	6,695.00
Fidelity	18,824.00	1,779.00
Surety	19,857.00	—4,002.00
Plate glass	4,371.00	1,771.00
Burglary and theft	6,175.00	742.00
Auto property damage	8,023.00	4,265.00
Auto collision	648.00	607.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	1,707.00	248.00
<b>Arex Indemnity—</b>		
Auto liability	55.00	-----
Auto property damage	11.00	-----
<b>Associated Indemnity Corporation—</b>		
Auto liability	656.00	130.00
Liability other than auto	2,147.00	-----
Workmen's compensation	44,681.00	14,403.00
Burglary and theft	-----	-----
Auto property damage	208.00	112.00
Auto collision	85.00	-----
<b>Bankers Indemnity—</b>		
Accident	-----	2,448.00
Auto liability	564.00	-----
Liability other than auto	—13.00	10.00
Workmen's compensation	5.00	28.00
Plate glass	9.00	-----
Burglary and theft	51.00	16.00
Auto property damage	118.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto	27.00	-----
<b>Benefit Association of Railway Employees—</b>		
Accident and health	34,683.00	19,751.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Bituminous Casualty Corporation—		
Liability other than auto.....	\$ 8,038.00	\$ 60.00
Workmen's compensation.....	126,233.00	33,097.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	953.00	10.00
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	327.00	-----
Auto liability.....	9,219.00	2,301.00
Liability other than auto.....	525.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	231.00	-----
Fidelity.....	662.00	-----
Surety.....	1,283.00	122.00
Plate glass.....	264.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	409.00	47.00
Auto property damage.....	2,828.00	943.00
Auto collision.....	129.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	34.00	-----
Century Indemnity—		
Accident.....	551.00	1,414.00
Health.....	413.00	695.00
Auto liability.....	1,217.00	50.00
Liability other than auto.....	377.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	784.00	—4.00
Fidelity.....	1,987.00	15.00
Surety.....	381.00	-----
Plate glass.....	137.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	244.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	259.00	60.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	109.00	-----
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident.....	42.00	-----
Auto liability.....	892.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	1,036.00	5.00
Workmen's compensation.....	2,972.00	714.00
Fidelity.....	88.00	1,197.00
Surety.....	168.00	723.00
Plate glass.....	5.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	571.00	26.00
Steam boiler.....	3,948.00	1,033.00
Machinery.....	3,852.00	790.00
Auto property damage.....	203.00	3.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	317.00	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	483.00	220.00
Health.....	410.00	183.00
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident.....	18,232.00	4,216.00
Health.....	30,047.00	8,764.00
Auto liability.....	18,835.00	2,612.00
Liability other than auto.....	4,023.00	355.00
Workmen's compensation.....	-----	746.00
Fidelity.....	2,002.00	-----
Surety.....	284.00	—100.00
Plate glass.....	715.00	242.00
Burglary and theft.....	731.00	989.00
Auto property damage.....	4,716.00	2,840.00
Auto collision.....	525.00	383.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	27.00	-----
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	22,789.00	14,205.00
Health.....	41,839.00	34,447.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,780.00	167.00
Continental Casualty—		
Accident.....	30,443.00	13,033.00
Health.....	19,131.00	13,382.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,873.00	1,029.00
Auto liability.....	4,618.00	613.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,668.00	6,395.00
Workmen's compensation.....	2,676.00	1,786.00
Fidelity.....	1,145.00	-----
Surety.....	1,906.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	287.00	-----
Steam boiler.....	—31.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	1,258.00	114.00
Auto collision.....	9.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	45.00	-----

—Minus



**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 154.00	\$.....
Auto liability.....	7,299.00	539.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,296.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	4,242.00	1,545.00
Fidelity.....	1.00	—1.00
Surety.....	658.00	-----
Plate glass.....	-----	-----
Burglary and theft.....	692.00	-----
Steam boiler.....	788.00	-----
Machinery.....	—172.00	11.00
Auto property damage.....	2,039.00	100.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3.00	-----
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	1,392.00	557.00
Health.....	147.00	-----
Auto liability.....	80,506.00	41,801.00
Liability other than auto.....	21,453.00	5,665.00
Workmen's compensation.....	70,349.00	30,936.00
Fidelity.....	1,723.00	248.00
Surety.....	528.00	—136.00
Plate glass.....	4,031.00	1,039.00
Burglary and theft.....	6,822.00	2,426.00
Steam boiler.....	1,911.00	79.00
Machinery.....	7,819.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	21,901.00	6,069.00
Auto collision.....	1,496.00	624.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,317.00	182.00
Employers Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	2,388.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	1,697.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	36,891.00	13,557.00
Burglary and theft.....	2.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	486.00	82.00
Auto collision.....	258.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,130.00	72.00
Employers Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	4,778.00	771.00
Health.....	2,569.00	631.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,938.00	2,640.00
Auto liability.....	2,115.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	28,722.00	15,380.00
Workmen's compensation.....	6,405.00	-----
Fidelity.....	4,097.00	454.00
Surety.....	9,146.00	-----
Plate glass.....	28.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	374.00	-----
Steam boiler.....	-----	-----
Machinery.....	-----	-----
Auto property damage.....	217.00	-----
Auto collision.....	22.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	414.00	-----
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	14.00	-----
Health.....	24.00	-----
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	8,745.00	29,256.00
Excess—		
Auto liability.....	13,820.00	7,955.00
Workmen's compensation.....	278.00	-----
Fidelity.....	-----	22.00
Surety.....	1,847.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	4,277.00	4,027.00
Factory Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	12,636.00	3,935.00
Burglary and theft.....	250.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	2,910.00	989.00
Auto collision.....	4,434.00	1,696.00
Farm Bureau Mutual Automobile—		
Accident.....	7,206.00	4,346.00
Auto liability.....	266,848.00	102,228.00
Auto property damage.....	86,699.00	30,647.00
Auto collision.....	89,004.00	51,140.00
Auto theft.....	13,041.00	2,163.00

—M inus

# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	\$ 15,798.00	\$ 9,930.00
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	10,039.00	2,659.00
Health.....	542.00	704.00
Auto liability.....	121,204.00	35,434.00
Liability other than auto.....	38,077.00	5,459.00
Workmen's compensation.....	99,425.00	49,366.00
Fidelity.....	34,880.00	4,950.00
Surety.....	20,495.00	12,255.00
Plate glass.....	4,742.00	1,645.00
Burglary and theft.....	11,480.00	1,021.00
Steam boiler.....	14,776.00	2,294.00
Machinery.....	15,177.00	465.00
Auto property damage.....	34,369.00	17,729.00
Auto collision.....	2,675.00	886.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	6,307.00	44.00
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Fidelity.....	57,201.00	19,371.00
Surety.....	40,095.00	1,224.00
Plate glass.....	2,278.00	753.00
Burglary and theft.....	7,382.00	833.00
Fireman's Fund Indemnity—		
Accident.....	302.00	18.00
Health.....	72.00	-----
Auto liability.....	1,862.00	29.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,793.00	289.00
Workmen's compensation.....	1,671.00	119.00
Fidelity.....	220.00	—7.00
Surety.....	3,302.00	—954.00
Burglary and theft.....	59.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	415.00	101.00
Auto collision.....	43.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	642.00	-----
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corp.—		
Accident.....	43,821.00	10,964.00
Health.....	39,366.00	31,435.00
Auto liability.....	26,990.00	8,512.00
Liability other than auto.....	7,389.00	703.00
Workmen's compensation.....	31,414.00	14,734.00
Plate glass.....	908.00	139.00
Burglary and theft.....	3,339.00	373.00
Steam boiler.....	509.00	-----
Machinery.....	658.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	8,208.00	4,704.00
Auto collision.....	704.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	478.00	85.00
General Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	3,134.00	932.00
Health.....	312.00	80.00
Auto liability.....	33,760.00	16,860.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,907.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	3,913.00	420.00
Fidelity.....	7,841.00	1,495.00
Surety.....	9,655.00	1,207.00
Plate glass.....	88.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	3,820.00	25.00
Steam boiler.....	3,332.00	-----
Machinery.....	1,533.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	948.00	-----
Auto collision.....	62.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	751.00	-----
Glens Falls Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,958.00	493.00
Health.....	298.00	83.00
Auto liability.....	44,911.00	9,296.00
Liability other than auto.....	14,120.00	1,660.00
Workmen's compensation.....	33,950.00	14,282.00
Fidelity.....	3,411.00	438.00
Surety.....	16,392.00	6,466.00
Plate glass.....	1,945.00	633.00
Burglary and theft.....	5,513.00	264.00
Auto property damage.....	12,567.00	7,073.00
Auto collision.....	866.00	627.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,066.00	561.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 695.00	\$ 60.00
Health.....	40.00	-----
Auto liability.....	23,370.00	10,226.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,100.00	200.00
Workmen's compensation.....	9,148.00	3,102.00
Fidelity.....	632.00	—390.00
Surety.....	1,429.00	2,208.00
Plate glass.....	10.00	64.00
Burglary and theft.....	2,022.00	501.00
Steam boiler.....	1,250.00	-----
Machinery.....	—389.00	36.00
Auto property damage.....	6,241.00	2,766.00
Auto collision.....	147.00	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	422.00	25.00
Great American Indemnity—		
Accident.....	4,433.00	2,220.00
Health.....	155.00	79.00
Auto liability.....	99,135.00	47,825.00
Liability other than auto.....	15,747.00	1,809.00
Workmen's compensation.....	48,777.00	21,041.00
Fidelity.....	17,541.00	1,175.00
Surety.....	10,038.00	18,921.00
Plate glass.....	2,107.00	1,364.00
Burglary and theft.....	9,284.00	1,568.00
Water damage.....	247.00	390.00
Auto property damage.....	28,873.00	12,336.00
Auto collision.....	633.00	362.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,291.00	125.00
Great Northern Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	43,564.00	16,395.00
Hardware Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	2,192.00	-----
Liability other than auto.....	1,049.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	27.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	860.00	49.00
Hardware Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	65,799.00	42,745.00
Liability other than auto.....	3,523.00	1,077.00
Workmen's compensation.....	10,168.00	2,922.00
Plate glass.....	2,388.00	858.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,773.00	908.00
Auto property damage.....	19,345.00	7,033.00
Auto collision.....	7,779.00	3,151.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	116.00	17.00
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident.....	15,648.00	7,929.00
Health.....	658.00	823.00
Auto liability.....	187,777.00	46,803.00
Liability other than auto.....	69,732.00	13,921.00
Workmen's compensation.....	158,240.00	71,823.00
Fidelity.....	33,214.00	7,943.00
Surety.....	28,850.00	16,023.00
Plate glass.....	7,851.00	2,346.00
Burglary and theft.....	22,209.00	3,330.00
Auto property damage.....	47,103.00	24,301.00
Auto collision.....	4,980.00	1,984.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	6,480.00	3,110.00
Live stock.....	26.00	-----
Hartford Live Stock—		
Live stock.....	3,370.00	3,612.00
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Ins. co.—		
Steam boiler.....	72,036.00	9,245.00
Machinery.....	23,382.00	1,515.00
Home Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	3,389.00	386.00
Liability other than auto.....	285.00	-----
Fidelity.....	919.00	-----
Surety.....	185.00	—127.00
Burglary and theft.....	533.00	-----
Auto property damage.....	884.00	366.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	29.00	-----

—Minus



**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Indemnity Insurance Co. of North America—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 10,051.00	\$ 2,354.00
Health.....	555.00	233.00
Auto liability.....	78,664.00	14,439.00
Liability other than auto.....	23,892.00	5,626.00
Workmen's compensation.....	39,296.00	13,047.00
Fidelity.....	7,527.00	1,197.00
Surety.....	12,286.00	—1,623.00
Plate glass.....	2,281.00	1,234.00
Burglary and theft.....	14,188.00	3,910.00
Auto property damage.....	21,864.00	11,832.00
Auto collision.....	1,335.00	524.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,870.00	131.00
Water damage.....	—8.00	—
<b>Inter-Ocean Casualty—</b>		
Accident and health.....	149,029.00	74,388.00
<b>John Hancock Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident—Health—Group.....	2,156.00	1,571.00
<b>Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation—</b>		
Title.....	44,524.00	4,018.00
<b>Liberty Mutual—</b>		
Accident.....	401.00	—
Auto liability.....	99,460.00	28,978.00
Liability other than auto.....	64,479.00	8,152.00
Workmen's compensation.....	550,695.00	253,787.00
Fidelity.....	5,089.00	667.00
Plate glass.....	—430.00	201.00
Burglary and theft.....	4,697.00	1,339.00
Auto property damage.....	24,241.00	13,877.00
Auto collision.....	6,618.00	4,400.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	4,296.00	845.00
<b>London Guarantee and Accident—</b>		
Accident.....	556.00	74.00
Health.....	27.00	—
Auto liability.....	1,720.00	100.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,223.00	6.00
Workmen's compensation.....	1,199.00	1,121.00
Fidelity.....	—	—32.00
Plate glass.....	53.00	—
Burglary and theft.....	595.00	27.00
Steam boiler.....	229.00	—
Machinery.....	513.00	—
Auto property damage.....	412.00	372.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	188.00	—
Credit.....	6,178.00	—
<b>Lumber Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Auto liability.....	36,309.00	10,200.00
Liability other than auto.....	5,245.00	189.00
Workmen's compensation.....	104,269.00	35,228.00
Auto property damage.....	11,064.00	5,426.00
Auto collision.....	267.00	145.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	669.00	12.00
<b>Lumbermens Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	9,055.00	1,203.00
Health.....	256.00	155.00
Auto liability.....	241,501.00	49,317.00
Liability other than auto.....	15,611.00	1,128.00
Workmen's compensation.....	113,010.00	36,903.00
Fidelity.....	3,638.00	274.00
Plate glass.....	2,997.00	1,133.00
Burglary and theft.....	9,181.00	1,159.00
Steam boiler.....	13,455.00	653.00
Machinery.....	3,208.00	285.00
Auto property damage.....	68,103.00	27,158.00
Auto collision.....	11,556.00	1,997.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	519.00	10.00

—Minus

# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Manufacturers Casualty—		
Accident	\$ 35.00	\$ —
Auto liability	15,827.00	—
Liability other than auto	7.00	—
Workmen's compensation	1,374.00	48.00
Surety	5.00	—
Burglary and theft	2.00	—
Auto property damage	5,121.00	902.00
Auto collision	1,040.00	—
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident	20,308.00	5,602.00
Health	1,815.00	1,106.00
Auto liability	179,889.00	57,947.00
Liability other than auto	48,864.00	3,098.00
Workmen's compensation	172,537.00	84,128.00
Fidelity	31,302.00	5,288.00
Surety	48,938.00	8,255.00
Plate glass	8,305.00	2,808.00
Burglary and theft	24,150.00	3,471.00
Steam boiler	27,669.00	1,972.00
Machinery	4,829.00	505.00
Auto property damage	50,870.00	20,088.00
Auto collision	2,487.00	1,596.00
Property damage and collision other than auto	2,785.00	86.00
Sprinkler	866.00	829.00
Massachusetts Bonding—		
Accident	2,223.00	390.00
Health	1,926.00	715.00
Auto liability	13,621.00	6,906.00
Liability other than auto	1,673.00	337.00
Workmen's compensation	14,373.00	3,700.00
Fidelity	2,677.00	—530.00
Surety	1,202.00	7,065.00
Plate glass	309.00	167.00
Burglary and theft	280.00	15.00
Auto property damage	3,904.00	3,668.00
Auto collision	134.00	235.00
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.—		
Accident and health	5,553.00	896.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	139,856.00	110,337.00
Metropolitan Casualty—		
Accident	10,152.00	2,749.00
Health	11,923.00	4,843.00
Auto liability	27,551.00	7,435.00
Liability other than auto	4,567.00	324.00
Fidelity	1,169.00	—22.00
Surety	447.00	—2.00
Plate glass	1,519.00	825.00
Burglary and theft	1,844.00	205.00
Auto property damage	6,592.00	3,952.00
Auto collision	673.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto	209.00	—
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident	73,229.00	41,019.00
Health	259,313.00	188,774.00
Non-cancellable accident and health	1,756.00	8,392.00
Mutual Benefit Accident and Health—		
Accident and health	344,999.00	179,608.00
Mutual Boiler—		
Steam boiler	22,481.00	55.00
Machinery	41,708.00	9,475.00
National Accident and Health—		
Accident and health	103,313.00	55,645.00
National Casualty—		
Accident and health	102,711.00	59,972.00
Auto liability	54.00	—
Liability other than auto	—	—
Workmen's compensation	15.00	—
Fidelity	2.00	—
Surety	31.00	—
Burglary and theft	38.00	—
Auto property damage	13.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto	1.00	—

—Minus

**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
National Grange Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 7,284.00	\$ 8,877.00
Auto property damage.....	2,371.00	1,799.00
Auto collision.....	1,196.00	397.00
National Surety—		
Fidelity.....	92,867.00	30,877.00
Surety.....	40,651.00	24,979.00
Plate glass.....	413.00	101.00
Burglary and theft.....	13,320.00	1,138.00
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	2,287.00	345.00
Health.....	186.00	206.00
Auto liability.....	55,080.00	17,097.00
Liability other than auto.....	19,691.00	6,338.00
Workmen's compensation.....	68,763.00	36,958.00
Fidelity.....	14,430.00	8,503.00
Surety.....	20,046.00	27,188.00
Plate glass.....	2,264.00	805.00
Burglary and theft.....	5,743.00	333.00
Auto property damage.....	15,496.00	5,484.00
Auto collision.....	1,191.00	372.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,193.00	563.00
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	13,792.00	6,752.00
Liability other than auto.....	631.00	21.00
Fidelity.....	1,541.00	740.00
Surety.....	2,042.00	25.00
Plate glass.....	247.00	179.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,148.00	199.00
Auto property damage.....	4,927.00	2,244.00
Auto collision.....	123.00	-----
North American Accident—		
Accident.....	67,931.00	31,054.00
Ohio Casualty—		
Fidelity.....	87.00	-----
Surety.....	1,002.00	-----
Burglary and theft.....	30.00	-----
Ohio State Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	1,296.00	2,139.00
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	20,578.00	16,865.00
Health.....	6,651.00	10,783.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	38,486.00	83,440.00
Paul Revere Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	97,678.00	33,841.00
Pennsylvania Casualty—		
Health.....	15,045.00	7,709.00
Auto liability.....	156,302.00	82,209.00
Auto property damage.....	64,015.00	31,687.00
Auto collision.....	149.00	171.00
Phoenix Indemnity—		
Accident.....	66.00	-----
Auto liability.....	984.00	10.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,088.00	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	231.00	23.00
Plate glass.....	98.00	60.00
Burglary and theft.....	128.00	137.00
Auto property damage.....	260.00	20.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	68.00	-----
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	2,670.00	272.00
Health.....	84.00	868.00
Auto liability.....	19,074.00	21,197.00
Liability other than auto.....	144.00	-----
Fidelity.....	2,271.00	10.00
Surety.....	272.00	6,247.00
Plate glass.....	675.00	55.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,452.00	173.00
Auto property damage.....	4,936.00	5,148.00
Auto collision.....	234.00	—275.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	17.00	-----

—Minus



# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Protective Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Health.....	\$ 60,977.00	\$ 47,298.00
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	597,241.00	421,498.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,099.00	
Prudential of America (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	13,639.00	1,250.00
Health.....	22,690.00	16,252.00
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	8,784.00	3,711.00
Health.....	6,756.00	2,982.00
Non-cancellable accident.....	4,686.00	
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	253.00	27.00
Health.....	40.00	
Auto liability.....	3,034.00	6,048.00
Liability other than auto.....	2,999.00	335.00
Workmen's compensation.....	13,516.00	6,361.00
Fidelity.....	23.00	221.00
Surety.....	559.00	—224.00
Plate glass.....	336.00	56.00
Burglary and theft.....	553.00	26.00
Steam boiler.....	1,738.00	
Machinery.....	—861.00	45.00
Auto property damage.....	1,018.00	—4,273.00
Auto collision.....	107.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	311.00	
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity—		
Accident.....	160.00	118.00
Auto liability.....	74,863.00	35,423.00
Liability other than auto.....	14,868.00	1,042.00
Workmen's compensation.....	41,493.00	15,980.00
Fidelity.....	3,134.00	
Surety.....	17,404.00	4,313.00
Plate glass.....	3,000.00	1,505.00
Burglary and theft.....	6,169.00	1,077.00
Auto property damage.....	23,179.00	10,200.00
Auto collision.....	1,961.00	206.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,363.00	259.00
Seaboard Surety—		
Fidelity.....	369.00	
Surety.....	11,543.00	5,958.00
Security Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	149.00	
Auto liability.....	2,391.00	
Liability other than auto.....	1,213.00	
Workmen's compensation.....	11,516.00	4,114.00
Steam boiler.....	281.00	
Machinery.....	—181.00	
Auto property damage.....	385.00	58.00
Fidelity.....	346.00	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	108.00	
Shelby Mutual Plate Glass and Casualty—		
Accident, personal.....	1,577.00	1,324.00
Auto liability.....	238,315.00	88,142.00
Liability other than auto.....	11,131.00	670.00
Plate glass.....	9,425.00	4,298.00
Burglary and theft.....	3,335.00	1,040.00
Auto property damage.....	75,863.00	38,482.00
Auto collision.....	261.00	
"C" collision.....		1,398.00
Southern Fidelity Mutual—		
Accident.....	196.00	
Health.....	10,999.00	4,504.00
Fidelity.....	8,223.00	1,417.00
Surety.....	3,464.00	3,102.00

—Minus

**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Standard Accident—		
Accident.....	\$ 1,383.00	\$ 352.00
Health.....	160.00	409.00
Auto liability.....	25,801.00	7,373.00
Liability other than auto.....	7,514.00	84.00
Workmen's compensation.....	44,177.00	37,791.00
Fidelity.....	3,882.00	—686.00
Surety.....	29,481.00	—1,281.00
Plate glass.....	1,412.00	490.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,971.00	59.00
Auto property damage.....	7,007.00	1,969.00
Auto collision.....	43.00	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	97.00	6.00
State Automobile Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	—	350.00
State Farm Mutual Automobile—		
Auto liability.....	59.00	—
Auto property damage.....	16.00	—
Auto collision.....	208.00	—
Comprehensive.....	35.00	—
Travelers Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	26.00	2,483.00
Liability other than auto.....	9,139.00	—
Fidelity.....	236.00	—
Surety.....	426.00	—
Plate glass.....	7,390.00	2,520.00
Burglary and theft.....	36,399.00	8,234.00
Steam boiler.....	27,454.00	3,051.00
Machinery.....	2,897.00	308.00
Auto property damage.....	71,642.00	34,753.00
Auto collision.....	13,109.00	5,030.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	9,107.00	1,185.00
Travelers (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	85,367.00	32,632.00
Health.....	89,941.00	60,372.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	336.00	—
Auto liability.....	255,415.00	72,340.00
Liability other than auto.....	86,667.00	20,540.00
Workmen's compensation.....	290,636.00	121,679.00
United States Casualty—		
Accident.....	10,505.00	3,989.00
Health.....	2,434.00	788.00
Auto liability.....	106,017.00	49,706.00
Liability other than auto.....	74,427.00	18,667.00
Workmen's compensation.....	360,467.00	95,722.00
Fidelity.....	22,565.00	4,562.00
Surety.....	38,807.00	440.00
Plate glass.....	3,684.00	1,390.00
Burglary and theft.....	13,818.00	1,095.00
Auto property damage.....	30,298.00	16,447.00
Auto collision.....	4,212.00	617.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	21,088.00	559.00
United States Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	7,273.00	7,181.00
Health.....	579.00	104.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	134.00	—
Auto liability.....	114,567.00	44,202.00
Liability other than auto.....	43,378.00	15,887.00
Workmen's compensation.....	103,359.00	55,607.00
Fidelity.....	48,688.00	3,427.00
Surety.....	36,904.00	4,437.00
Plate glass.....	4,802.00	2,827.00
Burglary and theft.....	12,763.00	2,709.00
Auto property damage.....	31,336.00	16,772.00
Auto collision.....	6,330.00	2,180.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,371.00	576.00
Water damage.....	66.00	—

—Minus

**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
United States Gaurantee—		
Accident.....	\$ 323.00	\$.....
Auto liability.....	5,554.00	2,745.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,878.00	180.00
Workmen's compensation.....	57.00	8.00
Fidelity.....	10,095.00	1,162.00
Surety.....	21,986.00	—13.00
Plate glass.....	—72.00	.....
Burglary and theft.....	229.00	35.00
Auto property damage.....	1,373.00	431.00
Auto collision.....	34.00	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	121.00	.....
Utica Mutual—		
Accident.....	292.00	.....
Auto liability.....	76,553.00	30,098.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,945.00	.....
Workmen's compensation.....	22,100.00	5,358.00
Plate glass.....	220.00	163.00
Burglary and theft.....	1,045.00	203.00
Auto property damage.....	20,239.00	10,952.00
Auto collision.....	2,536.00	847.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	46.00	.....
Virginia Auto Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	1,779.00	36.00
Auto property damage.....	623.00	160.00
Virginia Surety—		
Auto liability.....	234.00	69.00
Auto property damage.....	100.00	31.00
Washington National (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	52,616.00	28,788.00
Yorkshire Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	—17.00	.....
Surety.....	2,931.00	3,411.00
Liability other than auto.....	1,865.00	.....
Fidelity.....	130.00	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,265.00	.....
Zurich General Accident and Liability—		
Accident.....	6,227.00	1,134.00
Health.....	10,893.00	5,120.00
Auto liability.....	23,904.00	21,789.00
Liability other than auto.....	9,378.00	933.00
Workmen's compensation.....	143,552.00	29,801.00
Plate glass.....	316.00	83.00
Burglary and theft.....	522.00	.....
Auto property damage.....	6,661.00	2,967.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,980.00	1,200.00
Totals.....	\$ 14,165,351.00	\$ 5,981,628.00

—Minus



**TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued**  
**SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES**  
**(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940**

**RECAPITULATION**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident.....	\$ 1,776,959.00	\$ 982,055.00
Health.....	948,927.00	608,677.00
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	298,937.00	269,102.00
Auto liability.....	3,569,505.00	1,371,472.00
Liability other than auto.....	816,270.00	164,914.00
Workmen's compensation.....	3,758,840.00	1,538,518.00
Fidelity.....	474,570.00	107,970.00
Surety.....	486,855.00	225,571.00
Plate glass.....	88,360.00	34,224.00
Burglary and theft.....	257,183.00	41,861.00
Steam boiler.....	192,683.00	18,382.00
Machinery.....	107,925.00	13,570.00
Auto property damage.....	1,018,164.00	483,088.00
Auto collision.....	181,037.00	92,271.00
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	89,851.00	12,326.00
Water damage.....	305.00	390.00
"C" collision.....	14.00	1,398.00
Comprehensive.....	35.00	-----
Credit.....	25,379.00	595.00
Auto fire and theft.....	16,411.00	4,206.00
Sprinkler.....	1,726.00	1,227.00
Live stock.....	3,396.00	3,612.00
Title.....	44,524.00	4,018.00
Fire and tornado.....	7,495.00	2,181.00
Totals.....	\$ 14,165,351.00	\$ 5,981,628.00



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**  
**RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS**

---

---



TABLE No. IX

SHOWING INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941  
FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

Name of Order	Total Income	Total Disburse- ments	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital
Aid Association of Lutherans	\$ 8,483,968.00	\$ 3,768,195.00	\$ 6,441,962.00	\$ 808,504.00	\$ 41,983,702.00	\$ 38,820,783.00
American Woodmen	616,665.00	528,226.00	446,347.00	226,005.00	3,391,040.00	3,391,040.00
Fremen's Fraternal of North Carolina	33,171.00	34,003.00	27,099.00	21,000.00	72,031.00	166,323.00
Independent Order St. Luke	108,648.00	100,636.00	81,612.00	27,691.00	222,024.00	5,899,416.00
Jr. O. U. A. M.	1,866,628.00	1,650,316.00	1,158,131.00	494,277.00	6,705,640.00	
Knights of Columbus	7,984,359.00	5,635,174.00	5,100,103.00	1,123,503.00	52,461,534.00	46,603,144.00
Lutheran Brotherhood	3,433,128.00	1,509,555.00	2,809,953.00	753,183.00	13,415,045.00	2,054,651.00
Maccabees, The	12,880,915.00	10,549,975.00	6,526,203.00	4,176,589.00	57,876,818.00	55,008,852.00
Modern Woodmen of America	23,565,749.00	17,177,046.00	18,642,270.00	12,114,946.00	97,886,526.00	96,773,857.00
Mutual Life Insurance Association	280,454.00	200,389.00	240,735.00	131,875.00	748,007.00	749,714.00
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf	263,466.00	147,421.00	127,774.00	57,713.00	2,293,567.00	1,882,851.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America	40,980.00	38,030.00	35,563.00	33,300.00	158,369.00	158,369.00
Oasis and Omar Temples Widows Fund	38,091.00	43,138.00	45,953.00	34,500.00	242,284.00	236,253.00
Order United Commercial Travelers	1,412,829.00	1,196,962.00	1,219,051.00	769,340.00	2,161,245.00	1,531,652.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council	3,810,359.00	4,073,679.00	2,407,774.00	2,852,439.00	29,572,694.00	26,119,096.00
Travelers Protective Association	850,702.00	705,394.00	827,750.00	579,795.00	1,327,517.00	369,420.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union	42,615.00	47,153.00	57,976.00	27,978.00	220,435.00	2,800.00
Woman's Benefit Association	4,594,088.00	3,471,920.00	2,623,403.00	2,223,039.00	44,543,641.00	42,580,430.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest	4,033,832.00	2,893,764.00	2,652,042.00	1,580,642.00	34,327,404.00	30,251,893.00
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society	16,455,371.00	14,837,124.00	9,475,955.00	7,380,315.00	130,172,563.00	119,431,119.00
Order of Scottish Clans, Royal Clan	498,882.00	316,079.00	319,658.00	203,488.00	3,731,028.00	41,484.00
Totals	\$ 91,314,900.00	\$ 68,944,179.00	\$ 61,267,314.00	\$ 35,610,122.00	\$ 523,493,114.00	\$ 482,021,147.00

# TABLE No. X—FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1941

Name of Order	Net Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Aid Association of Lutherans .....	\$ 8,526.00	\$ 4,080.00
American Woodmen .....	1,338.00	50.00
Firemen's Fraternal of N. C. ....	27,099.00	21,000.00
Independent Order St. Luke .....	2,305.00	933.00
Jr. O. U. A. M. ....	150,102.00	82,787.00
Knights of Columbus .....	5,430.00	2,000.00
Lutheran Brotherhood .....	6,228.00	1,000.00
Maccabees, The .....	47,029.00	10,175.00
Modern Woodmen of America .....	144,293.00	76,433.00
Mutual Life Insurance Association .....	1,990.00	2,500.00
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf .....	2,380.00	170.00
N. C. Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America .....	40,980.00	33,300.00
Oasis and Omar Temples Widows' Fund .....	28,879.00	24,800.00
Order of Scottish Clans, Royal Clan .....		
Order United Commercial Travelers .....	17,190.00	11,193.00
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council .....	39,584.00	33,410.00
Travelers Protective Association .....	57,855.00	42,550.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union .....	10,903.00	11,300.00
Woman's Benefit Association .....	7,982.00	3,209.00
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest .....	47,563.00	19,310.00
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society .....	538,080.00	305,982.00
Totals .....	\$ 1,185,736.00	\$ 686,182.00

# TABLE No. XI—FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1940

Name of Order	Net Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Aid Association of Lutherans .....	\$ 7,923.00	\$ 362.00
American Woodmen .....	1,175.00	248.00
Fireman's Fraternal Insurance Fund .....		
Independent Order St. Luke .....	2,799.00	801.00
Jr. Order United American Mechanics .....	137,559.00	69,290.00
Knights of Columbus .....	3,848.00	4,300.00
Lutheran Brotherhood .....	6,517.00	44.00
Maccabees .....	40,965.00	13,404.00
Modern Woodmen of America .....	140,037.00	87,618.00
Mutual Life Insurance Association .....	2,146.00	4,162.00
National Fraternal for the Deaf .....	2,474.00	875.00
Patriotic Order Sons of America .....	35,653.00	34,370.00
Oasis and Omar Temples Widow's Fund .....	30,016.00	21,300.00
Order United Commercial Travelers .....	16,583.00	10,154.00
Royal Arcanum .....	46,578.00	60,458.00
Travelers Protective Association .....	51,669.00	31,191.00
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union .....	10,206.00	6,250.00
Woman's Benefit Association .....	7,954.00	3,736.00
Woodmen Circle .....	40,850.00	20,710.00
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society .....	524,800.00	300,573.00
Totals .....	\$ 1,109,752.00	\$ 669,846.00















943

North Carolina State Library  
Raleigh

NE  
Doc

**BIENNIAL REPORT**

**OF THE**

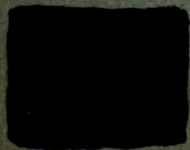
**COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE**

**OF THE**

**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**

**FOR THE**

**YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31**  
**1942 and 1943**









**BIENNIAL REPORT**  
**OF THE**  
**COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE**  
**OF THE**  
**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**  
**FOR THE**  
**YEARS ENDING DECEMBER 31**  
**1942 and 1943**



**WM. P. HODGES, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE**

BIENNIAL REPORT

OF THE

COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

OF THE

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA

FOR THE

YEARS 1901 AND 1902

AND 1903



NORTH CAROLINA  
STATE LIBRARY

W. T. HOGG, COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE



# REPORT OF COMMISSIONER OF INSURANCE

---

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA  
INSURANCE DEPARTMENT  
July 1, 1944.

*To His Excellency, J. MELVILLE BROUGHTON,  
Governor of North Carolina.*

Sir:

Pursuant to the provisions of Section 58-14 of the General Statutes of North Carolina, I respectfully submit herewith the biennial report of the Commissioner of Insurance for the biennium 1942-1943.

This report includes information as to the companies, associations, fraternal orders, rating bureaus, hospital associations, collection agencies and non-resident brokers licensed and doing business in North Carolina. Statistical tables disclose the financial condition and business of such organizations within the State as of December 31 of the preceding years. A statement of receipts and disbursements is included in accordance with the statutes.

The statutes require the Commissioner of Insurance to cause to be examined each and every domestic and foreign insurance company, association or order doing business in the State at least once in three years. Since many insurers domiciled in North Carolina also transact business in other states, and a great number of companies domiciled in other states are licensed to do business in North Carolina, it has for many years been the practice to conduct official examinations of such insurers in coöperation with the supervisory officials of a representative number of such other states. During the period under survey the Department made examinations of both foreign and domestic companies as follows:

## 1942

### *Domestic Companies*

### *Examined as of:*

N. C. Mutual Life Ins. Co., Durham.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Occidental Life Ins. Co., Raleigh.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Gate City Life Ins. Co., Greensboro.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Winston Mutual Life Ins. Co., Winston-Salem.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Atlantic Fire Ins. Co., Raleigh.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Hardware Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of the Carolinas, Charlotte .....	Dec. 31, 1941
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Graham.....	Dec. 31, 1941



Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Charlotte .....	Dec. 31, 1941
Iredell, Alexander and Davie Branch of Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Association of N. C.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Hospital Care Association, Inc., Durham.....	Dec. 31, 1941
State Hospital Association, Inc., Tarboro.....	Mar. 31, 1942

### *Foreign Companies*

Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co. of Dallas, Texas..Examination recessed  
(See 1943)

Liberty Life Ins. Co., Greenville, S. C.....	Jan. 1, 1942
Globe Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 31, 1941
New Amsterdam Casualty Co., Baltimore, Md.....	Dec. 31, 1941
United States Casualty Company, New York, N. Y.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Phoenix Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Equitable Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Providence, R. I.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co., Hartford, Conn.....	Dec. 31, 1941

## 1943

### *Domestic Companies*

Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co., Greensboro.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Pilot Life Ins. Co., Greensboro.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Imperial Life Ins. Co., Asheville.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Southern Fire Ins. Co., Durham.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Carolina Ins. Co., Wilmington.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Assn. of Edgecombe County, Tarboro.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Cabarrus Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Concord.....	Dec. 31, 1941
Gaston County Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance Co., Gastonia.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Rowan Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Salisbury.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Stanly Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Albemarle.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Farmers Mutual Fire Ins. Assn. of N. C.	

### *Branches:*

Vance County, Henderson.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Pitt County, Greenville.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Orange County, Hillsboro.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Northampton, Hertford and Bertie counties.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Catawba-Burk counties, Newton.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Cleveland County, Shelby.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Forsyth-Stokes counties, Winston-Salem.....	Dec. 31, 1943
Greene County, Snow Hill.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Guilford County, Greensboro.....	Dec. 31, 1943
Lincoln County, Lincolnton.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Warren County, Warrenton.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Wilkes-Yadkin counties, Wilkesboro.....	Dec. 31, 1942

N. C. Inspection and Rating Bureau, Raleigh Hospital Savings Assn. of N. C., Chapel Hill.....	Dec. 31, 1942
--	---------------

*Foreign Companies*

Continental Life Ins. Co., Washington, D. C.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co. of Dallas, Texas.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Supreme Forest Woodmen Circle, Omaha, Neb.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Preferred Accident Ins. Co., New York, N. Y.....	June 30, 1943
Protective Indemnity Co., New York, N. Y.....	June 30, 1943
American Mutual Liability Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 31, 1942
American Policyholders Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Allied American Mutual Fire Ins. Co., Boston, Mass.....	Dec. 31, 1942
American Security Ins. Co., Atlanta, Ga.....	May 31, 1943
Equitable Fire Ins. Co., Charleston, S. C.....	Dec. 31, 1942
Carolina Mutual Ins. Co., Charleston, S. C.....	Dec. 31, 1940
South Carolina Ins. Co., Columbia, S. C.....	June 30, 1943

I respectfully submit that all state owned property, the values and possession of which have been reported by the various departments, boards and institutions having control of same, have been insured to the extent provided by statute. Many of the schedules involved have been revised after an inspection by a representative of the Department of Insurance. Section 58-193 of the General Statutes provides in part "It is the duty of the commissioner at least once in each year, or oftener, if deemed necessary, to visit, inspect, and thoroughly examine each state institution or other state property with a view to its protection from fire, as well as to the safety of its inmates or the property therein in case of fire, and call to the attention of the board or officer having the same in charge any defect noted by him or any improvement deemed necessary. . . ." Such provision is impossible of fulfilling since the Insurance Department does not have personnel sufficient to make such annual inspections. It is believed to be of sufficient importance to the state to provide the personnel necessary to perform this service. Inability to discharge such statutory direction is not a result of loss of personnel, but because no funds whatever have been provided therefor.

In this biennial report I shall not make any attempt to set forth any recommendations for changes in the North Carolina Insurance Law. I have heretofore directed your attention to many problems of interpretation presented the Insurance Department because of the inadequacy of our present statutes, and of more importance, the serious questions of State supervision of insurance and the collection of insurance premium taxes which have been raised as a result of the opinions of the Supreme Court of the United States in the Polish National Alliance and the South-Eastern Underwriters Association cases. As a result of these decisions you have appointed a commission of fifteen persons with four state officers as ex officio members to revise the North Carolina Insurance Law. As an ex officio member of that Commission I am presenting to it many suggestions which in my



opinion will result in more adequate supervision of the business of insurance in the future.

A separate report covers in detail the business of building and loan associations, which are also under the supervision of the Insurance Department.

To the press, which has given generously of its editorial and news space for the Department's fire prevention program; to the firemen of the State, both paid and volunteer, who have labored incessantly to increase the efficiency of their departments despite reductions in personnel; to the law enforcement officers, and to my own loyal and efficient staff, I make an acknowledgment and here express my gratitude.

Respectfully submitted,

WM. P. HODGES,  
*Commissioner of Insurance.*



The following insurance companies and associations, including fraternal orders, non-resident brokers, and lightning rod companies and their salesmen were licensed in this State as of the close of the biennium June 30, 1944.

## I. FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Ætna Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Agricultural Ins. Co.	Watertown, N. Y.	
Albany Insurance Co.	Albany, N. Y.	Mebane & McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
Allemannia Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh	Pittsburgh, Pa.	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Alliance Ins. Co. of Phila.	Philadelphia, Pa.	
Allstate Fire Ins. Co.	Chicago, Ill.	D. M. Rader, Burlington, N. C.
American Alliance Ins. Co.	New York City	Alexander Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
American Automobile Fire Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	
American Central Ins. Co.	St. Louis, Mo.	
American Druggists' Fire Ins. Co.	Cincinnati, Ohio	E. F. Rimmer, Sanford, N. C.
American Eagle Fire Ins. Co.	New York City	W. L. Brooker, Jr., Greensboro, N. C.
American Equitable Assur. Co. of N. Y.	New York City	
American Fidelity Fire	Richmond, Va.	
American Fire Ins. Co.	Galveston, Texas	J. D. Gibson, Durham, N. C.
American and Foreign Ins. Co.	New York City	H. F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
American Home Fire Assurance Co.	New York	James O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
American Ins. Co.	Newark, N. J.	
American Union Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York, N. Y.	
Anchor Ins. Co.	Providence, R. I.	
Atlantic Fire Ins. Co.	Raleigh, N. C.	R. S. Busbee, Raleigh, N. C.
Atlas Assurance Co., Ltd.	New York City	
Automobile Ins. Co. of Hartford, Conn.	Hartford, Conn.	
Baltimore-Amer. Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York City	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bankers' Fire Ins. Co.	Durham, N. C.	R. N. Harris, Durham, N. C.
Bankers and Shippers Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York City	R. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co. of Pa.	Pittsburgh, Pa.	
Bituminous Fire & Marine	Rock Island	
Boston Insurance Co.	Boston, Mass.	
British American Assurance Co.	Toronto, Canada	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
British General Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York City	W. N. H. Smith, Raleigh, N. C.
Buffalo Ins. Co.	Buffalo, N. Y.	
Caledonian Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	
Caledonian-American Ins. Co.	New York, N. Y.	J. O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
California Ins. Co.	San Francisco, Calif.	J. R. Mitchiner, Raleigh, N. C.
Calvert Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	John E. Schley, Asheville, N. C.
Camden Fire Ins. Association	Camden, N. J.	
Capitol Fire Ins. Co. of California	Sacramento, Calif.	B. R. Rhett, Asheville, N. C.
Carolina Ins. Co.	Wilmington, N. C.	
Central Ins. Co. of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Central Union Ins. Co.	Flemington, N. J.	Hugh F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
Century Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York City	
Charter Oak Fire Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	B. C. Wuersch, Charlotte, N. C.
Citizens Ins. Co.	Flemington, N. J.	M. G. Hunter, Charlotte, N. C.
City of New York Ins. Co.	New York City	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Columbia Fire Ins. Co.	Dayton, Ohio	
Columbia Ins. Co. of New York	New York, N. Y.	
Commerce Insurance Co.	Glen Falls, N. Y.	G. W. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	New York City	J. R. Mitchiner, Raleigh, N. C.
Commercial Union Fire Ins. Co.	New York City	J. R. Mitchiner, Raleigh, N. C.
Commonwealth Ins. Co. of N. Y.	New York City	C. C. Carson, Greensboro, N. C.
Concordia Fire Ins. Co. of Milwaukee	Milwaukee, Wis.	Stanley W. Mohr, Greensboro, N. C.
Connecticut Fire Ins. Co.	Hartford, Conn.	
Continental Ins. Co.	New York City	J. W. Cheshire, Hillsboro, N. C.
County Fire Ins. Co.	Philadelphia, Pa.	Alexander Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
Detroit Fire and Marine Ins. Co.	Detroit, Mich.	Alexander Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
Dixie Fire Ins. Co.	Greensboro, N. C.	

I. FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Eagle Star Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	
Ea t and West Ins. Co.....	New Haven, Conn.....	J. C. Leech, Charlotte, N. C.
Empire State Insurance Co.....	Watertown, N. Y.....	
Employers' Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	
Equitable Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	R. S. Busbee, Raleigh, N. C.
Equitable Fire Ins. Co.....	Charleston, S. C.....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
Eureka-Security Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	
Export Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Federal Ins. Co.....	Flemington, N. J.....	
Federal Union Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	T. A. McManmon, Greensboro, N. C.
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corp.....	Baltimore, Md.....	Moore & Johnson Co., Raleigh, N. C.
Fidelity-Phoenix Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	T. A. Gordon, Charlotte, N. C.
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	J. E. Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.
Fireman's Fund Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	G. A. Munford, Charlotte, N. C.
Firemen's Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	Winston S. Colwell, Greensboro, N. C.
First American Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	T. A. Gordon, Charlotte, N. C.
Franklin National Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	R. S. Williams, Raleigh, N. C.
Franklin Ins. Co. of Pennsylvania.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Fulton Fire Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	J. O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
Georgia Home Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ga.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
General Ins. Co. of America.....	Seattle, Wash.....	
General Exchange Ins. Corp.....	New York City.....	Wm. B. Barksdale, Charlotte, N. C.
Gibraltar Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
Girard Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Winston S. Colwell, Greensboro, N. C.
Glens Falls Ins. Co.....	Glens Falls, N. Y.....	Earl Johnson, Raleigh, N. C.
Globe & Republic Ins. Co. of Am.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	J. D. Gibson, Durham, N. C.
Globe and Rutgers Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
Granite State Fire Ins. Co.....	Portsmouth, N. H.....	T. B. Reynolds, Raleigh, N. C.
Great American Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Walker Taylor, Wilmington, N. C.
Halifax Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Hanover Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Hartford Fire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	M. G. Hunter, Charlotte, N. C.
Home Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Home Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	G. A. Munford, Charlotte, N. C.
Homeland Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	Mebane & McAllister, Greensboro, N. C.
Homestead Fires Ins. Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	J. W. McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
Imperial Assurance Co.....	New York City.....	
Insurance Co. of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Insurance Co. of State of Pa.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Jersey Ins. Co. of New York.....	New York.....	Robt. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Law Union and Rock Ins. Co., Ltd.....	London, Eng.....	Mebane & McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
Liverpool & London & Globe Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	T. A. McManmon, Greensboro, N. C.
London Assurance.....	New York City.....	Thos. C. Redden, Greensboro, N. C.
London and Lancashire Ins. Co., Ltd.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Mebane & McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
London & Prov. Mar. & Gen. Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	E. L. Hearne, Greensboro, N. C.
London & Scottish Assurance Corp., Ltd.....	London, England.....	Robt. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Louisville Fire & Marine Ins. Co., Inc.....	Louisville, Ky.....	Dean & Silliman, Charlotte, N. C.
Lumberman's Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	E. D. Yost, Greensboro, N. C.
Manhattan Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Manufacturers Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Maryland Insurance Co.....	Wilmington, Del.....	T. A. Gordon, Charlotte, N. C.
Massachusetts Fire and Mar. Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Alexander Webb, Charlotte, N. C.
Mechanics and Traders Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	R. M. Senn, Charlotte, N. C.
Mercantile Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	C. C. Carson, Greensboro, N. C.
Merchants' Fire Assur. Corp. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	
Mercury Ins. Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	R. W. Carter, Charlotte, N. C.
Michigan Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Detroit, Mich.....	J. W. McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
Millers National Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
Milwaukee Mechanics Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	Stanley W. Mohr, Greensboro, N. C.



## I. FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—Con.

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Minneapolis Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	R. S. Busbee, Raleigh, N. C.
Monarch Fire Ins. Co.....	Cleveland, Ohio.....	
Motors Insurance Corporation.....	New York.....	Wm. B. Barksdale, Charlotte, N. C.
National Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford.....	Hartford, Conn.....	R. M. Senn, Charlotte, N. C.
National Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Elizabeth, N. J.....	Dean & Silliman, Inc., Charlotte, N. C.
National-Ben Franklin Fire Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Winston W. Colwell, Greensboro, N. C.
National Liberty Ins. Co. of Amr.....	New York City.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
National Security Ins. Co.....	Omaha, Nebr.....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
National Surety Marine Ins. Co.....	New York.....	Graham Duce, Greensboro, N. C.
National Union Fire Ins. Co.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	
Netherlands Insurance Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
Newark Fire Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	B. R. Rhett, Asheville, N. C.
New Brunswick Fire Ins. Co.....	New Brunswick, N. J.....	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
New England Fire Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass.....	W. H. N. Smith, Raleigh, N. C.
New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.....	Manchester, N. H.....	
New York Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
New York Underwriters Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	A. J. McDavil, Raleigh, N. C.
Niagara Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	W. L. Brooker, Jr., Greensboro, N. C.
North British and Mercantile Ins. Co., Ltd.	New York City.....	
North Carolina Home Ins. Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	
Northern Assurance Co., Ltd.....	London, England.....	
Northern Insurance Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	
North River Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
North State Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	
Northwestern National Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	J. G. Nicholson, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Northwestern Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	Hugh F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
Norwich Union Fire Ins. Society, Ltd.	New York City.....	H. F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
Ocean Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York.....	C. C. Carson, Greensboro, N. C.
Ohio Farmers Ins. Co.....	LeRoy, Ohio.....	
Old Colony Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Orient Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Mebane & McAlister, Greensboro, N. C.
Pacific Fire Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
Pacific National Fire Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	
Palatine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	J. R. Mitchiner, Raleigh, N. C.
Paramount Fire Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
Patriotic Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
Paul Revere Fire Ins. Co.....	Buffalo, N. Y.....	G. W. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Pearl Assurance Co., Ltd.....	London, Eng.....	
Pennsylvania Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	C. C. Carson, Greensboro, N. C.
Philadelphia Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Philadelphia National Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Elbert Todd, Charlotte, N. C.
Phoenix Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
Phoenix Assur. Co., Ltd.....	London, Eng.....	
Piedmont Fire Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Potomac Ins. Co.....	Washington, D. C.....	F. L. Fry & Co., Greensboro, N. C.
Providence-Washington Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	
Provident Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
Quaker City Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	J. O. Cobb, Durham, N. C.
Queen Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	B. R. Rhett, Asheville, N. C.
Reliance Ins. Co. of Philadelphia.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	A. R. Myers, Charlotte, N. C.
Rhode Island Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	
Richmond Ins. Co. of New York.....	W. New Brighton, N. Y.....	R. W. Russell, High Point, N. C.
Rochester American Ins. Co.....	New York.....	Alexander Webb, Raleigh, N. C.
Royal Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	B. R. Rhett, Asheville, N. C.
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	New York City.....	
Safeguard Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	G. A. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
St. Paul Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	
Scottish Union and National Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	T. F. Southgate, Durham, N. C.



## INSURANCE COMMISSIONER'S REPORT

I. FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—STOCK—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Seaboard Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	E. L. Hearne, Greensboro, N. C.
Seaboard Ins. Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	B. R. Rhett, Asheville, N. C.
Security Insurance Company.....	New Haven, Conn.....	J. C. Leech, Charlotte, N. C.
Sentinel Fire Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass.....	Z. T. Brown, Goldsboro, N. C.
Service Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	
South Carolina Ins. Co.....	Columbia, S. C.....	M. L. Little, Lincolnton, N. C.
Southeastern Fire Ins. Co.....	Greenville, S. C.....	
Southern Fire Ins. Co.....	Durham, N. C.....	
Springfield Fire & Marine Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass.....	H. G. Dupree, Raleigh, N. C.
Standard Fire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
Standard Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	F. H. Reade, Durham, N. C.
Standard Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York.....	Hugh F. Dick, Charlotte, N. C.
Star Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	T. A. McManmon, Greensboro, N. C.
State Assurance Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	
Stuyvesant Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. M. Zachary, Charlotte, N. C.
Sun Insurance Office, Ltd.....	New York City.....	
Sun Underwriters Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
Transcontinental Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	R. M. Senn, Charlotte, N. C.
Travelers Fire Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	B. C. Wuersch, Charlotte, N. C.
Twin City Fire Ins. Co.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	M. G. Hunter, Charlotte, N. C.
Union Assurance Society, Ltd.....	New York City.....	G. W. Wilkinson, Rocky Mount, N. C.
Union Ins. Society of Canton, Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Union Marine & General Ins. Co., Ltd.....	Liverpool, Engl.....	J. O. Cobb, Durham, N. C.
United Firemen's Ins. Co. of Phila.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	J. O. Cobb, Durham, N. C.
United States Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Vigilant Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Virginia Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Richmond, Va.....	
Westchester Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Western Assurance Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	J. F. Glass, Durham, N. C.
Western National Ins. Co.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	Geo. A. Munford, Charlotte, N. C.
World Fire and Marine Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Yorkshire Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	E. L. Hearne, Greensboro, N. C.
Zurich Fire Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	H. N. Williard, High Point, N. C.

## FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES

UNDERWRITERS AGENCIES	PARENT COMPANY
Ætna Fire Underwriters Agency.....	Ætna Insurance Company
American Fire Underwriters.....	American Indemnity Co.
Anglo-American Underwriters Agency.....	Liverpool & London & Globe
Atlanta Home Underwriters.....	Fireman's Fund Insurance Co.
Atlas Underwriters Agency.....	Atlas Assurance Company
British Underwriters Agency.....	Scottish Union & National
City of New York Underwriters.....	City of New York Insurance Co.
Colonial Fire Underwriters.....	National Fire Ins. Co. of Hartford
Exchange Underwriters Agency.....	Royal Exchange Assurance Co.
Fire & Marine Underwriters Agency.....	Automobile Insurance Company
Glens Falls Underwriters Agency.....	Glens Falls Insurance Co.
Home Underwriters Agency.....	Home Insurance Company
London Underwriters Agency.....	London Assurance Corp.
Minnesota Underwriters Agency.....	St. Paul Fire & Marine Ins. Co.
New Hampshire Underwriters Agency.....	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.
N. C. Underwriters Agency.....	Granite State Fire Ins. Co.
Petersburg Underwriters Agency.....	New Hampshire Fire Ins. Co.
Protective Fire Underwriters Agency.....	Automobile Insurance Co.
Raleigh Underwriters Agency.....	World Fire & Marine Ins. Co.
Southern States Underwriters Agency.....	Southern Fire Ins. Co. and United States Fire Ins. Co.
Standard of Hartford Underwriters Agency.....	Standard Fire Insurance Co.

## FIRE—FACTORY MUTUALS

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Arkwright Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	
Automobile Mutual Ins. Co. of America....	Providence, R. I.....	
Blackstone Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Boston Mfrs. Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	
Citizens Mutual Ins. Co.....	Concord, Mass.....	C. H. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.
Cotton & Wool Mfrs. Mut. Ins. Co. of New England.....	Boston, Mass.....	Chas. T. Walker, Charlotte, N. C.
Fall River Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co.....	Fall River, Mass.....	
Firemen's Mutual Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Lynn Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Concord, Mass.....	Floyd H. Craft, Greensboro, N. C.
Manufacturers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	
Mill Owners Mut. Fire Ins. Co. of Iowa....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	E. N. Pearce, Burlington, N. C.
Pawtucket Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Pawtucket, R. I.....	
Philadelphia Mfrs. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Protection Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Union Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
What Cheer Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Providence, R. I.....	H. C. Wolfe, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Worcester Mfrs. Mutual Ins. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	

## FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—MUTUALS

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Alamance Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Graham, N. C.....	
Allied American Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	A. A. Hyatt, Charlotte, N. C.
Atlantic Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Savannah, Ga.....	
Berkshire Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Pittsfield, Mass.....	
Cabarrus Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Concord, N. C.....	
Cambridge Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Andover, Mass.....	
Carolina Mutual Ins. Co.....	Charleston, S. C.....	E. N. Pearce, Burlington, N. C.
Central Mfrs.' Mutual Ins. Co.....	Van Wert, Ohio.....	
Davidson County Mut. Ins. Co.....	Lexington, N. C.....	
Employers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Wausau, Wis.....	
Farm Bureau Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	W. A. White, Raleigh, N. C.
Farmers Mut. Fire Ins. Assn. of Edgecombe County.....	Tarboro, N. C.....	
Farmes Mut. Fire Ins. Assn., N. C.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	
Gaston Co. Farm. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Gastonia, N. C.....	
Grain Dealers Nat. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	
Grange Mutual Fire Ins. Assn. of N. C., Inc.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	
Hardware Dealers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Stevens Point, Wis.....	B. L. Biggers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hardware Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	
Hardware Mutual Ins. Co. of Minn.....	Minneapolis, Minn.....	
Holyoke Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Salem, Mass.....	Chas. H. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.
Indiana Lum. Mutual Ins. Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	
Lititz Mutual Ins. Co.....	Lititz, Pa.....	
Lumbermen's Mutual Ins. Co.....	Mansfield, Ohio.....	J. M. Zachary, Charlotte, N. C.
Lumber Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	J. M. Zachary, Charlotte, N. C.
Mecklenburg Farm. Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	
Merrimack Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Andover, Mass.....	
Michigan Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Lansing, Mich.....	
Middlesex Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Concord, Mass.....	C. H. Litaker, Charlotte, N. C.
Millers Mut. Fire Ins. Assn. of Ill.....	Alton, Ill.....	J. M. Zachary, Charlotte, N. C.
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co. of Texas....	Fort Worth, Texas.....	
Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Harrisburg, Pa.....	



FIRE AND FIRE AND MARINE COMPANIES—MUTUALS—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Mutual Fire Ins. Co. in Harford Co.....	Bel Air, Md.....	B. L. Biggers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mutual Implement & Hdw. Ins. Co.....	Owantonna, Minn.....	
Nat. Mutual Ins. Co.....	Celina, Ohio.....	
National Retailers Mut. Ins. Co.....	Glen Cove, N. Y.....	J. M. Battle, Raleigh, N. C.
Norfolk & Dedham Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Dedham, Mass.....	
Northwestern Mutual Fire Assn.....	Seattle, Wash.....	
Penn. Lumbermens Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Preson P. Phillips, Durham, N. C.
Penn. Millers Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Wilkes-Barre, Pa.....	
Rowan Mut. Fire Ins. Co.....	Salisbury, N. C.....	
Stanly Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Albemarle, N. C.....	Harry B. Caldwell, Greensboro, N. C.
Trades & Mechanics Ins. Co.....	Lowell, Mass.....	
United Mutual Fire Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	
Washington County Fire Ins. Co.....	Washington, Pa.....	Allen B. Welborn, High Point, N. C.

## RECIPROCAL OR INTERINSURANCE EXCHANGES

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Affiliated Underwriters.....	New York City.....	
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
Consolidated Underwriters.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
Individual Underwriters.....	New York City.....	
Independent Underwriters.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	New York City.....	
Reciprocal Exchange.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
Universal Underwriters.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	Chicago, Ill.....	

## FIRE REINSURANCE ONLY

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
American Reinsurance Exchange.....	New Rochelle, N. Y.....	J. L. Edelmann, Goldsboro, N. C.
American Reserve Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Birmingham Fire Ins. Co.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	
British & Foreign Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York.....	
Christiana General Ins. Corp. of N. Y.....	New York.....	
Constitution Reinsurance Corp.....	New York.....	
Eagle Fire Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	
Centennial Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	
French Union & Universal Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
Gen'l Security Assur. Corp. of N. Y.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Hudson Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
International Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.....	Cedar Rapids, Iowa.....	
La Paternelle Fire & Gen'l Ins. Co.....	Paris, France.....	
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance Co.....	New York City.....	
National Reinsurance Corp.....	New York.....	
New Zealand Ins. Co., Ltd.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	
North American F. and M. Rein. Corp.....	New York.....	
Northeastern Ins. Co. of Hartford.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
North Star Reins. Corp.....	New York City.....	



## FIRE REINSURANCE ONLY—Con.

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Pacific Coast Fire Ins. Co.....	Vancouver, B. C.....	
Prudential Ins. Co. of Great Britain.....	New York City.....	
Reinsurance Corp. of New York.....	New York City.....	
Skandia Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	
Skandinavia Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	
So-Reinsurance Exchange.....	Savannah, Ga.....	
Swiss Reinsurance Co.....	New York City.....	
Switzerland General Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York City.....	
Thames & Mersey Marine Ins. Co., Ltd.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Union and Phenix Espanol Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Unity Fire Ins. Corp.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Urbaine Fire Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	
Utah Home Fire Ins. Co.....	Salt Lake City.....	

## II. LIFE COMPANIES—LEGAL RESERVE, STOCK AND MUTUAL

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Acacia Mutual Life Insurance Co.....	Washington, D. C.....	
Ætna Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Upshaw & Richardson, Raleigh, N. C.
American National Ins. Co.....	Galveston, Texas.....	W. H. Bell, Raleigh, N. C.
Atlantic Life Ins. Co.....	Richmond, Va.....	Fred Dixon, Raleigh, N. C.
Bankers Life Co.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	
Columbian National Life Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	J. L. Atkins, Durham, N. C.
Connecticut General Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	W. N. Perry, Raleigh, N. C.
Connecticut Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Wm. T. Beaty, Raleigh, N. C.
Continental Life of D. C. Ins. Co.....	Washington, D. C.....	H. W. Williamson, Raleigh, N. C.
Credit Life Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Ohio.....	
Durham Life Ins. Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	
Continental Assurance Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
Equitable Life Assur. Society of the U. S.....	New York, N. Y.....	Jno. Pasco, Raleigh, N. C.
Expressmen's Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	New York.....	L. E. Terrell, Charlotte, N. C.
Farm Bureau Life Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	W. A. White, Raleigh, N. C.
Federal Life Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	P. M. Edge, Charlotte, N. C.
Fidelity Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	R. A. Hunter, Raleigh, N. C.
Gate City Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	
General American Life Ins. Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	
Great Northern Life Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	J. W. Thurman, Wilmington, N. C.
Guardian Life Ins. Co. of America.....	New York City.....	L. H. Cherry, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
Home Life Ins. Co.....	New York.....	John J. Eichhorn, Greensboro, N. C.
Home Security Life Ins. Co.....	Durham, N. C.....	
Imperial Life Ins. Co.....	Asheville, N. C.....	
Jefferson Standard Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	
John Hancock Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	Jas. B. Rowe, Charlotte, N. C.
Kansas City Life Ins. Co.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	
Liberty Life Ins. Co.....	Greenville, S. C.....	R. T. Taylor, Durham, N. C.
Life Insurance Co. of Virginia.....	Richmond, Va.....	S. C. Chandler, Charlotte, N. C.
Life and Casualty Ins. Co. of Tenn.....	Nashville, Tenn.....	
Lincoln National Life Ins. Co.....	Fort Wayne, Ind.....	M. W. Peterson, Charlotte, N. C.
Maryland Life Ins. Co.....	Baltimore, Md.....	J. M. Clark, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Massachusetts Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Springfield, Mass.....	Alvin T. Haley, Greensboro, N. C.
Mass. Protective Life Assur. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Ben McNabb, Greensboro, N. C. & E. T. Edgerton, Asheville, N. C.
Metropolitan Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Jos. Bland, Salisbury, N. C.
Midland Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	Kinney & Googe, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Minnesota Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	St. Paul, Minn.....	

LIFE COMPANIES—LEGAL RESERVE, STOCK AND MUTUAL—*Con.*

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	New York City.....	
Mutual Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	Wm. H. Gaither, Charlotte, N. C.
Mutual Life Ins. Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	Stanley K. McAfee, Charlotte, N. C.
National Life Ins. Co.....	Montpelier, Vt.....	A. M. McGlamery, Greensboro, N. C.
New England Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	E. C. McGinnis, Raleigh, N. C.
New York Life Ins. Co.....	New York City.....	Chas. L. Gibbs, Jr., Charlotte, N. C.
North American Reassurance Co.....	New York City.....	Laurence F. Lee, Raleigh, N. C.
North Carolina Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Durham, N. C.....	
Northwestern Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Milwaukee, Wis.....	L. W. Norton, Durham, N. C.
Occidental Life Ins. Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	
Ohio State Life Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	
Old Republic Credit Life Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Los Angeles, Calif.....	G. W. Patterson, Charlotte, N. C.
Pan-American Life Ins. Co.....	New Orleans, La.....	D. R. McBrayer, Shelby, N. C.
Paul Revere Life Ins. Co.....	Worcester, Mass.....	Ben McNabb, Greensboro, N. C. & E. T. Edgerton, Asheville, N. C.
Penn Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	Oliver F. Roddey, Charlotte, N. C.
Philadelphia Life Insurance Co.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	R. Spence Plummer, Raleigh, N. C.
Phoenix Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	B. Scott Blanton, Charlotte, N. C.
Pilot Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	
Protective Life Ins. Co.....	Birmingham, Ala.....	E. W. Stalvey, Raleigh, N. C.
Provident Life and Accident Ins. Co.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	
Provident Mutual Life Ins. Co. of Phila...	Philadelphia, Pa.....	P. W. Schenck, Greensboro, N. C.
Prudential Ins. Co. of America.....	Newark, N. J.....	F. R. Baker, Asheville, N. C.
Pyramid Life Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	
Reliance Life Ins. Co. of Pittsburgh.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N. C.
Reserve Loan Life Ins. Co. of Texas.....	Dallas, Texas.....	
Security Life and Trust Co.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	
Security Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Binghamton, N. Y.....	J. W. Forbes, Tarboro, N. C.
Shenandoah Life Ins. Co.....	Roanoke, Va.....	J. W. Mann, Charlotte, N. C.
Southern-Dixie Life Ins. Co.....	Greensboro, N. C.....	
State Capital Life Ins. Co.....	Raleigh, N. C.....	
State Farm Life Ins. Co.....	Bloomington, Ill.....	
State Life Ins. Co.....	Indianapolis, Ind.....	L. H. Cherry, Sr., Southern Pines, N. C.
State Mut. Life Assur. Co. of Worcester...	Worcester, Mass.....	C. H. Simms, Greensboro, N. C.
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada.....	Montreal, Canada.....	D. M. Cowan, Greensboro, N. C.
Travelers Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	G. F. Welsh, Charlotte, N. C.
Union Central Life Ins. Co.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	Lloyd Williams, Raleigh, N. C.
United Benefit Life Ins. Co.....	Omaha, Nebr.....	R. A. Patten, Winston-Salem, N. C.
United Life and Accident Ins. Co.....	Concord, N. H.....	Geo. L. Jordan, Kinston, N. C.
Volunteer State Life Ins. Co.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.....	Thos. Smith, Charlotte, N. C.
Washington National Ins. Co.....	Evanston, Ill.....	R. Q. Mitchell, Charlotte, N. C.

## LIFE COMPANIES—ASSESSMENT

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.....	Charlotte, N. C.....	
Winston Mutual Life Ins. Co.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.....	



## III. MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
Accident & Casualty Ins. Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Ætna Casualty and Surety Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
Ætna Life (Accident) Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
Allstate Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	D. M. Rader, Burlington, N. C.
American Automobile Ins. Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.....	L. H. Gorrell, Greensboro, N. C.
American Bonding Co. of Baltimore	Baltimore, Md.....	
American Casualty Co. of Reading, Pa.	Reading, Pa.....	
American Credit Indemnity Co. of N. Y.	Baltimore, Md.....	Vance E. Wrinkle, Charlotte, N. C.
American Employers' Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	R. Staley Baylor, Greensboro, N. C.
American Fidelity & Casualty Co., Inc.	Richmond, Va.....	
American Guarantee & Liability Ins. Co.	New York.....	J. E. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.
American Indemnity Co.....	Galveston, Texas.....	T. C. Autrey, Asheville, N. C.
American Motorists Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	D. E. Evans, Greensboro, N. C.
American Mutual Liability Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	A. A. Hyatt, Charlotte, N. C.
American Policyholders Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	W. J. Anderson, Greensboro, N. C.
American Surety Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	
Arex Ind. Co.....	New York.....	Oscar Leach, Raleigh, N. C.
Associated Indemnity Corporation	San Francisco, Calif.....	Baylor's Ins. Service, Burlington, N. C.
Bankers Indemnity Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	C. A. Holt, Greensboro, N. C.
Benefit Assn. of Ry. Emp. Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	O. G. Eubanks, Salisbury, N. C.
Bituminous Casualty Corp.....	Rock Island, Ill.....	J. P. Spillman, Charlotte, N. C.
Carolina Casualty Co.....	Burlington, N. C.....	
Central Surety & Ins. Corp.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	F. M. Harper, Jr., Raleigh, N. C.
Century Indemnity Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
Coal Operators Casualty Co.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.....	Baylor's Ins. Service, Burlington, N. C.
Columbia Casualty Co.....	New York.....	Jas. E. Gay, Jr., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Columbian Nat. Life (Acc.) Ins. Co.....	Boston, Mass.....	
Commercial Casualty Ins. Co.....	Newark, N. J.....	Winslon S. Colwell, Greensboro, N. C.
Continental Casualty Co.....	Hammond, Ind.....	
Connecticut Gen. Life (Acc.) Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	
Connecticut Indemnity Co.....	New Haven, Conn.....	J. C. Leech, Charlotte, N. C.
Eagle Indemnity Co.....	New York, N. Y.....	Linda H. Correll, Greensboro, N. C.
Employers' Mutual Casualty Co.....	Des Moines, Iowa.....	
Employers' Reinsurance Corp.....	Kansas City, Mo.....	Thos. W. Adickes, Raleigh, N. C.
Employers' Liability Assur. Corp., Ltd.	Boston, Mass.....	R. S. Baylor, Greensboro, N. C.
Employers' Mut. Liability Ins. Co. of Wis.	Wausau, Wis.....	C. E. Whisman, Charlotte, N. C.
Equitable Life Assur. Society (Acc.)	New York City.....	
Excess Ins. Co. of America.....	New York, N. Y.....	
Factory Mut. Liab. Ins. Co. of Amer.	Providence, R. I.....	
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto Ins. Co.....	Columbus, Ohio.....	W. A. White, Raleigh, N. C.
Federal Life (Accident) Ins. Co.....	Chicago, Ill.....	
Fidelity and Casualty Co. of N. Y.....	New York City.....	
Fidelity and Deposit Co. of Md.....	Baltimore, Md.....	
Firemans Fund Indemnity Co.....	San Francisco, Calif.....	James. R. Hinton, Greensboro, N. C.
Gen. Acctd. Fire & Life Assur. Cpn., Ltd.	Philadelphia, Pa.....	F. L. Fry & Co., Inc., Greensboro, N. C.
General Reinsurance Corp.....	New York.....	J. E. Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.
Glen Falls Indemnity Co.....	Glen Falls, N. Y.....	Smithdeal Co., Inc., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Globe Indemnity Co.....	New York City.....	O'Berry & McCulloch, Goldsboro, N. C.
Great American Indemnity Co.....	New York City.....	Connor, Williams, Moore, Raleigh, N. C.
Hardware Indemnity Ins. Co. of Minn.	Minneapolis, Minn.....	
Hardware Mutual Casualty Co.....	Stevens Point, Wis.....	B. L. Biggers, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Hartford Accident and Indemnity Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Thos. Griffith & Co., Charlotte, N. C.
Hartford Live Stock Ins. Co.....	New York.....	
Hartford Steam-Boil. Insp. & Ins. Co.....	Hartford, Conn.....	Jas. Southgate & Sons, Durham, N. C.
Home Indemnity Co.....	New York City.....	J. A. Carruth, Charlotte, N. C.
Indemnity Ins. Co. of North America.....	Philadelphia, Pa.....	
Inter-Ocean Casualty Co.....	Cincinnati, Ohio.....	F. W. Sarles, Greensboro, N. C.



## MISCELLANEOUS COMPANIES—Con.

NAME OF COMPANY	HOME OFFICE	N. C. MANAGER OR GENERAL AGENT
John Hancock Mut. Life Ins. Co. (Acc.)---	Boston, Mass.-----	
Lawyers Title Ins. Corp.-----	Richmond, Va.-----	
Liberty Mutual Ins. Co.-----	Boston, Mass.-----	G. S. Chesick, Charlotte, N. C.
London Guarantee and Accdt. Co., Ltd.---	New York City-----	John Peacock, High Point, N. C.
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty Co.-----	Chicago, Ill.-----	D. E. Evans, Greensboro, N. C.
Lumber Mutual Casualty Ins. Co. of N. Y.---	New York City-----	John S. McEachern, Raleigh, N. C.
Manufacturers' Casualty Ins. Co.-----	Philadelphia, Pa.-----	
Maryland Casualty Co.-----	Baltimore, Md.-----	Adams & Coleman, Asheville, N. C.
Mass. Bonding and Ins. Co.-----	Boston, Mass.-----	J. O. Cobb & Co., Durham, N. C.
Massachusetts Protective Assn., Inc.-----	Worcester, Mass.-----	Ben McNabb, Greensboro, N. C. & E. T. Edgerton, Asheville, N. C.
Metropolitan Casualty Ins. Co. of N. Y.---	Newark, N. J.-----	Stanley W. Mohr, Greensboro, N. C.
Metropolitan Life (Accdt.) Ins. Co.-----	New York City-----	
Mutual Ben. Health and Acc. Assn.-----	Omaha, Nebr.-----	R. A. Patten, Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mutual Boiler Ins. Co.-----	Boston, Mass.-----	A. H. Barber, Charlotte, N. C.
National Accident and Health Ins. Co.---	Philadelphia, Pa.-----	E. E. Ulrich, Raleigh, N. C.
National Casualty Co.-----	Detroit, Mich.-----	L. M. Goodwin, Greensboro, N. C.
National Grange Mutual Liability Co.---	Keene, N. H.-----	H. B. Callwell, Greensboro, N. C.
National Surety Corporation-----	New York City-----	Grahame Duce, Greensboro, N. C.
New Amsterdam Casualty Co.-----	Baltimore, Md.-----	Thos. Griffith, Charlotte, N. C.
New York Casualty Co.-----	New York, N. Y.-----	
North American Accident Ins. Co.-----	Chicago, Ill.-----	Susan B. Long, Charlotte, N. C.
Ohio Casualty Ins. Co.-----	Hamilton, Ohio-----	J. Elwood Mitchell, Greensboro, N. C.
Pacific Employers Ins. Co.-----	Los Angeles, Calif.-----	Mrs. J. C. Boring, Elizabethtown, N. C.
Pacific Mutual Life Ins. Co. (Accdt.)-----	Los Angeles, Calif.-----	G. W. Patterson, Charlotte, N. C.
Peerless Cas. Co.-----	Keene, N. H.-----	Don J. Kelleher, Charlotte, N. C.
Pennsylvania Casualty Co.-----	Philadelphia, Pa.-----	P. C. Baylor, Burlington, N. C.
Phoenix Indemnity Co.-----	New York City-----	McPherson & Barnes, Raleigh, N. C.
Preferred Accident Ins. Co. of N. Y.---	New York City-----	
Provident Life and Acc. (Accident)-----	Chattanooga, Tenn.-----	
Prudential of America (Accident)-----	Newark, N. J.-----	
Reliance Life (Accident)-----	Pittsburgh, Pa.-----	
Royal Indemnity Co.-----	New York-----	
Saint Paul Mercury Indemnity Co.-----	St. Paul, Minn.-----	R. W. Carter, Charlotte, N. C.
Seaboard Surety Co.-----	New York-----	Thos. W. Adickes, Raleigh, N. C.
Security Mutual Casualty Co.-----	Chicago, Ill.-----	J. E. Maxey, Greensboro, N. C.
Shelby Mutual Cas. Co. of Shelby, Ohio---	Chicago, Ill.-----	Paul Dubuc, Greensboro, N. C.
Southern Fidelity Mutual Ins. Co.-----	Durham, N. C.-----	A. M. Shearin, Durham, N. C.
Standard Accident Ins. Co.-----	Detroit, Mich.-----	T. F. Southgate, Durham, N. C.
Standard Surety & Cas. Co. of N. Y.---	New York, N. Y.-----	P. W. D. Jones, Charlotte, N. C.
State Automobile Mutual Ins. Co.-----	Columbus, Ohio-----	
State Farm Mut. Auto Ins. Co.-----	Bloomington, Ill.-----	
Travelers (Accident)-----	Hartford, Conn.-----	E. B. Du'ley, Charlotte, N. C.
Travelers Indemnity Co.-----	Hartford, Conn.-----	Gustav L. Daniels, Charlotte, N. C.
United States Casualty Co.-----	New York City-----	
U. S. Fidelity and Guaranty Co.-----	Baltimore, Md.-----	J. G. Pardee, Charlotte, N. C.
United States Guarantee Co.-----	New York-----	Walter Lambeth, Charlotte, N. C.
Utica Mutual Ins. Co.-----	Utica, N. Y.-----	
Virginia Auto Mutual Ins. Co.-----	Richmond, Va.-----	I. M. Bailey, Raleigh, N. C.
Virginia Surety Co., Inc.-----	Toledo, Ohio-----	
Washington National (Accident)-----	Chicago, Ill.-----	
World Ins. Co.-----	Omaha, Nebr.-----	Hooper Bros., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Yorkshire Ind. Co. of N. Y.-----	New York-----	E. L. Hearn, Greensboro, N. C.
Zurich General Ac. & Liab. Ins. Co., Ltd.---	Chicago, Ill.-----	J. E. Davis, Winston-Salem, N. C.

---

 FRATERNAL ORDERS OR SOCIETIES
 

---

Aid Association for Lutherans.....	Appleton, Wis.
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp of the.....	Denver, Colorado
Firemen's Fraternal Ins. Fund of the State of N. C.; State Firemen's Assn.....	Concord, N. C.
Independent Order St. Luke, Right Worthy Grand Council.....	Richmond, Va.
Jr. O. U. A. M. of the U. S. of America, Nat'l. Council of the.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Knights of Columbus.....	New Haven, Conn.
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	Minneapolis, Minn.
Maccabees, The.....	Detroit, Mich.
Modern Woodmen of America.....	Rock Island, Ill.
Mutual Life Insurance Association.....	Richmond, Va.
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	Oak Park, Ill.
N. C. State Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	Lexington, N. C.
Oasis and Omar Temples A. A. O. N. M. S., Widow's Fund of.....	Charlotte, N. C.
Order United Commercial Travelers of America.....	Columbus, Ohio
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council of the.....	Boston, Mass.
Royal Clan, Order Scottish Clans.....	Boston, Mass.
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	St. Louis, Mo.
United Order of Tents, J. R. Giddings and Jollifree Union.....	Norfolk, Va.
Woman's Benefit Association.....	Port Huron, Mich.
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	Omaha, Neb.
Woodmen of the World Life Ins. Society.....	Omaha, Neb.

---

 RATING BUREAUS
 

---

Towner Rating Bureau, Inc.....	New York, N. Y.
National Automobile Und. Asso.....	New York, N. Y.
National Bureau of Cas. & Surety Und.....	New York, N. Y.
N. C. Inspection & Rating Bureau.....	Raleigh, N. C.

---

 LIGHTNING ROD COMPANIES
 

---

St. Louis Lightning Protection Co.....	St. Louis, Mo.
--	----------------

---

 COLLECTION AGENCIES
 

---

Asheville Collection Bureau.....	Asheville, N. C.
Southern Service Company.....	Greensboro, N. C.

---

 HOSPITALIZATION AGENCIES
 

---

Hospital Savings Assn. of N. C., Inc.....	Chapel Hill, N. C.
Hospital Care Assn., Inc.....	Durham, N. C.
State Hospital Assn., Inc.....	Tarboro, N. C.

---



## V. NONRESIDENT BROKERS

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Adams, Holmes & Tharpe	Fort Adams	Atlanta, Ga.
Adams & Porter	William H. Young	New York, N. Y.
Aiken & Co.	J. B. Aiken	Florence, S. C.
Alexander, W. A., & Co.	E. E. Sanderson	Chicago, Ill.
Alexander & Alexander, Inc.	C. B. Alexander and Wm. F. Alexander	Baltimore, Md.
American Druggists' Fire Ins. Co.	Ralph M. Crosson	Cincinnati, Ohio
Anchor Insurance Agency, Inc.	John H. Roe, Jr.	St. Paul, Minn.
Egbert F. Ashley Co.	Arthur L. Griffith	Rochester, N. Y.
Associated Mutuals	Edward G. Hitt	Atlanta, Ga.
Atlantic Insurance Agency, Inc.	Mrs. Essie R. Rumph	Columbia, S. C.
Augustine, R. B., Ins. Agency, Inc.	R. B. Augustine	Richmond, Va.
Automobile Undrs. Corp. of America	Dudley L. Webster	New York, N. Y.
Baker-Moore Agency	Howell M. Baker	Richmond, Va.
Banks & Page	Leon Banks	Norfolk, Va.
Barry, J. Ramsay, & Co., Inc.	Chase Ridgely	Baltimore, Md.
Bell, Inglesby & Backus	H. L. Backus	Savannah, Ga.
Bennett, Clifford W.	Clifford W. Bennett	Philadelphia, Pa.
Berman Co., J.	J. Berman	Montgomery, Ala.
Biedler, Ashby Lee, Inc.	Ashby Lee Biedler	New York, N. Y.
Bilkey Corporation, H. E.	H. Edw. Bilkey	New York, N. Y.
Black Corp., C. R., Jr.	C. R. Black, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Blakey, Benjamin W.	Benjamin W. Blakey	New York, N. Y.
Bleichroeder, Bing & Co., Inc.	Ernst Bing	New York, N. Y.
Bloom, J. M., Inc.	Naomi C. Boase	Detroit, Mich.
Bloomberg & Yourdon	M. L. Bloomberg	Richmond, Va.
Boit, Dalton & Church	Frederic C. Church	Boston, Mass.
Boswell, Robert C., Inc.	J. N. Boswell	Bristol, Va.-Tenn.
Bott & Co., W. M.	W. M. Bott	Norfolk, Va.
Boyce, Edmund J.	Edmund J. Boyce	Saint Louis, Mo.
Boyle, Thos. B., Agency	Thos. B. Boyle	Columbia, S. C.
Branch & Co., Wm. H.	Wm. H. Branch	Richmond, Va.
Brewster-Badeau & Co., Inc.	Terence C. Brady	Newark, N. J.
Bristow Ins. Agency, Inc., W. O.	G. E. Pillow	Franklin, Va.
Broderick, D. F., Inc.	David F. Broderick	New York, N. Y.
Brokerage Service Corp.	Chas. M. Hundertmark	Baltimore, Md.
Brooks & Kupillas, Inc.	Lawrence O. Kupillas	New York, N. Y.
Brown, Crosby & Co., Inc.	Lester D. Egbert	New York, N. Y.
Brown & Co., Inc., Willard S.	Louis B. Jeffers	New York, N. Y.
Brown & Roese	George A. Paul	New York, N. Y.
Buckley, Thomas W.	Thomas W. Buckley	New York, N. Y.
Burch-Hodges-Stone, Inc.	Rieves S. Hodnett	Martinsville, Va.
Burke & Price	C. Grattan Price	Harrisonburg, Va.
Burroughs, Benjamin B.	Benjamin B. Burroughs	Norfolk, Va.
Bush, W. W.	W. W. Bush	Augusta, Ga.
Byrnes-McCaffrey, Inc.	Milton Francis McCaffrey	Detroit, Mich.
Carr, Leo H.	Leo H. Carr	New York, N. Y.
Carr & Co., Inc., Francis C.	Francis C. Carr	New York, N. Y.
Carse, Byron A.	Byron A. Carse	Detroit, Mich.
Catlin & Son, Inc., Jas. T.	Jas. T. Catlin, Jr.	Danville, Va.
Chappell, John R., Jr.	John R. Chappell, Jr.	Richmond, Va.
Cherry, Paul N.	Paul N. Cherry	Washington, D. C.
Chester, Sam H.	Sam H. Chester	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Claiborne, Goodridge & Goddin	Fergus A. Goodridge	Richmond, Va.
Cohen Agency, I. H.	Adrian Cohen	Augusta, Ga.
Cochran, J. Edw.	J. Edw. Cochran	Hagerstown, Md.
Cohen, Sidney	Sidney Cohen	New York, N. Y.
Cole, Sanford & Whitmire	Joseph P. Whitmire	Atlanta, Ga.
Connor, A. P.	A. P. Connor	Philadelphia, Pa.



## NONRESIDENT BROKERS—Con.

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Cooper & Co., Inc., Clarence E.	Clarence E. Cooper	New York, N. Y.
Corroon & Co., Inc., R. A.	James F. Corroon	New York, N. Y.
Corsa, Stanley J.	Stanley J. Corsa	Brooklyn, N. Y.
Cottrell, R. Stuart, Inc.	R. Stuart Cottrell	Richmond, Va.
Cox & Goodridge	Albert E. Cox	Danville, Va.
Curtin & Brockie	Benj. Harrigan	Philadelphia, Pa.
Curtis Bryant Ins. Agency	Curtis H. Bryant	Atlanta, Ga.
Dance & Co., W. J.	W. J. Dance	Danville, Va.
Dargan, Whittington & Conner, Inc.	John L. Conner	Atlanta, Ga.
Darlington, C. P. & D.	Clinton P. Darlington	New York, N. Y.
Davis, Dorland & Co.	Raymond P. Dorland	New York, N. Y.
Davis, Bradford & Corson	H. H. Corson	Nashville, Tenn.
Davenport Ins. Corp.	W. O. Wilson	Richmond, Va.
Dawley, W. B.	W. B. Dawley	Norfolk, Va.
De Lanoy, Kipp & Swan, Inc.	John L. Swan	New York, N. Y.
DeJarnette & Paul	Edmund T. DeJarnette	Richmond, Va.
Detroit Ins. Agency	George W. Carter	Detroit, Mich.
Despard & Co., Inc.	Clement L. Despard	New York, N. Y.
Dey, Geo. W. & Sons	Clavert R. Dey	Norfolk, Va.
Dillon Agency	George Francis Dillon	Philadelphia, Pa.
Dobie, Bell & Henderson, Inc.	Louis T. Dobie	Norfolk, Va.
Dooley, H. Jordan	H. Jordan Dooley	Philadelphia, Pa.
Deran Phillips, Inc.	Harry N. Hellriegel	New York, N. Y.
Dunn & Fowler	William T. Dunn	New York, N. Y.
Dunlap & Co.	James C. Dunlap	Atlanta, Ga.
East Coast Real Estate Co.	Clinton K. Weyer	Philadelphia, Pa.
Bennett & Edwards	C. P. Edwards, Jr.	Kingsport, Tenn.
Edwards, George & Co., Inc.	Harry L. Geyer	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Eliel & Loeb Co.	Hamilton M. Loeb	Chicago, Ill.
Escher-Kramer Co., Inc.	Louis Escher	New York, N. Y.
Farjeon, Ballin & Co.	Richard J. Follis	New York, N. Y.
Fairfield & Ellis	Franklin T. Towle	Boston, Mass.
Farmer & Ochs, Inc.	Henry Farmer	New York, N. Y.
Field & Cowles	John J. Cornish	Boston, Mass.
John Z. Fletcher & Associates	John Z. Fletcher	Jacksonville, Fla.
Finley & Co., Lowery D.	Lowery D. Finley	Norfolk, Va.
Flynn, Harrison & Conroy	William C. Thomas	New York, N. Y.
Ford, Vernon O.	Vernon O. Ford	Suffolk, Va.
Frenkel & Co., Inc.	Leo S. Frenkle	New York, N. Y.
Furman Co., Alester G.	Broadus Bailey	Greenville, S. C.
Furze, George	George Furze	New York, N. Y.
Gaston, Frederick K., Inc.	Frederick K. Gaston, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Gauer, Joseph A.	Joseph A. Gauer	Chicago, Ill.
Geffen, Joseph	Geffen, Joseph	New York, N. Y.
General Ins. Agency, Inc.	L. J. Duggan	Richmond, Va.
General Underwriters, Inc.	Chas. Leroy Nevens	Detroit, Mich.
Gettys, John E.	John E. Gettys	Rock Hill, S. C.
Gibson Insurance Agency	Dan A. Gibson	Plymouth, Ind.
Gibson, Moore & Sutton, Inc.	E. D. Johnson	Richmond, Va.
Giles, Leonard D.	Leonard D. Giles	New York, N. Y.
Gilmour, Rothery & Co.	Reginald A. Benting	New York, N. Y.
Goldsmith & Freund, Inc.	Max Goldsmith	New York, N. Y.
Goodridge & Son, William E.	William E. Goodridge	New York, N. Y.
Gore, R. H., Company	E. F. Gore	Chicago, Ill.
Gravely Brothers	A. R. Gravely	Danville, Va.
Greene, Robert L.	Robert L. Greene	New York, N. Y.
Hagedorn & Co.	Louis J. Rice	New York, N. Y.
Haines, Jones & Co.	Hugh Hill	Savannah, Ga.

## NONRESIDENT BROKERS—Con.

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Hall & Co., Inc., Frank B.....	Arne Foss.....	New York, N. Y.
Hanlon, Thomas E.....	Thomas E. Hanlon.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Hare & Chase.....	Edward H. Lycett, Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Hardacre Co., B. E.....	B. E. Hardacre.....	Jacksonville, Fla.
Hargert & Co., C. L.....	W. W. Hargert.....	Ridgewood, N. J.
Harmon Agency, Inc.....	R. L. Harmon.....	Oshkosh, Wis.
Harris, Morgan E.....	Morgan E. Harris.....	New York, N. Y.
Hayes, Martin A., & Co.....	Morris Moughon.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Henderson Brothers, Inc.....	Ralph F. Simpson.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Hirschberg & Co., F. D.....	Louis A. Engle.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Hodgkinson, William J.....	William J. Hodgkinson.....	Maplewood, N. J.
Holcomb, Wilford, Inc.....	Wilford Holcomb.....	Akron, Ohio
Hooven-Huffman Co.....	C. C. Hooven.....	Dayton, Ohio
Hopper, Elmer J., Inc.....	Elmer J. Hopper.....	New York, N. Y.
Horton Ins. Agency.....	Frank L. Horton.....	Clarksville, Va.
Houstoun, Bevan & Stevenson.....	E. B. Stout, Jr.....	Houston, Texas
Howell, Robert A.....	Robert A. Howell.....	Dayton, Ohio
Howington Co., E. F.....	E. F. Howington.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Hubel, Fred J.....	Fred J. Hubel.....	New York, N. Y.
Huguenin Agency.....	Thos. B. Huguenin.....	Greenville, S. C.
Hunt, C. M., Company.....	Clarence M. Hunt.....	Nashville, Tenn.
Hurt & Quin, Inc.....	Robert S. Quin.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Insurance Department, American Bank & Trust Company.....	Annie S. Boyer.....	Suffolk, Va.
Industrial Agency, Inc.....	William H. Schulte.....	New York, N. Y.
James, Fred S., & Co.....	Charles Buresh.....	Chicago, Ill.
Johnson & Higgins.....	Henry W. Lowe.....	New York, N. Y.
Jamison, Herbert L., & Co.....	Herbert L. Jamison.....	New York, N. Y.
Johnson-Barksdale Co., Inc.....	Robert Barksdale.....	Jackson, Miss.
R. B. Jones & Sons, Inc.....	Cliff C. Jones.....	Kansas City, Mo.
Joseph Company, E. B.....	W. F. Joseph.....	Montgomery, Ala.
Justice Ins. Co., M. H., Inc.....	Simmons, W. R.....	Norfolk, Va.
Kaesar, Charles W., Jr.....	Charles W. Kaesar, Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Kaufman, Walter S.....	Walter S. Kaufman.....	New York, N. Y.
Keary, James E.....	James E. Keary.....	Boston, Mass.
Kemper & Co., James S.....	Joseph E. Magnus.....	Chicago, Ill.
Kennedy, Paul J.....	Paul J. Kennedy.....	Bedford, N. Y.
Knight & Bryant.....	R. C. Knight.....	Boykins, Va.
Laburnum Realty Corp.....	W. H. Sanders, Jr.....	Richmond, Va.
Lankford, E. V.....	E. V. Lankford.....	Emporia, Va.
Law & Company, A. M.....	S. F. Cannon.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Lawrence & Brownlee Agency.....	W. H. Lawrence.....	Anderson, S. C.
Lawton-Byrne-Bruner Ins. Agency Co.....	Randall Foster.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Lehnert, Griffin & Anderson, Inc.....	W. Steuart Anderson.....	Baltimore, Md.
Levi & Co., S. George.....	Marc J. Katzenberg.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Ligon, Grier, & Co.....	L. A. Grier.....	Spartanburg, S. C.
Lippman & Lowy, Inc.....	Harry P. Lowy.....	Newark, N. J.
Lukens, Savage & Washburn.....	Lewis N. Lukens, Jr.....	Philadelphia, Pa.
Lutz & Co., J. E.....	E. R. Lutz.....	Knoxville, Tenn.
Lutz, Joseph F.....	Joseph F. Lutz.....	Louisville, Ky.
Lykes Bros. Insurance Agency.....	Glen Evins.....	Tampa, Fla.
Markham & Co., W. H.....	Boyle O. Rodes.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.....	George E. Home.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.....	Charles W. Seabury.....	New York, N. Y.
Marsh & McLennan, Inc.....	William D. Maus.....	New York, N. Y.
Martin Brothers & Company.....	C. W. Martin.....	Omaha, Nebr.
Maury, Donnelly & Parr, Inc.....	Peter B. Wood.....	Baltimore, Md.
Mehorter, Samuel A.....	Samuel A. Mehorter.....	Maplewood, N. J.



## NONRESIDENT BROKERS—Con.

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Metzger, Samuel, Jr.	Samuel Metzger, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Middleton, Ingle, & Company	J. Addison Ingle	Charleston, S. C.
Millikan, James R.	James R. Millikan	Cincinnati, Ohio
Miller, Harvey J.	Harvey J. Miller	Philadelphia, Pa.
Moore-Fletcher, Inc.	I. Gloer Hailey	Atlanta, Ga.
Moore, Case, Lyman & Hubbard	John K. Walker	Chicago, Ill.
Moore, Ed. S., Inc.	Charles L. Gandy	Birmingham, Ala.
Mosenthal & Son, Inc., H.	Sweeney, Thomas M.	New York, N. Y.
MacDuff, Jean W.	Jean W. MacDuff	Daytona Beach, Fla.
McCrorry, Armstrong & Waters, Inc.	J. B. Waters	Jacksonville, Fla.
Murray & Bro., Inc., R. F.	Baker, J. Milton	New York, N. Y.
Mutual Insurance Agency, Inc.	Ruth G. Stout	Washington, D. C.
Nelson, Joseph C.	Joseph C. Nelson	Norfolk, Va.
Norfolk Insurance Corporation	Jno. T. Minter	Norfolk, Va.
Oberdorfer Insurance Agency, Inc.	Donald Oberdorfer	Atlanta, Ga.
O'Brien, Russell & Co.	Arthur J. Anderson	Boston, Mass.
Old Dominion Insurance Agency	Louise L. Pillow	Franklin, Va.
Olson & Company, C. W.	C. W. Olson, Jr.	Chicago, Ill.
Page, R. Lee	R. Lee Page	Norfolk, Va.
Paige & Co., Inc., John C.	Oscar P. Wennstrom	New York, N. Y.
Pate, Carlton O.	Carlton O. Pate	New York, N. Y.
Patterson, Elizabeth C.	Elizabeth C. Patterson	New York, N. Y.
Perdue & Egleston	B. M. Dubose	Atlanta, Ga.
Perlman Co., J.	Joseph Perlman	New York, N. Y.
Perry Corp. W. J.	W. J. Perry, Jr.	Staunton, Va.
Pierce, W. L., Jr.	M. F. Pierce	Norfolk, Va.
Pieton-Cavanaugh, Inc.	Robert D. Falconer	Toledo, Ohio
Piler & Frank	Harry Frank	New York, N. Y.
Pinkett, John R., Inc.	John R. Pinkett	Washington, D. C.
Plaft, Youngman & Co.	Thomas R. Hulme	Philadelphia, Pa.
Poor, Bowen, Bartlett & Kennedy, Inc.	Presley D. Bowen	Baltimore Md.
Price, G. W.	G. W. Price	Atlanta, Ga.
Prince & Wilson, Inc.	R. A. Wilson, Jr.	Tampa, Fla.
Purvis, Nellie P.	Nellie P. Purvis	Quantico, Va.
Rathbone & Son, Inc., R. C.	Edward S. Brockie	New York, N. Y.
Rauschenberg, Inc., C. A.	C. A. Rauschenberg, Jr.	Atlanta, Ga.
Rauh & Co., Frederick	Frederick Rauh	Cincinnati, Ohio
Rebholz-Thielecke, Inc.	Andrew J. Rebholz	Milwaukee, Wis.
Reed, J. Homer	J. Homer Reed	New York, N. Y.
Reliance Insurance Agency, Inc.	F. B. Ballou	Norfolk, Va.
Richter, Ferdinand W.	F. W. Richter	New York, N. Y.
Ridley Insurance Agency	John P. Corry	Atlanta, Ga.
Riehle & Co., Inc., John M.	Theodore M. Riehle	New York, N. Y.
Robertson, J. Tabb	J. Tabb Robertson	Baltimore, Md.
Rollins, Burdick, Hunter Co.	James F. Brennan	New York, N. Y.
Rutherford Insurance Agency	Thomas Rutherford	Roanoke, Va.
Schenck & Schenck	Douglas S. Schenck	Jersey City, N. J.
Schiff, Terhune & Co., Inc.	William Schiff	New York, N. Y.
Gorsuch, Scott & Geiger	Albert G. Geiger	Baltimore, Md.
Scott & Son, Inc., James A.	K. D. Scott	Lynchburg, Va.
Schmitz, Inc., Clemens F.	Clemens F. Schmitz, Jr.	New York, N. Y.
Sentinel Agency	August Bischoff	New York, N. Y.
Sertel-Reducka, Inc.	L. L. Sertel	Miami, Fla.
Shramek, Charles J., Jr.	Charles J. Shramek, Jr.	Baltimore, Md.
Shriver, Beverley R.	Beverley R. Shriver	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Sibour & Company, J. Blaise de	J. Blaise de Sibour	Washington, D. C.
Smith, W. Eldridge	W. Eldridge Smith	Portland, Maine
Smith & Erwin	Carleton Y. Smith	Atlanta, Ga.



## NONRESIDENT BROKERS—Con.

FIRM	NAME OF BROKER	ADDRESS
Stavitsky & Wohlreich.....	Abraham J. Wohlreich.....	Newark, N. J.
Southern States Ins. Corp.....	Frank Bailey.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Southern Insurance Agency, Inc.....	C. W. Roane.....	Norfolk, Va.
Stone, Stafford & Stone.....	James Blake Stone.....	Indianapolis, Ind.
Straus & Sons, Inc., Julius.....	Theo W. Kelley.....	Richmond, Va.
Sturtevant Overin Agency.....	Sturtevant Overin.....	New York, N. Y.
Stuart, Rex E.....	Rex E. Stuart.....	Martinsville, Va.
Suffolk Insurance & Finance Corp.....	A. Taylor Darden.....	Suffolk, Va.
Sulzbacher & Hopfe.....	George Dubin.....	New York, N. Y.
Tabb, Brockenbrough & Ragland.....	T. Garnett Tabb.....	Richmond, Va.
Tanenbaum-Harber Co., Inc.....	Samuel A. Tanenbaum.....	New York, N. Y.
Taylor & Son, Chas. N.....	Norman C. Taylor.....	Wellesley, Mass.
Thompson Company, Wm. T.....	Wm. T. Thompson, Jr.....	Danville, Va.
Thomas, W. Ray.....	W. Ray Thomas.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Thompson, Kincade, Hill & Powers.....	Dudley Kincade.....	St. Louis, Mo.
Tobin, Thomas M.....	Thomas M. Tobin.....	Yonkers, N. Y.
Tongue, Brooks & Zimmerman.....	Rodney J. Brooks.....	Baltimore, Md.
Transport, Inc.....	Kenneth L. Hales.....	Chicago, Ill.
Trotter, Boyd & Keese.....	A. Pollack Boyd.....	Chattanooga, Tenn.
Trust Company of South Carolina.....	J. B. Blackmon.....	Hartsville, S. C.
Tuck, Arthur.....	Arthur Tuck.....	South Boston, Mass.
Turner, A. H.....	A. H. Turner.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Union Mutual Agency, Inc.....	Carl A. Moses.....	Providence, R. I.
Van der Voort & Company, Inc.....	Richard F. McCrea.....	Pittsburgh, Pa.
Virginia Mutual Underwriters.....	Warren B. Giersch.....	Galax, Va.
Vose, Charles R.....	Charles R. Vose.....	Litchfield, Conn.
Vulcan Insurance Agency.....	Myatt, Mark A.....	Birmingham, Ala.
Warren & Company, Homer.....	J. Alfred Grow.....	Detroit, Mich.
Watson, D. W.....	D. W. Watson.....	Atlanta, Ga.
Webb & Lynch, Inc.....	J. Watson Webb.....	New York, N. Y.
Welch, Ashbel R.....	Ashbel R. Welch.....	New York, N. Y.
Wells, Arthur K., Jr.....	Arthur K. Wells, Jr.....	New York, N. Y.
West & Brother, Inc.....	A. Paul Hartz.....	Waverly, Va.
West & Withers.....	J. E. West.....	Suffolk, Va.
Westervelt Company.....	M. C. Westervelt.....	Greenville, S. C.
Whitfield, King & Co., Inc.....	Ralph B. Risse.....	New York, N. Y.
Wight & Co., Inc., L. A.....	Claud J. Steains.....	New York, N. Y.
Wilbur & Co., W. C.....	George F. von Kolintz, III.....	Charleston, S. C.
Wilson, McBride & Company.....	Myron H. Wilson, Jr.....	Cleveland, Ohio
Wofford Bros., Inc.....	Horace M. Bursleson.....	Johnson City, Tenn.
Wolf Company, Inc., H. A.....	J. J. Greenberg.....	Omaha, Nebr.
Wood, Thomas E.....	Thomas E. Wood.....	Cincinnati, Ohio
Wood & Associates, Inc., Henry E.....	William I. Armend.....	New York, N. Y.
Wood & Associates, Inc., Henry E.....	Charles F. Hand.....	New York, N. Y.
Woodward & Elam.....	S. I. Powell.....	Suffolk, Va.
Woodward Insurance Agency.....	Alfred I. Dreifus.....	Detroit, Mich.
Wortham & Son, John L.....	Gus S. Wortham.....	Houston, Texas
Young & Simon.....	Eugene Young.....	Washington, D. C.
Ziegler, William, Jr.....	William Ziegler, Jr.....	New York, N. Y.

# **DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE RALEIGH, N. C.**

## **STATEMENT OF REVENUE COLLECTIONS**

Year Ending June 30, 1943

### **GENERAL FUND REVENUE:**

Premium Taxes.....	\$ 2,057,102.13	
Company Licenses.....	171,795.84	
Brokers' Licenses.....	3,390.00	
Agents' Licenses.....	61,941.50	
Agents' Examination Fees.....	15,975.00	
Burial Licenses.....	2,875.00	
Miscellaneous Fees.....	14,071.60	
Building and Loan Tax.....	155,234.61	\$ 2,482,385.68

### **SPECIAL FUNDS:**

Publication Fees.....	\$ 4,644.00	
Firemen's Relief.....	38,188.25	
Workmen's Compensation (Stock).....	35,963.60	
Workmen's Compensation (Mutual).....	32,380.57	111,176.42

### **DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS:**

Company Examination Fees.....	\$ 15,500.00	
Building and Loan Examination Fees.....	9,600.00	
Building and Loan Licenses.....	3,775.00	28,875.00

TOTAL COLLECTIONS.....\$ 2,622,437.10

Year Ending June 30, 1944

### **GENERAL FUND REVENUE:**

Premium Taxes.....	\$ 2,197,907.34	
Company Licenses.....	167,139.17	
Brokers' Licenses.....	3,962.00	
Agents' Licenses.....	64,645.50	
Agents' Examination Fees.....	14,540.00	
Miscellaneous Fees.....	14,970.15	
Building and Loan Tax.....	156,762.95	\$ 2,619,927.11

### **SPECIAL FUNDS:**

Publication Fees.....	\$ 4,711.00	
Firemen's Relief.....	42,601.80	
Workmen's Compensation (Stock).....	37,120.79	
Workmen's Compensation (Mutual).....	35,447.93	119,881.52

### **DEPARTMENT RECEIPTS:**

Building and Loan Examination Fees.....	\$ 10,160.00	
Building and Loan Licenses.....	3,700.00	
Company Examination Fees.....	16,065.00	29,925.00

TOTAL COLLECTIONS.....\$ 2,769,733.63



## OPERATING EXPENSES OF THE INSURANCE DEPARTMENT

	July 1, 1942 to June 30, 1943	July 1, 1943 to June 30, 1944
<b>SUMMARY BY PURPOSES:</b>		
Administration.....	\$ 26,106.27	\$ 26,638.68
Fire Prevention.....	24,280.43	23,758.13
Building and Loan.....	15,886.13	17,084.00
Company Examination.....	7,615.00	9,625.00
License of Agents.....	5,079.15	5,460.95
Hospitalization.....	375.00	607.50
War Bonus.....	2,863.00	5,992.80
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$ 82,204.98</b>	<b>\$ 89,167.06</b>
<b>SUMMARY BY OBJECTS:</b>		
Salaries and Wages.....	\$ 65,279.49	\$ 69,110.40
Supplies and Materials.....	325.13	243.60
Postage, Telephone and Telegraph.....	1,874.43	2,137.55
Travel.....	9,005.42	9,546.65
Printing and Binding.....	2,425.87	1,859.95
Repairs.....	147.34	161.11
Insurance and Bonding.....	* 115.00	115.00
Equipment.....	169.30	-----
War Bonus.....	2,863.00	5,992.80
<b>TOTAL.....</b>	<b>\$ 82,204.98</b>	<b>\$ 89,167.06</b>



---

---

**STATISTICAL TABLES**

**RELATING TO FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND INSURANCE**  
**COMPANIES**

---

---

(NOTE—These figures were compiled prior to the  
Department's audit of the companies' statements.)

TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL  
PANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

STOCK

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Ætna.....	\$ 30,491,042	\$ 27,935,441
Agricultural.....	8,296,938	7,558,760
Albany.....	788,533	742,472
Allemannia Fire.....	2,189,892	2,142,218
Alliance.....	4,364,085	4,387,622
Allstate Fire.....	2,210,493	1,833,624
American.....	21,296,622	18,771,567
American Alliance.....	3,009,141	2,932,943
American Automobile Fire.....	5,145,620	4,649,597
American and Foreign.....	2,321,365	2,022,897
American Central.....	3,126,455	2,871,195
American Druggists'.....	586,339	583,578
American Eagle Fire.....	5,829,981	5,071,028
American Equitable Assurance.....	6,514,437	6,209,798
American Fire.....	247,139	163,624
American General.....	3,126,394	2,753,593
American Home Fire Assurance.....	919,553	940,057
American Reserve.....	3,133,360	2,826,418
American Union.....	491,312	480,610
Anchor.....	877,438	773,307
Atlantic Fire.....	32,667	16,733
Automobile.....	18,540,701	16,254,352
Baltimore American.....	2,964,346	2,708,060
Bankers' Fire.....	93,530	91,161
Bankers and Shippers.....	4,102,217	4,069,267
Birmingham Fire (Ala.).....	952,126	944,209
Birmingham Fire (Pa.).....	301,085	219,575
Boston.....	7,377,440	6,820,596
Buffalo.....	2,643,837	2,904,947
Caledonian-American.....	839,274	775,452
California.....	1,949,976	1,780,890
Calvert Fire.....	1,368,517	3,081,189
Camden Fire.....	7,399,433	7,084,736
Capital Fire.....	558,490	480,739
Carolina.....	1,087,548	1,064,141
Centennial.....	949,359	629,847
Central.....	1,667,461	1,744,001
Central Union.....	198,497	187,450
Charter Oak Fire.....	843,248	707,041
Christianna General.....	2,051,368	1,843,698
Citizens of New Jersey.....	728,219	601,091
City of New York.....	2,342,960	2,352,852
Columbia.....	1,123,423	1,045,689
Columbia Fire (Ohio).....	919,392	799,037
Commerce.....	1,861,056	1,448,081
Commercial Union Fire.....	1,733,256	1,398,126
Commonwealth.....	2,544,946	2,429,461
Concordia Fire.....	2,361,672	2,104,300
Connecticut Fire.....	8,337,905	7,603,091
Constitution Reinsurance Corporation.....	1,548,519	1,398,891
Continental.....	33,292,816	28,825,339
County Fire.....	738,826	686,917
Detroit Fire and Marine.....	1,282,910	1,158,531
Dixie Fire.....	470,874	375,387
Dubuque Fire and Marine.....	3,033,353	2,883,184
Eagle Fire.....	743,266	832,204
East and West.....	1,499,461	1,285,118
Emmco.....	2,081,531	3,637,044
Empire State.....	2,194,851	2,076,584
Employers' Fire.....	4,995,337	4,161,632
Equitable Fire.....	287,608	287,705
Equitable Fire and Marine.....	1,738,410	1,483,469
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine.....	3,671,060	3,442,401
Excelsior.....	487,068	420,315
Export.....	629,036	650,596



# No. I

## ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COM- STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

### COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 28,456,863	\$ 12,742,528	\$ 65,083,881	\$ 37,583,191	\$ 7,500,000	\$ 20,000,690
7,323,249	3,487,324	17,094,286	10,283,497	3,000,000	4,620,789
636,829	284,613	3,147,813	830,052	1,000,000	1,317,761
1,890,033	879,387	5,933,619	2,599,549	1,200,000	2,134,070
3,773,706	1,708,042	11,956,110	4,788,762	1,000,000	6,167,348
2,133,752	643,678	2,685,274	1,680,974	300,000	704,300
19,682,419	8,650,605	42,114,822	25,192,108	3,343,740	13,578,974
2,550,713	1,126,167	9,726,093	3,127,431	3,000,000	3,598,662
5,104,233	1,628,689	6,023,937	3,578,699	600,000	1,845,238
2,015,866	1,017,412	8,013,278	2,772,463	1,500,000	3,740,815
2,866,387	1,150,451	7,941,440	3,473,558	1,000,000	3,467,882
425,691	214,072	2,302,875	341,468	750,000	1,211,406
4,391,478	1,905,026	20,265,220	6,293,954	1,000,000	12,971,265
5,619,877	2,440,082	10,665,887	6,755,796	1,000,000	2,910,091
183,110	75,593	695,614	183,879	250,000	261,735
2,915,878	1,076,017	5,617,777	3,615,789	1,000,000	1,001,985
768,001	374,950	3,272,435	1,005,253	1,000,000	1,267,181
2,788,121	1,378,904	5,682,848	3,452,761	1,000,000	1,230,088
361,361	131,546	3,786,452	613,794	1,000,000	2,172,557
750,839	369,100	3,026,261	967,100	1,000,000	1,059,162
		620,007	100,850	250,000	269,157
17,396,716	6,956,024	36,453,861	20,742,990	5,000,000	10,710,870
2,557,965	1,097,333	6,964,853	3,047,813	1,500,000	2,417,040
524		269,226	8,717	200,000	60,509
3,562,535	1,621,636	7,384,513	4,136,473	1,000,000	2,248,040
785,577	407,015	1,947,783	1,157,520	300,000	490,263
204,218	67,978	2,384,290	310,981	1,000,000	1,073,309
6,178,006	2,861,993	27,986,819	10,115,723	3,000,000	14,871,096
2,376,920	1,130,848	7,133,724	3,937,910	1,000,000	2,195,814
756,514	282,695	2,002,470	862,094	500,000	640,376
1,712,465	701,185	5,415,781	2,156,970	1,000,000	2,258,811
1,275,256	851,309	4,335,654	1,595,375	1,000,000	1,740,279
6,779,736	3,153,829	15,050,946	8,839,427	2,000,000	4,211,519
475,324	210,965	2,635,631	601,101	1,000,000	1,034,530
940,625	497,030	2,766,225	1,136,409	500,000	1,129,816
920,151	356,643	2,293,002	862,418	500,000	930,585
1,474,949	641,462	4,650,506	1,809,770	1,000,000	1,840,736
133,744	50,550	1,881,817	287,389	500,000	1,094,428
776,592	271,898	3,584,068	1,075,655	1,000,000	1,508,413
1,979,646	943,602	3,350,520	2,158,732	500,000	691,788
614,383	313,967	3,981,194	740,960	1,000,000	2,240,233
1,920,514	1,144,337	5,489,341	2,451,775	1,500,000	1,537,565
924,705	396,096	3,638,581	1,292,245	1,000,000	1,346,336
707,704	304,670	3,539,111	873,836	1,000,000	1,665,274
1,623,889	479,587	6,004,310	3,299,052	1,000,000	1,705,259
1,615,772	530,008	3,518,835	1,688,897	1,000,000	829,937
2,253,562	896,731	8,513,745	3,030,538	1,000,000	4,483,267
2,184,339	877,819	5,297,200	2,722,002	1,000,000	1,575,198
7,318,151	3,132,557	26,720,608	9,344,935	2,000,000	15,375,674
1,483,174	693,411	2,754,396	1,603,924	500,000	650,471
27,074,776	11,732,325	116,972,142	37,073,036	5,000,000	74,899,106
612,381	268,113	2,724,197	819,199	1,000,000	904,998
1,121,999	493,358	4,317,771	1,375,261	1,000,000	1,942,510
353,852	152,335	2,456,061	434,624	1,000,000	1,021,436
2,632,802	1,152,039	5,772,812	3,582,545	1,000,000	2,190,267
623,320	369,154	1,644,378	720,039	505,300	419,039
1,362,933	513,078	4,274,490	1,724,683	1,000,000	1,549,807
1,804,743	1,029,169	4,447,750	1,970,664	1,200,000	1,277,086
2,037,333	1,033,952	4,729,649	2,411,449	1,000,000	1,318,200
4,762,372	1,665,773	8,811,842	5,811,842	1,000,000	2,000,000
241,756	109,383	1,394,618	366,687	300,000	727,931
1,463,630	626,511	8,223,640	1,841,051	1,000,000	5,482,589
3,377,084	1,411,677	8,000,357	4,527,802	1,000,000	2,472,555
431,246	156,783	1,182,353	593,968	300,000	288,385
398,972	154,425	1,382,814	427,096	500,000	455,718



Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Federal.....	\$ 6,946,606	\$ 5,710,111
Federal Union.....	1,275,947	1,125,935
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corporation.....	7,228,781	6,155,480
Fidelity-Phenix Fire.....	29,890,633	21,735,118
Fire Association of Philadelphia.....	11,619,252	11,135,381
Firemen's.....	22,465,541	17,421,876
Fireman's Fund.....	30,295,936	22,801,051
First American Fire.....	1,225,981	1,117,480
Franklin Fire.....	10,084,856	9,258,239
Franklin National.....	821,734	656,547
Fulton Fire.....	69,436	53,346
General Insurance Co. of America.....	15,470,118	12,421,449
General Exchange Insurance Corporation.....	6,518,715	15,601,608
General Security Assurance Corporation.....	2,991,527	2,766,676
Georgia Home.....	1,130,934	1,267,032
Gibraltar Fire and Marine.....	1,658,570	1,755,509
Girard Fire and Marine.....	2,418,759	2,165,640
Glens Falls.....	12,858,829	11,515,572
Globe and Republic.....	3,797,103	3,799,447
Globe and Rutgers.....	4,347,037	5,474,448
Granite State Fire.....	2,018,444	1,892,424
Great American.....	21,074,733	19,285,379
Gulf.....	4,095,707	3,174,345
Hanover Fire.....	9,973,664	8,992,032
Hartford Fire.....	55,814,368	48,542,900
Home.....	69,449,141	65,029,858
Home Fire and Marine.....	4,701,087	4,607,176
Homeland.....	1,332,630	1,194,204
Homestead Fire.....	1,457,595	1,596,137
Hudson.....	740,490	586,405
Imperial Assurance.....	1,399,772	1,343,955
Insurance Co. of North America.....	59,691,973	41,334,827
Insurance Co. State of Pennsylvania.....	1,777,464	1,698,492
International.....	2,599,048	2,621,373
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance Co.....	2,563,903	3,005,965
Jersey.....	2,510,728	2,514,934
Louisville Fire and Marine.....	2,252,151	943,257
Lumbermen's.....	2,040,470	1,920,937
Manhattan Fire and Marine.....	1,224,424	1,213,835
Manufacturers' Fire.....	1,480,310	603,968
Maryland.....	1,119,047	1,132,828
Massachusetts Fire and Marine.....	745,461	728,898
Mechanics and Traders.....	1,630,674	1,376,724
Mercantile.....	2,549,707	2,453,985
Merchants Fire.....	1,346,990	1,348,139
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation.....	5,597,582	5,288,023
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance.....	2,003,406	2,189,879
Mercury.....	3,646,056	4,031,077
Michigan Fire and Marine.....	2,318,265	2,197,937
Milwaukee Mechanics.....	6,528,770	5,645,071
Minneapolis Fire and Marine.....	124,697	70,219
Monarch Fire.....	1,593,824	1,451,412
Motors Insurance Corporation.....	1,006,228	1,579,386
National Ben Franklin Fire.....	2,415,525	2,133,718
National Fire.....	20,899,636	18,781,387
National Fire and Marine.....	1,148,929	1,070,654
National Liberty.....	9,110,722	7,839,538
National Reserve.....	1,341,340	1,407,094
National Security.....	874,726	866,026
National Surety Marine Insurance Corporation.....	683,878	409,014
National Reinsurance Corporation.....	1,631,164	1,349,598
National Union Fire.....	12,771,105	10,909,164
Newark Fire.....	4,223,012	3,772,438
New Brunswick Fire.....	2,391,635	2,299,256
New England Fire.....	639,405	570,173

—Continued

COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 6,209,103	\$ 2,912,575	\$ 26,548,678	\$ 8,116,511	\$ 4,000,000	\$ 14,432,166
1,134,508	524,210	3,804,843	1,535,902	1,000,000	1,268,941
6,825,820	2,553,741	10,914,790	7,291,379	1,000,000	2,623,411
21,599,207	9,289,209	93,698,606	29,649,830	3,750,000	60,298,776
10,145,182	5,110,020	27,542,141	14,310,373	2,000,000	11,231,767
18,722,906	7,524,163	42,793,871	24,910,943	9,397,690	8,485,238
24,250,836	10,464,802	66,245,553	31,699,912	5,084,829	29,460,812
1,019,370	411,470	5,002,659	1,286,262	1,000,000	2,716,397
8,587,528	3,937,065	21,693,668	10,501,164	3,000,000	8,192,504
659,518	265,042	4,961,662	1,194,423	1,000,000	2,767,239
		1,637,331	5,000	1,000,000	632,331
14,039,866	3,861,392	25,561,185	15,574,801	1,000,000	8,986,384
5,453,169	4,600,672	23,166,290	8,741,160	4,000,000	10,425,130
2,792,503	1,396,903	5,051,456	3,042,187	500,000	1,509,269
966,333	664,986	2,884,771	1,316,578	500,000	1,068,193
1,397,034	925,010	3,963,983	1,820,130	1,000,000	1,143,852
2,184,339	877,819	5,723,208	3,221,581	1,000,000	1,501,626
11,636,921	5,232,733	28,105,954	18,524,991	2,500,000	7,080,963
3,211,358	1,396,685	6,079,326	3,812,871	1,000,000	1,266,455
3,895,793	1,980,045	12,889,165	6,277,905	2,031,105	4,580,154
1,829,466	758,110	5,107,393	2,283,945	1,000,000	1,823,448
18,654,927	8,570,804	67,661,510	23,441,767	8,150,000	26,069,743
3,493,723	1,167,007	6,333,503	4,026,620	1,000,000	1,306,883
8,672,066	3,934,381	21,318,071	11,295,074	4,000,000	6,022,997
50,796,083	21,388,949	147,098,085	70,098,085	12,000,000	65,000,000
61,458,784	28,610,316	132,016,901	68,859,762	15,000,000	48,247,139
4,297,963	1,851,090	9,988,092	5,150,093	1,000,000	3,837,999
1,203,548	480,058	4,406,664	1,443,762	1,000,000	1,962,902
1,209,020	878,344	3,417,099	1,656,676	1,000,000	760,423
689,835	287,041	1,933,359	1,022,145	600,000	311,214
1,212,382	521,159	4,427,315	1,653,289	1,000,000	1,774,027
39,255,786	18,130,082	136,346,352	54,346,352	12,000,000	70,000,000
1,540,626	686,449	4,464,318	2,162,403	1,000,000	1,301,914
2,268,581	1,355,380	7,762,814	3,350,180	1,000,000	3,412,634
2,372,751	1,643,180	5,299,738	3,464,908	500,000	1,334,830
2,233,372	990,354	4,869,797	2,645,799	1,000,000	1,223,998
1,195,554	26,888	2,380,341	1,297,779	500,000	582,562
1,639,661	832,566	5,927,028	2,310,419	1,000,000	2,616,609
1,102,981	552,225	3,646,648	1,511,160	1,000,000	1,135,458
692,795	227,969	2,863,516	858,906	1,000,000	1,004,610
978,666	480,096	3,764,800	1,087,177	1,000,000	1,677,623
612,381	268,124	3,051,864	762,569	1,000,000	1,289,295
1,428,956	574,258	6,551,800	2,340,872	1,000,000	3,210,927
2,257,554	902,680	8,115,648	2,910,740	1,000,000	4,204,908
1,239,558	603,961	3,019,389	1,735,706	400,000	883,683
4,435,798	2,013,686	20,619,116	6,838,612	2,500,000	11,280,503
1,866,052	1,112,626	3,707,918	2,564,210	500,000	643,707
3,301,623	1,344,541	7,921,535	3,700,923	2,000,000	2,220,611
2,106,436	1,047,106	5,197,013	2,478,435	1,000,000	1,718,577
5,928,920	2,382,652	13,846,475	7,422,207	2,000,000	4,424,269
		2,931,845	428,276	1,000,000	1,503,569
1,467,304	613,448	3,661,327	1,968,906	819,336	873,085
929,959	553,904	6,372,413	1,574,149	1,500,000	3,298,264
2,184,339	877,819	5,137,857	2,742,753	1,000,000	1,395,104
19,235,939	7,730,397	57,662,250	31,294,461	5,000,000	21,367,788
902,474	379,439	2,451,705	1,241,266	1,000,000	210,438
7,860,817	3,011,071	21,486,718	8,953,109	4,000,000	8,533,610
1,111,768	558,515	2,660,510	1,509,246	500,000	651,263
793,712	369,697	3,252,255	968,414	1,000,000	1,283,840
602,429	161,491	2,279,028	564,726	1,000,000	714,302
1,348,620	657,314	7,357,241	1,147,454	1,000,000	5,209,786
11,494,949	5,001,004	23,285,140	16,593,510	1,100,000	5,591,630
3,699,412	1,652,346	11,655,662	4,884,790	2,000,000	4,770,873
2,045,022	1,036,540	5,230,809	2,456,487	1,000,000	1,774,322
523,291	259,861	2,784,694	627,080	1,000,000	1,157,614



Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
New Hampshire Fire.....	\$ 6,321,686	\$ 6,061,047
New York Fire.....	3,545,755	3,438,858
New York Underwriters.....	2,563,944	2,084,470
Niagara Fire.....	8,116,202	7,131,678
Northeastern.....	3,702,968	4,023,077
Northern.....	5,854,533	5,621,130
Northwestern National.....	6,177,176	5,724,766
North American Fire and Marine.....	103,351	71,165
North Carolina Home.....	80,662	58,711
North River.....	9,851,678	9,023,564
North Star Reinsurance Corporation.....	4,641,212	4,240,251
Northwestern Fire and Marine.....	987,506	1,088,708
North State.....	51,504	763
Ohio Farmers.....	3,556,313	3,146,984
Old Colony.....	2,674,204	2,282,048
Orient.....	2,174,493	2,339,913
Pacific Fire.....	4,842,848	4,958,281
Pacific National Fire.....	4,652,645	4,282,980
Paramount Fire.....	48,641	33,404
Patriotic.....	986,377	1,011,969
Paul Revere Fire.....	1,410,143	1,671,096
Pennsylvania Fire.....	5,750,560	5,633,312
Philadelphia Fire and Marine.....	2,404,811	2,471,075
Philadelphia National.....	870,944	829,287
Phoenix.....	14,553,838	13,202,589
Piedmont Fire.....	2,129,841	1,893,972
Potomac.....	3,023,794	2,500,924
Providence Washington.....	9,255,200	7,843,794
Provident Fire.....	1,416,796	1,078,741
Prudential Insurance Co. of Great Britain.....	5,312,175	4,740,800
Quaker City Fire and Marine.....	1,001,615	1,024,104
Queen.....	10,751,411	9,599,527
Reinsurance Corporation.....	3,556,216	3,557,001
Reliance Insurance Co. of Philadelphia.....	1,239,721	1,215,196
Republic.....	4,309,251	3,944,019
Rhode Island.....	3,599,420	4,677,585
Richmond Insurance Co. of New York.....	1,313,689	1,349,267
Rochester American.....	1,323,199	1,208,279
Saint Paul Fire and Marine.....	20,651,641	18,220,262
Safeguard.....	882,507	824,403
Seaboard.....	501,093	402,331
Seaboard Fire and Marine.....	1,483,465	1,413,678
Security.....	6,846,608	6,207,371
Sentinel.....	647,828	610,321
Service Fire.....	1,330,475	2,660,275
Southeastern Fire.....	3,405,469	118,636
Southern Fire.....	759,660	725,575
South Carolina.....	946,642	882,624
Springfield Fire and Marine.....	19,563,831	18,437,352
Standard Insurance Co. of New York.....	4,772,561	5,005,428
Standard Fire.....	3,074,409	2,753,856
Star Insurance Co. of America.....	3,209,171	3,632,271
Stuyvesant.....	438,019	595,159
Sun Underwriters.....	745,265	684,360
Transcontinental.....	810,235	633,613
Travelers Fire.....	21,979,637	18,700,980
Twin City Fire.....	462,175	394,407
United Firemen's.....	1,419,174	1,351,362
United States Fire.....	15,620,091	13,813,389
Unity Fire Insurance Corporation.....	999,980	588,885
Utah Home Fire.....	1,673,264	1,474,271
Vigilant.....	1,388,336	970,786
Virginia Fire and Marine.....	1,037,513	1,059,983
Westchester Fire.....	10,580,271	9,314,024
Western National.....	1,969,116	1,625,893
World Fire and Marine.....	2,674,374	2,269,610
Zurich Fire.....	804,471	756,219
Totals.....	\$ 1,026,024,798	\$ 919,379,423



—Continued

COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 5,527,665	\$ 2,264,330	\$ 19,304,460	\$ 7,693,927	\$ 3,000,000	\$ 8,610,533
2,850,087	1,233,886	6,779,193	3,401,970	1,000,000	2,377,223
2,185,568	1,055,397	10,660,313	3,105,622	2,000,000	5,554,691
6,789,248	2,724,644	29,054,541	9,130,315	2,000,000	17,294,226
3,492,721	2,126,723	6,713,014	4,251,482	1,500,000	961,432
5,417,951	2,228,115	13,316,032	6,911,641	1,000,000	5,404,391
5,390,703	2,091,831	18,872,480	9,362,601	2,000,000	7,509,880
50,487	23,951	2,094,240	71,072	1,000,000	1,023,168
		1,340,360	19,000	500,000	821,360
8,747,904	4,071,677	27,098,432	11,577,640	2,000,000	13,520,792
4,328,563	2,189,585	8,103,441	4,911,658	1,000,000	2,191,783
837,485	383,320	3,186,317	1,073,177	1,000,000	1,113,139
1,025		149,372	1,690	100,000	47,682
3,335,728	1,344,109	7,361,033	4,333,225		3,027,808
2,055,312	895,605	11,381,332	3,114,105	1,000,000	7,267,227
1,983,189	838,284	6,793,213	2,763,303	1,000,000	3,029,909
4,023,804	1,802,062	8,976,851	4,783,788	1,000,000	3,193,063
4,218,848	1,605,235	10,410,689	5,849,041	1,250,000	3,311,648
41,891		618,787	60,216	300,000	258,570
867,641	430,236	3,429,466	1,013,324	1,000,000	1,416,141
1,186,101	842,359	3,986,956	1,636,833	1,000,000	1,350,123
5,109,537	2,126,470	17,124,088	7,434,311	1,000,000	8,689,777
2,123,963	963,083	6,881,890	2,661,504	1,000,000	3,220,386
669,493	337,449	3,399,010	884,058	1,000,000	1,514,951
12,127,222	5,191,095	70,610,299	23,653,625	6,000,000	40,956,674
2,007,550	1,016,893	3,887,358	2,101,583	1,000,000	785,775
2,832,313	922,813	6,602,403	3,601,905	1,000,000	2,004,499
8,333,592	3,768,875	18,748,534	9,402,773	3,000,000	6,345,761
1,328,991	559,554	3,424,110	1,543,126	1,000,000	880,983
5,013,611	2,539,739	8,409,313	6,806,479	600,000	1,002,834
918,824	541,944	2,081,791	908,145	500,000	673,646
9,688,067	4,301,279	26,879,713	13,402,657	5,000,000	8,477,056
3,214,212	1,617,080	7,951,846	3,021,937	1,530,000	3,399,909
1,052,879	529,402	4,619,019	1,512,053	1,000,000	2,106,966
3,922,918	1,470,101	10,253,901	5,508,759	2,000,000	2,745,142
3,229,227	1,286,183	8,684,015	5,537,712	1,000,000	2,146,303
1,065,823	516,559	5,362,566	1,855,396	1,000,000	2,507,170
1,121,999	493,358	4,653,334	1,356,156	1,000,000	2,297,179
18,088,141	8,134,961	56,427,694	20,667,098	10,000,000	25,670,595
773,277	321,715	3,303,060	1,036,399	1,000,000	1,266,661
453,566	200,189	1,851,128	572,159	600,000	678,969
1,381,808	616,658	3,416,428	1,796,259	1,000,000	620,169
6,340,146	2,680,848	16,845,655	9,345,655	2,500,000	5,000,000
525,213	260,678	2,852,004	632,607	1,000,000	1,219,396
914,574	1,046,689	6,312,324	1,292,057	2,000,000	3,020,267
44,594	13,983	3,305,396	2,752,470	350,000	202,926
873,063	289,490	2,241,662	780,682	250,000	1,210,980
859,823	423,515	1,643,703	993,703	300,000	350,000
17,911,567	8,906,309	41,112,315	21,527,373	5,000,000	14,584,941
4,570,795	2,298,227	9,696,837	5,143,372	1,500,000	3,053,465
2,858,768	1,082,016	7,304,932	4,032,711	1,000,000	2,272,221
2,958,035	1,317,845	7,136,398	3,878,236	1,000,000	2,258,162
337,004	164,109	1,532,951	526,572	500,000	506,379
689,267	289,611	2,031,237	797,746	600,000	633,491
659,518	265,042	4,986,982	1,196,381	1,000,000	2,790,601
20,928,755	7,077,240	37,284,081	29,418,189	2,000,000	5,865,891
370,679	201,101	2,150,563	564,108	500,000	1,086,455
1,236,303	528,930	4,375,478	2,026,064	1,000,000	1,347,414
13,263,594	6,356,989	42,234,406	18,996,021	2,000,000	21,238,385
793,804	160,580	1,635,255	592,765	250,000	792,490
1,595,050	854,063	2,896,477	1,641,443	600,000	655,035
1,307,476	608,443	4,591,993	1,305,007	1,000,000	2,286,986
700,863	449,026	3,416,893	1,012,577	1,000,000	1,404,316
9,063,044	4,479,116	22,794,912	12,189,769	1,000,000	9,605,143
1,694,098	730,370	5,786,132	2,051,082	1,000,000	2,735,051
2,467,481	1,094,136	7,865,894	2,713,977	1,000,000	4,151,917
737,057	364,669	1,892,808	395,244	300,000	1,197,564
\$ 884,267,343	\$ 390,988,683	\$ 2,557,701,819	\$ 1,165,457,145	\$ 322,362,000	\$ 1,071,164,551

TABLE No. I

COMPANIES OF

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Atlas Assurance.....	\$ 4,334,799	\$ 3,987,196
British American Assurance.....	728,935	810,289
British and Foreign Marine.....	2,569,914	2,048,612
British General.....	386,043	411,519
Caledonian.....	2,250,221	2,240,579
Century.....	2,431,010	2,434,680
Commercial Union Assurance.....	8,653,878	7,529,780
Eagle Star.....	3,573,118	3,342,605
French Union and Universal.....	30,947	12,746
Halifax.....	799,953	748,906
La Paternelle Fire and General.....	20,491	9,110
Law Union and Rock.....	795,339	767,995
Liverpool and London and Globe.....	11,723,516	10,475,457
London Assurance.....	5,346,923	5,014,315
London and Lancashire.....	3,936,599	3,993,021
London and Provincial Marine and Fire.....	465,992	470,250
London and Scottish Assurance.....	393,497	400,437
Netherlands.....	532,474	593,054
Northern Assurance.....	5,353,292	5,136,378
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society.....	4,614,534	4,367,598
North British and Mercantile.....	8,166,074	7,956,618
Ocean Marine.....	421,462	360,795
Pacific Coast Fire.....	505,182	508,473
Palatine.....	838,883	956,835
Pearl Assurance.....	4,332,356	6,521,115
Phoenix Assurance.....	4,597,279	4,322,923
Royal.....	12,482,717	11,159,538
Royal Exchange Assurance.....	3,839,128	3,750,164
Scottish Union and National.....	3,676,037	3,572,237
Skandia.....	3,004,902	3,003,068
Skandinavia.....	1,063,824	1,032,491
Standard Marine.....	2,776,104	2,264,173
State Assurance.....	665,922	667,907
Sun Insurance Office.....	4,820,224	4,739,999
Swiss Reinsurance.....	10,636,072	9,357,418
Switzerland General.....	963,063	1,007,699
Thames and Mersey Marine.....	1,593,948	1,365,756
Union Assurance Society.....	782,683	930,201
Union Insurance Society of Canton.....	2,514,337	1,801,766
Union Marine and General.....	1,477,836	1,276,800
Union and Phenix Espanol.....	893,372	798,971
Urbaine Fire.....	46,668	17,484
Western Assurance.....	1,828,639	1,804,680
Yorkshire.....	2,181,186	2,298,064
New Zealand.....	1,799,472	1,256,720
Totals.....	\$ 134,848,845	\$ 127,526,422



—Continued

FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 4,099,704	\$ 1,788,984	\$ 7,900,026	\$ 4,918,942	\$ 500,000	\$ 2,481,084
537,160	310,043	2,837,573	782,496	250,000	1,805,077
2,241,835	1,123,279	5,403,755	2,931,285	500,000	1,975,469
336,248	173,414	1,350,178	499,896	500,000	350,282
2,050,555	1,113,538	4,886,040	2,964,934	500,000	1,421,106
2,197,865	1,306,705	5,219,888	2,722,003	500,000	1,997,886
7,721,369	3,399,286	17,499,170	9,393,369	500,000	7,605,801
3,345,098	1,643,467	6,798,172	4,639,614	500,000	1,655,558
3,430	713	1,013,164	8,340	250,000	754,824
661,758	350,357	2,442,936	962,112	500,000	980,824
3,521	376	538,278	4,134	250,000	284,144
705,468	278,659	2,396,809	988,835	250,000	1,157,974
10,818,141	4,732,926	21,593,139	14,146,057	500,000	6,947,082
4,755,463	2,446,404	10,781,170	5,699,763	500,000	4,581,407
3,617,465	1,738,346	8,101,584	4,893,198	500,000	2,708,386
403,505	215,065	1,300,000	537,506	250,000	512,494
348,030	161,667	1,619,236	465,732	250,000	903,504
476,782	258,367	1,783,620	734,313	500,000	549,307
4,965,556	2,344,434	9,427,988	6,659,114	500,000	2,268,874
4,366,048	2,085,455	7,190,285	5,666,421	500,000	1,023,864
7,431,602	3,344,248	16,738,079	9,696,859	500,000	6,541,221
388,331	240,803	1,524,491	510,471	250,000	764,020
459,482	276,701	1,643,072	644,428	500,000	498,645
717,921	412,476	3,264,164	1,179,514	500,000	1,584,650
3,562,206	1,498,225	13,269,193	4,800,459	500,000	7,968,734
4,253,259	1,804,239	8,200,235	5,319,255	500,000	2,380,980
11,244,766	4,966,500	24,958,854	14,689,209	500,000	9,769,646
3,628,828	2,067,250	7,047,694	4,423,429	500,000	2,124,265
3,370,853	1,431,926	8,991,639	4,404,986	500,000	4,086,654
2,874,661	1,736,343	4,796,257	3,913,531	250,000	632,726
999,479	617,893	2,178,987	1,224,292	250,000	704,695
2,375,024	1,098,506	5,270,159	2,554,970	500,000	2,215,189
619,899	331,674	1,507,917	836,158	250,000	421,760
4,593,191	2,291,419	8,340,097	5,725,932	500,000	2,114,164
10,046,817	4,766,217	20,502,833	14,502,833	500,000	5,500,000
902,243	569,749	2,664,292	1,207,298	500,000	956,994
1,350,986	743,802	3,528,949	1,899,131	500,000	1,129,818
688,192	415,382	2,607,114	1,178,044	500,000	929,070
2,032,343	965,187	5,098,646	3,075,028	500,000	1,523,618
1,363,669	669,369	3,836,206	2,034,918	500,000	1,301,288
786,166	374,179	1,857,591	987,129	250,000	620,462
3,430	712	1,122,856	10,409	250,000	862,448
1,583,767	836,799	5,092,370	2,162,931	500,000	2,429,439
2,017,525	1,075,323	4,169,031	2,890,853	250,000	1,028,178
1,529,430	539,246	2,861,503	1,838,646	500,000	522,857
\$ 122,479,071	\$ 58,545,653	\$ 281,158,240	\$ 161,328,777	\$ 19,250,000	\$ 100,579,468



TABLE No. I

## MUTUAL

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Allied American Mutual Fire.....	\$ 1,023,472	\$ 745,159
Arkwright Mutual Fire.....	4,331,272	3,529,763
Atlantic Mutual Fire.....	999,452	984,729
Automobile Mutual.....	808,951	681,930
Berkshire Mutual Fire.....	902,135	833,816
Blackstone Mutual Fire.....	4,787,339	3,718,807
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire.....	5,670,315	4,509,036
Cambridge Mutual Fire.....	617,496	538,333
Carolina Mutual.....	231,896	226,340
Central Manufacturers Mutual.....	5,805,353	5,255,702
Citizens Mutual.....	187,423	159,685
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers Mutual.....	3,045,771	2,410,162
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual.....	1,433,696	1,150,085
Farm Bureau Mutual Fire.....	1,217,826	902,494
Firemen's Mutual.....	5,944,106	4,728,854
Grain Dealers National Mutual.....	3,540,160	3,305,618
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire.....	5,698,411	5,179,880
Hardware Mutual (Minn.).....	5,498,048	5,251,926
Hardware Mutual Fire (N. C.).....	172,420	132,066
Holyoke Mutual Fire.....	1,066,490	987,714
Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual.....	2,907,243	2,767,434
Lititz Mutual.....	539,328	402,060
Lumber Mutual Fire.....	1,656,679	1,577,483
Lumbermen's Mutual Fire.....	3,032,242	2,869,211
Lynn Mutual Fire.....	261,233	229,307
Manufacturers' Mutual Fire.....	13,844,925	12,218,063
Merrimack Mutual Fire.....	1,837,228	1,591,480
Michigan Millers Fire.....	3,601,681	3,449,681
Middlesex Mutual Fire.....	985,049	880,856
Mill Owners Fire.....	2,561,316	2,470,865
Millers Mutual Fire (Ill.).....	2,346,739	2,173,630
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa.).....	807,618	794,569
Millers Mutual Fire (Texas).....	1,323,946	1,310,554
Millers National.....	4,086,440	4,100,119
Mutual Fire in Harford County.....	900,581	724,771
Mutual Implement and Hardware.....	6,114,024	5,679,602
National Mutual.....	300,650	254,500
National Retailers Mutual.....	3,460,419	3,191,268
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual.....	646,592	530,157
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association.....	8,774,533	8,059,273
Pawtucket Mutual Fire.....	1,302,677	1,157,087
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire.....	2,129,598	2,011,037
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire.....	1,271,659	1,152,332
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire.....	1,680,214	1,267,455
Protection Mutual Fire.....	2,098,338	1,534,891
Traders and Mechanics.....	411,314	370,031
Union Mutual Fire.....	1,221,600	1,123,644
United Mutual Fire.....	7,152,575	6,392,381
Western Millers Mutual Fire.....	978,519	921,204
What Cheer Mutual Fire.....	2,031,796	1,641,886
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual.....	1,465,732	1,140,296
Totals.....	\$ 129,813,570	\$ 119,219,226

—Continued

COMPANIES

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 984,100	\$ 201,395	\$ 2,091,678	\$ 1,089,381	\$ 100,000	\$ 902,296
3,979,824	309,832	10,016,535	4,403,159		5,613,376
632,426	214,855	1,639,780	708,367	316,275	615,138
610,929	52,614	5,269,605	1,246,893	250,000	3,772,712
846,566	283,298	1,393,815	968,815		425,000
4,428,449	376,436	9,589,714	5,192,397		4,397,317
5,206,231	420,276	11,539,464	5,997,174		5,542,290
581,838	201,242	1,122,622	691,736		430,886
209,519	45,523	654,059	183,817		470,242
5,479,731	1,990,721	10,451,092	6,682,369		3,768,723
172,051	53,532	586,900	191,964		394,936
2,796,521	223,738	7,154,517	3,077,080		4,077,437
1,341,193	108,253	3,248,144	1,554,356		1,693,787
1,075,610	388,237	2,132,711	1,132,711	325,000	675,000
5,433,066	636,397	10,980,364	7,109,673		3,870,691
3,400,084	1,257,015	4,957,471	3,242,590	200,000	1,514,881
5,549,014	1,711,243	10,141,617	6,439,260	200,000	3,502,357
5,140,831	1,605,033	7,852,781	5,594,651	500,000	1,758,131
157,103	39,677	379,107	129,332		249,775
926,678	304,231	3,280,499	1,175,546	100,000	2,004,953
2,658,854	1,201,134	4,744,016	2,735,608	200,000	1,808,408
1,517,526	147,414	1,193,043	404,612		788,431
1,464,662	619,333	4,790,352	1,790,352		3,000,000
2,888,824	1,699,968	4,138,086	3,688,086	200,000	850,000
241,248	76,023	761,395	284,366		477,029
12,705,204	1,126,313	29,929,872	14,573,298		15,356,574
1,737,941	510,106	2,464,041	1,793,189	100,000	1,070,852
3,373,374	1,363,709	5,274,121	3,202,462	250,000	1,821,659
894,369	291,250	3,096,667	1,634,129		2,062,538
2,333,092	929,376	3,276,196	2,376,018	200,000	700,177
2,217,512	851,259	4,231,507	2,198,904	200,000	1,832,603
730,098	286,150	2,159,088	859,088	200,000	1,100,000
1,231,778	510,480	2,543,730	1,333,402	250,000	960,328
3,868,711	1,732,379	7,809,641	5,230,304	1,000,000	1,579,337
865,326	319,201	1,494,275	816,022		678,253
5,887,039	1,913,443	8,473,185	6,408,385	200,000	1,864,799
279,924	97,202	558,716	330,529		228,187
3,323,492	1,174,678	4,692,484	3,567,484	375,000	750,000
570,793	177,339	2,179,768	777,357		1,402,411
8,442,860	3,062,389	12,550,197	9,240,507		3,309,690
1,202,702	387,271	2,776,515	1,563,346		1,213,170
2,019,152	871,713	4,828,065	2,828,065		2,000,000
1,119,911	465,967	4,135,501	1,437,802	250,000	2,447,700
1,533,955	123,363	3,048,316	1,622,192		1,426,124
1,964,735	143,386	3,891,564	2,152,340		1,739,224
362,166	120,219	1,344,294	470,184		874,110
1,107,139	485,716	2,076,089	1,547,911	150,000	378,179
6,740,371	2,133,642	11,775,887	8,016,194	325,000	3,434,693
943,871	375,076	1,160,801	807,050	246,100	107,651
1,907,823	167,930	4,363,420	2,177,846		2,185,574
1,341,190	108,253	2,999,704	1,550,348		1,449,355
\$ 125,427,406	\$ 34,632,230	\$ 253,743,011	\$ 143,028,651	\$ 6,137,375	\$ 104,576,984



## COMPANIES OF OTHER

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Affiliated Underwriters.....	\$ 935,449	\$ 797,129
Casualty Reciprocal Exchange.....	2,799,890	2,668,303
Consolidated Underwriters.....	3,770,539	3,496,873
Individual Underwriters.....	614,472	498,287
Independent Underwriters.....	70,985	65,879
Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance.....	2,015,471	1,775,388
New York Reciprocal Underwriters.....	456,998	395,526
Reciprocal Exchange.....	895,956	860,014
Underwriters Exchange.....	239,043	209,999
Universal Underwriters.....	692,316	645,515
Warner Reciprocal Insurers.....	761,258	1,123,922
Totals.....	\$ 13,252,377	\$ 12,536,835

\* Subscriber's deposit.

† Fund Attorney-in-fact.

**SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS, AND TOTAL LIABILITIES OF  
FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR YEAR END-  
ING DECEMBER 31, 1943**

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disbursements	Total Assets	Total Liabilities
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire.....	\$ 19,222	\$ 12,791	\$ 42,081	\$ 4,225
Cabarrus County Mutual Fire.....	20,610	9,526	11,684	-----
Davidson County Mutual Fire.....	18,230	12,235	5,995	3,500
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe Co....	9,724	4,964	4,760	-----
Gaston County Mutual Fire.....	12,142	7,749	30,592	-----
Grange Mutual Fire.....	9,938	8,611	17,440	457
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire.....	11,157	8,342	41,136	300
Rowan Mutual Fire.....	8,675	10,375	11,289	2,800
Stanly Mutual Fire.....	2,950	5,002	1,409	-----
Totals.....	\$ 112,648	\$ 79,595	\$ 165,786	\$ 11,282



—Continued

STATES—(RECIPROCAL)

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 840,695	\$ 487,082	\$ 1,694,400	\$ 1,031,935	\$ 29,584	\$ 632,881
2,576,385	1,167,514	2,956,035	1,970,895	961,885	23,255
3,455,281	1,374,957	5,914,375	3,322,681	*795,273	1,796,421
502,822	184,737	2,397,250	733,406	19,012	1,644,832
58,041	27,702	142,470	36,033	†25,000	81,437
1,837,418	1,014,732	2,443,604	1,343,978	-----	1,099,626
373,331	116,865	2,168,227	597,677	14,805	1,555,745
608,523	400,069	1,705,409	1,003,334	-----	702,075
190,486	63,695	1,180,904	241,771	164,697	774,436
678,562	112,269	797,388	316,474	-----	480,914
693,406	763,875	1,236,952	670,619	-----	566,332
\$ 11,814,950	\$ 5,713,497	\$ 22,637,014	\$ 11,268,803	\$ 2,010,256	\$ 9,357,954

# TABLE No. II—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

## STOCK COMPANIES

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Etna—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 694,863	\$ 332,075
Extended coverage.....	53,891	8,730
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	11,647	3,692
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,246	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,084	
Earthquake.....	2	
Hail (growing crops only).....	92,857	56,605
Motor Vehicle.....	160,920	70,485
Ocean marine, other.....	7,570	28
Ocean marine war risk.....	17	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	75,026	52,012
Aircraft.....	2,032	2,415
Rain.....	2	
<b>Agricultural—</b>		
Fire.....	53,922	18,318
Extended coverage.....	4,160	550
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	638	233
Sprinkler leakage.....	76	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,216	1
Motor vehicle.....	12,268	6,906
Ocean, ex. war risks.....	12	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	935	272
<b>Albany—</b>		
Fire.....	14,765	4,583
Extended coverage.....	2,136	55
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	298	53
Sprinkler leakage.....	21	
Motor vehicles.....	1,881	177
Inland navigation and transportation.....	78	
Riot.....		3
<b>Allemania Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	24,256	10,736
Extended coverage.....	874	487
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	502	446
Sprinkler leakage.....	9	13
Hail (growing crops only).....	33,567	18,034
Motor vehicles.....	762	87
Riot.....	35	
<b>Alliance—</b>		
Fire.....	16,052	2,400
Extended coverage.....	2,025	112
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	112	36
Sprinkler.....	254	
Motor vehicles.....	1,423	645
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	15	394
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,718	81
Riot.....	61	
<b>Allstate</b>		
Motor vehicles.....	5,672	1,903
<b>American—</b>		
Fire.....	152,776	76,818
Extended coverage.....	10,392	894
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	3,034	359
Sprinkler leakage.....	412	863
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,732	42
Hail (growing crops only).....	39,640	9,834
Motor vehicles.....	30,170	3,467
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	980	2,771
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,736	2,152
Aircraft.....	1,913	1,248
<b>American Alliance—</b>		
Fire.....	80,071	24,365
Extended coverage.....	5,560	1,020
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail.....	1,322	200
Sprinkler leakage.....	59	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	50	100
Hail (growing crops only).....	16,939	5,100
Motor vehicles.....	3,567	1,196
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,741	127
Aircraft.....	141	
<b>American Automobile—</b>		
Motor vehicles.....	19,336	1,462

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American and Foreign—		
Fire.....	\$ 3,141	\$ 181
Extended coverage.....	148	15
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	8	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,187	170
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,912	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	714	60
American Central—		
Fire.....	12,125	3,920
Extended coverage.....	318	871
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	51	5
Sprinkler leakage.....	22	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	10,739	1,604
Inland navigation and transportation.....	355	5
American Druggists' Fire—		
Fire.....	5,852	100
Extended coverage.....	44	—
American Eagle Fire—		
Fire.....	140,332	28,871
Extended coverage.....	20,395	1,392
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,795	312
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,355	1,653
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	655	—
Motor vehicles.....	56,092	45,545
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	41	1,554
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,960	1,647
Aircraft.....	701	666
American Equitable Assurance—		
Fire.....	78,989	54,26
Extended coverage.....	2,916	362
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	2,999	173
Sprinkler leakage.....	50	3
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	50	—
Earthquake.....	2	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,231	352
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	442	52
Inland navigation and transportation.....	509	46
American Fire—		
Fire.....	8,008	1,590
Extended coverage.....	1,441	39
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	23	39
Motor vehicles.....	1,620	1,400
American General—		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	149	—
American Home Fire—		
Fire.....	30,350	10,563
Extended coverage.....	2,909	100
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	822	348
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	34,544	24,863
Motor vehicles.....	2,462	390
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,655	119
American Reserve—		
Fire.....	22,617	21,289
Extended coverage.....	1,808	40
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	4,499	3,154
Sprinkler leakage.....	50	7
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	18	—
Motor vehicles.....	187	532
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	377	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	150	43
Aircraft.....	1	—
American Union—		
Fire.....	1,182	200
Extended coverage.....	119	19
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	—
Anchor—		
Fire.....	2,358	861
Extended coverage.....	171	34
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	17	5
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2	—
Motor vehicles.....	2,479	263
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	106	11
Inland navigation and transportation.....	12	—

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlantic Fire—		
Automobile—		
Fire.....	\$ 94,812	\$ 41,420
Extended coverage.....	7,984	2,940
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,309	228
Sprinkler leakage.....	277	11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,777	—
Motor vehicles.....	40,511	10,399
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,743	333
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,742	10,707
Aircraft.....	1,307	1,710
Ocean marine, war risks.....	—	1,978
Baltimore-American—		
Fire.....	11,787	9,151
Extended coverage.....	503	6
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	360	272
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	11,594	1,425
Motor vehicles.....	1,504	872
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,514	216
Bankers' Fire—		
Fire.....	195	—
Bankers and Shippers—		
Fire.....	65,865	34,341
Extended coverage.....	4,315	430
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	900	384
Sprinkler leakage.....	223	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	1
Motor vehicles.....	15,453	4,925
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,610	251
Birmingham Fire (Ala.)—		
Fire.....	6,479	6,865
Extended coverage.....	476	295
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	111	111
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	14
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	30	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	111	385
Birmingham Fire (Pa.)—		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—	126
Boston—		
Fire.....	61,838	21,990
Extended coverage.....	4,154	1,067
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,131	280
Sprinkler leakage.....	35	10
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	36	—
Motor vehicles.....	5,415	2,366
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	862	127
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,484	5,182
Aircraft.....	5	—
Buffalo—		
Fire.....	14,449	15,815
Extended coverage.....	1,336	357
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	103	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	—
Motor vehicles.....	845	147
Inland navigation and transportation.....	18	—
Caledonian-American—		
Fire.....	10,773	2,970
Extended coverage.....	1,038	9
Tornado, hail *.....	61	19
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	26	—
Motor vehicles.....	433	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	339	310
California—		
Fire.....	10,669	4,336
Extended coverage.....	677	46
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone.....	124	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	90
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16	—
Motor vehicles.....	459	64
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,578	599
Calvert Fire—		
Motor vehicles.....	84,390	52,962

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Camden Fire—		
Fire	\$ 37,640	\$ 17,832
Extended coverage	3,330	404
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	474	179
Sprinkler leakage	52	121
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	614	— 12
Motor vehicles	2,494	1,529
Ocean marine ex. war risks	133	27
Inland navigation and transportation	4,321	1,876
Capital Fire—		
Fire	176	43
Extended coverage	3	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	11	—
Motor vehicles	98	—
Carolina—		
Fire	98,821	33,221
Extended coverage	6,191	320
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	1,314	1,320
Sprinkler leakage	192	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	— 49	—
Hail (growing crops only)	19,323	7,033
Motor vehicles	105,762	88,087
Inland navigation and transportation	13,012	10,097
Aircraft	26	—
Centennial—		
Central (Md.)—		
Fire	26,234	5,034
Extended coverage	2,502	1,540
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	350	253
Sprinkler leakage	1	23
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	632	2
Motor vehicles	2,302	2,130
Inland navigation and transportation	696	59
Central Union—		
Fire	482	63
Extended coverage	32	6
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	4	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	— 11	—
Charter Oak Fire—		
Fire	7,675	500
Extended coverage	1,525	181
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	41	—
Inland navigation and transportation	905	863
Christinana General—		
Fire	17,641	6,197
Extended coverage	1,931	161
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *	368	28
Sprinkler leakage	40	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	58	—
Motor vehicles	2	—
Inland navigation and transportation	92	21
Aircraft	84	64
Citizens of New Jersey—		
Fire	73,949	28,208
Extended coverage	3,778	624
Tornado	1,225	525
Sprinkler leakage	28	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	202	—
Hail	29,780	19,559
Motor vehicles	10,282	12,169
Ocean marine	88	4
Inland navigation and transportation	1,563	102
City of New York—		
Fire	32,803	9,349
Extended coverage	1,479	103
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail	900	645
Sprinkler leakage	25	—
Hail (growing crops only)	10,219	1,749
Motor vehicles	5,477	2,034
Inland navigation and transportation	1,531	2,119
Aircraft	14	—
Rain	14	—

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Columbia (N. Y.)—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 5,002	\$ 5,689
Extended coverage.....	523	7
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	41	1,070
Sprinkler leakage.....	27	
Motor vehicles.....	471	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	410	235
<b>Columbia Fire (Ohio)—</b>		
Fire.....	51,459	14,231
Extended coverage.....	1,516	30
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	819	72
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	20
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	53	
Hail (growing crops only).....	90,302	66,130
Motor vehicles.....	6,662	2,618
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,841	354
<b>Commerce—</b>		
Fire.....	34,627	12,657
Extended coverage.....	3,038	3,896
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	652	603
Sprinkler leakage.....	11	14
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	236	
Motor vehicles.....	10,627	5,979
Inland navigation and transportation.....	114	10
<b>Commercial Union Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	7,108	5,898
Extended coverage.....	481	20
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	94	15
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	75	
Motor vehicles.....	2,153	830
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,745	737
<b>Commonwealth—</b>		
Fire.....	7,730	4,444
Extended coverage.....	800	95
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	76	115
Sprinkler leakage.....	15	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	85	
Motor vehicles.....	700	490
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	75	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,273	1,666
<b>Concordia Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	24,756	19,246
Extended coverage.....	3,027	228
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	379	2
Motor vehicles.....	5,145	613
Inland navigation and transportation.....	241	3
<b>Connecticut Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	34,979	9,017
Extended coverage.....	2,885	197
Tornado, hail *.....	394	87
Sprinkler leakage.....	14	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	131	
Motor vehicles.....	4,541	2,851
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	753	1,097
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,797	540
<b>Constitution Reinsurance Corporation—</b>		
Fire.....	16,456	11,699
Extended coverage.....	1,616	11
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1	17
Sprinkler leakage.....	46	60
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2	
<b>Continental—</b>		
Fire.....	333,263	141,977
Extended coverage.....	9,349	906
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	2,567	501
Sprinkler leakage.....	661	393
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19,472	
Motor vehicles.....	27,047	10,789
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	26,185	3,497
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,595	2,256
Aircraft.....	1,870	1,498
Ocean marine war risks only.....	109	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
County Fire—		
Fire.....	\$ 15,467	\$ 7,071
Extended coverage.....	973	70
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	231	34
Sprinkler leakage.....	43	
Hail (growing crops only).....	8,965	12,721
Motor vehicles.....	3,211	129
Inland navigation and transportation.....	450	127
Detroit Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	17,938	17,523
Extended coverage.....	2,442	460
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	250	45
Hail (growing crops only).....	506	148
Motor vehicles.....	3,428	1,277
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,585	383
Aircraft.....	3,656	14,132
Dixie Fire—		
Fire.....	269,533	73,082
Extended coverage.....	12,790	939
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	4,028	1,365
Sprinkler leakage.....	309	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	17	
Hail (growing crops only).....	99,430	87,453
Motor vehicles.....	30,158	38,730
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,228	9,713
Rain.....	148	
Dubuque Fire and Marine—		
Eagle Fire (N. J.)—		
Fire.....	13,504	9,282
Extended coverage.....	1,222	22
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	74	53
Sprinkler leakage.....	7	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	24	
East and West—		
Fire.....	8,978	6,001
Extended coverage.....	543	73
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	303	27
Sprinkler leakage.....	11	14
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	309	23
Motor vehicles.....	473	346
Inland navigation and transportation.....	602	
Aircraft.....	12	
Emmeo—		
Fire.....	— 11	
Motor vehicles.....	— 698	2,438
Empire State—		
Fire.....	13,480	4,579
Extended coverage.....	1,040	138
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	159	58
Sprinkler leakage.....	19	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,304	
Motor vehicles.....	3,067	1,726
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	3	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	234	68
Employers' Fire—		
Fire.....	44,119	16,654
Extended coverage.....	3,378	477
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	748	10
Sprinkler leakage.....	18	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	429	
Motor vehicles.....	27,229	8,200
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,402	267
Earthquake.....	2	
Aircraft.....	24	
Equitable Fire—		
Fire.....	9,422	5,186
Extended coverage.....	459	5
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	117	37
Sprinkler leakage.....	3	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Equitable Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	\$ 29,228	\$ 13,586
Extended coverage.....	3,513	389
Tornado, hail *.....	257	8
Sprinkler leakage.....	63	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	185	
Motor vehicles.....	4,056	1,800
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,627	1,294
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	28,875	10,091
Extended coverage.....	4,006	212
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	337	50
Motor vehicle.....	146	4,842
Inland navigation and transportation.....	144	129
Excelsior—		
Fire.....	2,335	1,673
Extended coverage.....	110	81
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	11	37
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	
Riot.....	3	
Export—		
Fire.....	36	
Extended coverage.....	21	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,155	
Federal—		
Fire.....	14,690	970
Extended coverage.....	1,306	403
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail *.....	246	64
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 24	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	66	
Motor vehicles.....	30,126	14,594
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	7,890	4,881
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,868	9,399
Aircraft.....	2,025	5,827
Earthquake.....	13	
Federal Union—		
Fire.....	6,502	5,449
Extended coverage.....	485	1
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	115	177
Motor vehicles.....	5,099	1,536
Inland navigation and transportation.....	— 89	118
Aircraft.....	206	399
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corporation—		
Fire.....	47,705	23,954
Extended coverage.....	5,461	1,223
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	635	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	8	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	460	
Motor vehicles.....	46,474	15,389
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	56	11
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,380	4,593
Aircraft.....	571	577
Fidelity-Phenix Fire—		
Fire.....	121,134	62,085
Extended coverage.....	10,104	1,429
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,529	141
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,374	2,119
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	723	
Motor vehicles.....	22,186	9,080
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	— 126	3,497
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,268	3,219
Aircraft.....	1,576	1,498
Ocean marine war risks only.....	2	
Fire Association of Philadelphia—		
Fire.....	67,465	40,421
Extended coverage.....	3,622	623
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	730	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	22	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,199	
Motor vehicles.....	22,712	10,366
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	60	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,083	484

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Firemen's—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 78,120	\$ — 27,211
Extended coverage.....	6,777	582
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	10	200
Sprinkler leakage.....	28	
Motor vehicles.....	14,098	7,204
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,367	2,891
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,262	2,330
Aircraft.....	1,314	1,203
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>		
Fire.....	120,312	95,551
Extended coverage.....	7,201	825
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	895	350
Sprinkler leakage.....	656	578
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,511	2
Motor vehicles.....	6,892	1,103
Ocean marine.....	2,890	538
Inland navigation and transportation.....	14,859	3,305
Aircraft.....	1,289	1,126
<b>First American Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	10,961	17,464
Extended coverage.....	1,425	163
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	51	35
Sprinkler leakage.....	149	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	149	
Motor vehicles.....	4,306	840
Inland navigation and transportation.....	106	9
<b>Franklin Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	62,689	41,481
Extended coverage.....	2,747	591
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,049	734
Sprinkler leakage.....	136	1,083
Hail (growing crops only).....	23,258	9,062
Motor vehicles.....	27,398	13,381
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	395	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,888	14,104
Ocean marine war risks only.....	1,042	
<b>Franklin National—</b>		
Fire.....	3,796	1,021
Extended coverage.....	242	15
Tornado, hail *.....	44	
Motor vehicles.....	8,545	3,190
Inland navigation and transportation.....	525	
<b>Fulton Fire—</b>		
<b>General Insurance Company of America—</b>		
Fire.....	52,212	13,815
Extended coverage.....	8,885	176
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	676	18
Sprinkler leakage.....	143	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	42	
Motor vehicles.....	1,875	819
Inland navigation and transportation.....	987	220
<b>General Exchange Insurance Corporation—</b>		
Motor vehicles.....	253,373	135,937
<b>General Security Assurance Corporation—</b>		
Fire.....	23,641	12,776
Extended coverage.....	2,681	181
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	112	52
Sprinkler leakage.....	29	24
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	41	105
Hail (growing crops only).....	5,442	
Motor vehicles.....	424	14
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,403	453
Aircraft.....	394	322
Earthquake.....	— 1	
<b>Georgia Home—</b>		
Fire.....	6,220	5,191
Extended coverage.....	213	8
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail.....	3	
Sprinkler leakage.....	33	
Hail (growing crops only).....	15,861	3,100
Motor vehicles.....	6,041	2,555
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Gibraltar Fire and Marine—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 19,879	\$ 9,468
Extended coverage.....	407	63
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	629	605
Sprinkler leakage.....	42	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	143	261
Motor vehicles.....	5,086	2,949
Inland navigation and transportation.....	143	633
<b>Girard Fire and Marine—</b>		
Fire.....	20,458	8,184
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,701	135
Extended coverage.....	192	146
Motor vehicles.....	5,298	1,605
Inland navigation and transportation.....	497	110
<b>Glens Falls—</b>		
Fire.....	74,416	47,237
Extended coverage.....	4,943	1,594
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	740	125
Sprinkler leakage.....	72	138
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,347	3
Motor vehicles.....	8,399	4,113
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,640	3,497
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,614	1,783
Ocean marine war risks only.....	1,577	—
Aircraft.....	—	1,498
<b>Globe and Republic—</b>		
Fire.....	14,992	2,166
Extended coverage.....	1,157	63
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	275	2
Sprinkler leakage.....	17	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	25	—
Motor vehicles.....	442	450
Inland navigation and transportation.....	640	117
<b>Globe and Rutgers Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	70,036	68,300
Extended coverage.....	4,918	293
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail.....	1,071	318
Sprinkler leakage.....	64	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	41	1
Hail (growing crops only).....	20,641	17,069
Motor vehicles.....	8,088	1,139
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	497	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	174	80
Aircraft.....	—	2
<b>Granite State Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	74,497	23,249
Extended coverage.....	5,070	421
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,180	175
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	20
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	77	13
Motor vehicles.....	700	150
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8	—
<b>Great American—</b>		
Fire.....	114,363	75,849
Extended coverage.....	8,302	1,044
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	2,048	27
Sprinkler leakage.....	134	1,527
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,210	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	21,446	28,873
Motor vehicles.....	14,795	5,197
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	2,277	1,348
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,535	3,507
Aircraft.....	4,455	—
<b>Gulf—</b>		
<b>Hanover Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	96,132	34,843
Extended coverage.....	8,556	557
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	858	965
Sprinkler leakage.....	137	56
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,378	3
Motor vehicles.....	18,659	4,118
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	6,541	1,554
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,518	1,121
Aircraft.....	713	666
Ocean marine war risks only.....	98	—
War risks others.....	209	—

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Hartford Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 383,830	\$ 168,858
Extended coverage.....	21,575	2,895
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	9,463	3,004
Sprinkler leakage.....	824	533
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,766	2
Earthquake.....	6	
Hail.....	207,465	150,204
Motor vehicles.....	92,554	33,526
Ocean marine.....	2,203	94
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,640	6,990
Aircraft.....	2,016	2,506
Rain and flood.....	2,702	
<b>Home—</b>		
Fire.....	346,009	253,327
Extended coverage.....	23,306	7,674
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	7,487	1,288
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,536	722
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,390	5
Earthquake.....	72	
Hail (growing crops only).....	43,787	100,027
Motor vehicles.....	80,761	84,386
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	4,811	640
Inland navigation and transportation.....	48,254	27,082
Aircraft.....	18	
Rain.....	18	
Ocean marine war risks only.....	3	
<b>Home Fire and Marine—</b>		
Fire.....	26,087	6,717
Extended coverage.....	1,564	342
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	244	9
Sprinkler leakage.....	118	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	125	
Motor vehicles.....	1,502	463
Ocean marine.....		10
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,922	5,930
<b>Homeland—</b>		
Fire.....	31,325	10,406
Extended coverage.....	4,353	526
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	308	17
Sprinkler leakage.....	26	3
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16	
Rain.....	185	
Motor vehicles.....	5,460	622
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	60	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,211	934
Water damage.....	27	
<b>Homestead Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	42,186	14,788
Extended coverage.....	3,639	481
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	882	271
Sprinkler leakage.....	28	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	
Hail (growing crops only).....	427	
Motor vehicles.....	3,787	5,083
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,244	927
<b>Hudson—</b>		
Fire.....	7,474	5,498
Extended coverage.....	2,508	436
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	20	11
Sprinkler leakage.....	14	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	24	
Motor vehicles.....	114	27
Inland navigation and transportation.....	143	8
<b>Imperial Assurance—</b>		
Fire.....	9,795	4,408
Extended coverage.....	1,059	39
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	65	225
Motor vehicles.....	418	981
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,155	1,561

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Insurance Company of North America—		
Fire.....	\$ 130,239	\$ 128,698
Extended coverage.....	6,612	818
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	1,568	183
Sprinkler leakage.....	317	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,715	55
Earthquake.....	15	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	201,923	137,416
Motor vehicles.....	9,226	1,503
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	— 3,642	— 4,621
Inland navigation and transportation.....	28,491	5,706
Aircraft.....	49	—
Ocean marine war risks only.....	8,517	144,122
Rain.....	454	10
Insurance Company State of Pennsylvania—		
Fire.....	17,967	6,557
Extended coverage.....	931	69
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	309	21
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	83	—
Motor vehicles.....	19,976	6,819
Inland navigation and transportation.....	119	68
International—		
Fire.....	18,780	15,718
Extended coverage.....	1,763	489
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	139	56
Sprinkler leakage.....	41	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	144	— 5
Motor vehicles.....	751	285
Inland navigation and transportation.....	107	671
Aircraft.....	2	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	—	19
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance—		
Fire.....	30,855	23,038
Extended coverage.....	3,308	281
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	106	11
Sprinkler leakage.....	84	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4	—
Motor vehicles.....	3	27
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10	12
Jersey—		
Fire.....	15,059	7,675
Extended coverage.....	900	106
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	226	— 215
Sprinkler leakage.....	162	194
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,446	1,108
Inland navigation and transportation.....	233	—
Louisville Fire and Marine—		
Lumbermen's—		
Fire.....	8,999	4,635
Extended coverage.....	220	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	901	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	41	—
Manhattan Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	18,088	6,083
Extended coverage.....	816	159
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	163	10
Motor vehicles.....	420	1,560
Inland navigation and transportation.....	58	—
Manufacturers' Fire—		
Fire.....	2,699	376
Extended coverage.....	33	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	11	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	15	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	498	—
Motor vehicles.....	183	—
Maryland—		
Fire.....	13,524	10,470
Extended coverage.....	1,020	929
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	213	181
Sprinkler leakage.....	6	22
Motor vehicles.....	1,541	215
Inland navigation and transportation.....	607	3
Ocean risk ex. war risks.....	—	937
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	380

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	\$ 33,698	\$ 20,814
Extended coverage.....	2,773	416
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	454	1,326
Sprinkler leakage.....	15	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	13,168	7,403
Motor vehicles.....	2,266	101
Inland navigation and transportation.....	183	70
Mechanics and Traders—		
Fire.....	15,916	7,616
Extended coverage.....	1,787	100
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	204	64
Sprinkler leakage.....	11	—
Motor vehicles.....	2,404	895
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,065	69
Mercantile—		
Fire.....	4,464	1,605
Extended coverage.....	553	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	21	479
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	661	261
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	75	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,370	1,257
Merchants' Fire Assurance—		
Fire.....	24,971	13,295
Extended coverage.....	2,518	134
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	540	23
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,947	409
Aircraft.....	1,251	1,117
Merchants Fire—		
Mercury—		
Fire.....	30,154	16,616
Extended coverage.....	2,009	151
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	333	4
Sprinkler leakage.....	154	13
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19	8
Motor vehicles.....	14,923	3,131
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,523	5,517
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance—		
Michigan Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	33,907	15,142
Extended coverage.....	2,071	854
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	553	193
Sprinkler leakage.....	29	8
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	302	6
Hail (growing crops only).....	20,192	13,742
Motor vehicles.....	2,843	808
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	35	5
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,219	253
Aircraft.....	—	14
Rain.....	12	—
Milwaukee Mechanics—		
Fire.....	46,495	19,713
Extended coverage.....	3,969	623
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	601	7
Motor vehicles.....	5,300	2,868
Inland navigation and transportation.....	37	31
Minneapolis Fire and Marine—		
Monarch Fire—		
Fire.....	4,172	224
Extended coverage.....	171	293
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	349	5
Motor vehicles.....	14	—
Motors Insurance Corporation—		
Motor vehicles.....	63,754	20,110
National Ben Franklin Fire—		
Fire.....	28,111	45,329
Extended coverage.....	5,373	184
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	427	108
Motor vehicles.....	1,495	34
Inland navigation and transportation.....	329	113

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Fire—		
Fire.....	\$ 148,544	\$ 62,533
Extended coverage.....	10,785	2,398
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	1,211	90
Sprinkler leakage.....	495	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,447	10
Earthquake.....	22	—
Motor vehicles.....	12,218	3,422
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	425	86
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,248	747
National Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	10,137	5,856
Extended coverage.....	579	11
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	482	121
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	36
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	28	88
Motor vehicles.....	65	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	196	—
National Liberty—		
Fire.....	36,981	8,816
Extended coverage.....	2,301	99
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	407	113
Sprinkler leakage.....	30	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	58	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	1,535	2,161
Motor vehicles.....	3,147	1,032
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,024	5,568
National Reinsurance Corporation—		
Fire.....	5,955	9,465
Extended coverage.....	612	19
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	89	58
Sprinkler leakage.....	6	10
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	72	13
Motor vehicles.....	279	53
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,201	978
Aircraft.....	2	—
National Reserve—		
National Security—		
Fire.....	18,049	5,656
Extended coverage.....	1,727	142
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail *.....	736	254
Motor vehicles.....	878	4,157
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10	—
National Surety Marine—		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,895	789
National Union Fire—		
Fire.....	85,040	45,985
Extended coverage.....	6,092	2,210
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	960	1,285
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,554	37
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,827	—
Motor vehicles.....	39,609	14,509
Ocean marine.....	617	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	880	1,841
Aircraft.....	950	987
Newark Fire—		
Fire.....	7,683	4,009
Extended coverage.....	527	71
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	38	9
Sprinkler leakage.....	21	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10	—
Motor vehicles.....	562	151
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,275	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	726	242
Aircraft.....	4	—
New Brunswick Fire—		
Fire.....	37,882	4,336
Extended coverage.....	1,449	272
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	884	206
Sprinkler leakage.....	48	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	37,849	15,195
Motor vehicles.....	7,642	2,353
Inland navigation and transportation.....	14,825	1,288

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>New England Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 8,477	\$ 3,736
Extended coverage.....	518	214
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone, hail.....	138	48
Sprinkler leakage.....	7	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	76	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	5,048	3,435
Motor vehicles.....	711	202
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	9	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	305	63
Rain.....	3	—
Aircraft.....	—	3
<b>New Hampshire Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	220,516	101,710
Extended coverage.....	13,228	2,367
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	4,254	1,142
Sprinkler leakage.....	52	99
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	920	—
Motor vehicles.....	25,236	13,855
Ocean marine.....	53	10
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—	2,909
<b>New York Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	18,129	6,086
Extended coverage.....	817	172
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	771	1,178
Motor vehicles.....	130	13
Inland navigation and transportation.....	63	—
<b>New York Underwriters—</b>		
Fire.....	127,358	73,010
Extended coverage.....	9,897	1,865
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	2,074	1,608
Sprinkler leakage.....	440	71
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,693	—
Motor vehicles.....	37,607	23,871
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	292	12
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,499	4,583
<b>Niagara Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	47,291	16,352
Extended coverage.....	3,499	192
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	196	17
Sprinkler leakage.....	196	25
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	591	—
Motor vehicles.....	6,140	3,599
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,312	2,110
<b>Northeastern—</b>		
Fire.....	21,742	17,375
Extended coverage.....	2,413	92
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	550	13
Sprinkler leakage.....	39	15
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	122	19
Motor vehicles.....	582	2,384
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	661	9
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10	31
Aircraft.....	1	—
<b>Northern—</b>		
Fire.....	10,080	3,151
Extended coverage.....	548	4
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	41	20
Sprinkler leakage.....	6	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,079	174
<b>Northwestern National—</b>		
Fire.....	8,993	3,022
Extended coverage.....	699	24
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	51	2
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	4
Motor vehicles.....	1,299	312
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	203	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	143	808

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
North American Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	\$ 475	\$ 426
Extended coverage.....	41	3
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	4	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	5
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	44	31
Motor vehicles.....	7	6
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15	6
Aircraft.....	1	—
North Carolina Home—		
Fire.....	252,347	109,197
Extended coverage.....	20,766	3,940
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone, hail.....	5,431	1,788
Sprinkler leakage.....	45	70
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	114	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	27,514	16,302
Motor vehicles.....	11,449	3,047
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,228	1,571
North River—		
Fire.....	127,456	77,659
Extended coverage.....	10,845	1,198
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	2,372	3,482
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	100
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	623	—
Vessels—Fire.....	259	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	87,378	52,473
Motor vehicles.....	16,378	3,794
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	2,656	538
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,408	417
Aircraft.....	984	3,272
Rain.....	82	—
Ocean marine war risks only.....	—	—
North Star Reinsurance Corporation—		
Fire.....	41,326	33,048
Extended coverage.....	3,333	124
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	7,360	289
Sprinkler leakage.....	26	5
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	139	14
Motor vehicles.....	229	118
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,300	83
Aircraft.....	2	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	—	4,906
North State—		
Fire.....	820	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	205	—
Northwestern Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	2,263	—
Extended coverage.....	390	—
Tornado.....	—	120
Hail (growing crops only).....	—	65
Motor vehicles.....	114	520
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	73	3
Inland navigation and transportation.....	35	234
Ohio Farmers—		
Fire.....	5,130	1,100
Extended coverage.....	197	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	42	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4	—
Motor vehicles.....	19	—
Old Colony—		
Fire.....	101,574	36,978
Extended coverage.....	4,749	2,614
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	3,108	1,131
Sprinkler leakage.....	43	11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	1
Motor vehicles.....	9,538	2,800
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	277	36
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,321	750

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Orient—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 24,045	\$ 9,049
Extended coverage.....	2,346	180
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	396	233
Sprinkler leakage.....	17	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	466	—
Earthquake.....	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	6,150	3,155
Inland navigation and transportation.....	184	76
<b>Pacific Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	43,119	8,828
Extended coverage.....	1,706	429
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	1,122	156
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 87	— 214
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 123	—
Motor vehicles.....	12,071	1,471
Inland navigation and transportation.....	170	—
<b>Pacific National Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	10,777	1,389
Extended coverage.....	1,221	114
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	563	85
Sprinkler leakage.....	7	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 470	—
Motor vehicles.....	—	6
Inland navigation and transportation.....	267	121
<b>Paramount Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	— 16	2
Extended coverage.....	— 6	—
Motor vehicles.....	29	—
<b>Patriotic—</b>		
Fire.....	15,279	6,626
Extended coverage.....	1,140	64
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	512	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	43	1
Motor vehicles.....	716	208
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10	—
<b>Paul Revere Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	14,882	11,287
Extended coverage.....	1,261	2,111
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	9	11
Sprinkler leakage.....	66	116
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 2	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	29,730	4,411
Motor vehicles.....	5,961	1,743
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,042	1,306
<b>Pennsylvania Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	21,916	6,378
Extended coverage.....	2,218	217
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	— 428	— 37
Sprinkler leakage.....	108	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	18	—
Motor vehicles.....	3,129	73
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	151	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,691	2,726
<b>Philadelphia Fire and Marine—</b>		
Fire.....	14,460	4,142
Extended coverage.....	1,222	21
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	168	128
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 120	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14	—
Motor vehicles.....	6,322	552
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,515	329
<b>Philadelphia National—</b>		
Fire.....	2,787	4,185
Extended coverage.....	150	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	45	—

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Phoenix—		
Fire.....	\$ 363,615	\$ 145,128
Extended coverage.....	17,533	6,896
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	4,799	1,682
Sprinkler leakage.....	138	603
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,463	
Motor vehicles.....	21,235	12,070
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,432	2
Inland navigation and transportation.....	32,949	13,967
Aircraft.....	1,974	2,463
Ocean marine war risks only.....	9	
Piedmont Fire—		
Fire.....	219,388	75,733
Extended coverage.....	17,232	1,417
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	3,405	387
Sprinkler leakage.....	591	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	131	
Hail (growing crops only).....	56,858	39,637
Motor vehicles.....	62,616	62,028
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,948	20
Inland navigation and transportation.....	51,361	55,728
Rain.....	45	
Potomac—		
Fire.....	7,473	328
Extended coverage.....	1,153	19
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	309	90
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 13	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		
Motor vehicles.....	4,937	2,834
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	30	321
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,709	1,350
Providence Washington—		
Fire.....	41,118	21,749
Extended coverage.....	2,665	631
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	538	70
Sprinkler leakage.....	90	153
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	412	16
Motor vehicles.....	3,247	388
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	824	48
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,555	781
Ocean marine war risks only.....	2	
Provident Fire—		
Fire.....	12,381	7,653
Extended coverage.....	1,142	98
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	104	
Sprinkler leakage.....	12	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	9	
Prudential—		
Fire.....	78,303	43,565
Extended coverage.....	17,178	2,580
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	288	91
Sprinkler leakage.....	252	— 1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	247	90
Motor vehicles.....	944	399
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,215	155
Aircraft.....	37	
Quaker City Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	8,049	2,869
Extended coverage.....	814	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	81	
Sprinkler leakage.....	21	
Motor vehicles.....	5,766	12,259
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11	128
Queen—		
Fire.....	55,614	19,614
Extended coverage.....	4,752	400
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	696	91
Sprinkler leakage.....	707	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	620	
Motor vehicles.....	8,123	4,142
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	3,444	110
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,566	48

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Reinsurance Corporation—		
Fire.....	\$ 15,266	\$ 24,169
Extended coverage.....	1,570	67
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	229	146
Sprinkler leakage.....	14	25
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	185	34
Motor vehicles.....	715	97
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,001	2,554
Aircraft.....	5	
Reliance—		
Fire.....	5,938	4,547
Extended coverage.....	601	42
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	79	18
Motor vehicles.....	1,638	84
Inland navigation and transportation.....	155	
Republic—		
Rhode Island—		
Fire.....	42,878	23,983
Extended coverage.....	21,508	3,271
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	136	96
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	719	
Earthquake.....	16	
Motor vehicles.....	4,078	1,131
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,038	488
Richmond—		
Fire.....	23,615	3,515
Extended coverage.....	1,830	130
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	232	178
Sprinkler leakage.....	44	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,100	
Hail (growing crops only).....	28,226	17,693
Motor vehicles.....	274	3
Rochester American—		
Fire.....	38,632	12,863
Extended coverage.....	2,879	926
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	612	253
Sprinkler leakage.....	105	
Hail (growing crops only).....	25,678	43,334
Motor vehicles.....	8,433	5,926
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,982	1
Aircraft.....	622	1,439
Saint Paul Fire and Marine—		
Sprinkler leakage.....	266	199
Fire.....	140,262	70,580
Extended coverage.....	8,112	1,196
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	1,836	372
Motor vehicles.....	85,532	57,820
Ocean marine.....	4,213	46
Inland navigation and transportation.....	15,087	23,955
Aircraft.....	1,867	2,084
Riot.....	1,847	10
Safeguard—		
Fire.....	31,438	10,277
Extended coverage.....	890	273
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	406	151
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	
Motor vehicles.....	6,554	1,729
Inland navigation and transportation.....	384	56
Seaboard—		
Seaboard Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	22,750	12,710
Extended coverage.....	650	94
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	785	215
Sprinkler leakage.....	2	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14	
Earthquake.....		
Motor vehicles.....	46	3
Inland navigation and transportation.....	75	
Security—		
Fire.....	46,865	22,814
Extended coverage.....	3,322	554
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	417	82
Sprinkler leakage.....	38	46
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,036	
Motor vehicles.....	1,882	2,744
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,100	14
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,604	4,115
Ocean marine war risks only.....	3	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Sentinel—		
Fire	\$ 8,477	\$ 3,786
Extended coverage	518	214
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	138	48
Sprinkler leakage	7	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	76	1
Hail (growing crops only)	5,048	3,435
Motor vehicles	711	202
Ocean marine ex. war risks	9	1
Inland navigation and transportation	305	63
Rain	3	
Aircraft		3
Service Fire—		
Motor vehicles	24,490	16,566
Southern Fire—		
Fire	165,138	50,108
Extended coverage	8,560	1,603
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	9,629	2,316
Sprinkler leakage	196	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	517	
Hail (growing crops only)	62,366	43,696
Motor vehicles	41,868	16,701
South Carolina—		
Fire	6,391	3,514
Extended coverage	430	119
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	—	76
Sprinkler leakage	—	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	—	70
Motor vehicles	1,317	981
Inland navigation and transportation	—	206
Southeastern Fire—		
Fire	8,599	1,222
Extended coverage	789	746
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	71	
Inland navigation and transportation	274	65
Miscellaneous	8	
Riot	8	
Springfield Fire and Marine—		
Fire	288,212	128,710
Extended coverage	17,605	7,260
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	4,703	1,642
Sprinkler leakage	250	69
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,570	—
Hail (growing crops only)	171,635	116,803
Motor vehicles	24,168	6,866
Ocean marine ex. war risks	293	46
Inland navigation and transportation	10,365	2,148
Aircraft		118
Rain	105	
Standard (N. Y.)—		
Fire	9,887	67
Extended coverage	1,407	37
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	15	
Sprinkler leakage	97	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5	
Motor vehicles	2,114	2,718
Inland navigation and transportation	1,053	168
Standard Fire—		
Fire	32,381	7,996
Extended coverage	2,578	296
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	285	26
Sprinkler leakage	110	88
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	830	
Motor vehicles	30	
Inland navigation and transportation	3,532	1,530
Aircraft	187	244
Star—		
Fire	5,934	1,638
Extended coverage	1,693	9
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	256	
Sprinkler leakage	90	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	237	
Motor vehicles	2,145	717
Ocean marine ex. war risks	744	
Inland navigation and transportation	284	
Aircraft	343	862

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Stuyvesant—		
Fire.....	\$ 5,632	\$ 7,631
Extended coverage.....	1,047	102
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	30	
Sprinkler leakage.....	11	
Motor vehicles.....	267	1,006
Inland navigation.....	125	
Sun Underwriters—		
Fire.....	23,550	8,413
Extended coverage.....	2,117	198
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	212	141
Sprinkler leakage.....	18	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	20	1
Motor vehicles.....	10,862	2,817
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,146	
Transcontinental—		
Fire.....	9,611	3,511
Extended coverage.....	659	91
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	163	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	29	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5	
Motor vehicles.....	8,208	7,251
Inland navigation and transportation.....	819	861
Aircraft.....	71	
Travelers Fire—		
Fire.....	151,893	113,630
Extended coverage.....	10,497	479
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	1,405	45
Sprinkler leakage.....	775	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,363	
Motor vehicles.....	79,761	16,931
Inland navigation and transportation.....	19,432	7,322
Aircraft.....	1,155	1,257
Twin City Fire—		
Fire.....	9,513	1,679
Extended coverage.....	701	16
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	194	22
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16	
Hail (growing crops only).....	1,773	242
Motor vehicles.....	930	1,801
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	22	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	861	50
United Firemen's—		
Fire.....	34,646	19,028
Extended coverage.....	2,916	120
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	149	63
Sprinkler leakage.....	3	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	168	44
Motor vehicles.....	331	29
Inland navigation and transportation.....	834	99
Aircraft.....	45	
United States Fire—		
Fire.....	178,714	135,291
Extended coverage.....	9,351	882
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	2,346	971
Sprinkler leakage.....	243	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,479	
Flood.....	182	
Hail (growing crops only).....	71,547	49,909
Motor vehicles.....	17,011	11,915
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,048	3,864
Aircraft.....	627	821
Unity Fire—		
Fire.....	5,006	5,971
Extended coverage.....	305	20
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	45	9
Sprinkler leakage.....	26	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	109	
Motor vehicles.....	4	
Utah Home Fire—		
Fire.....	3,941	890
Extended coverage.....	306	61
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	45	6
Sprinkler leakage.....	6	20
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	52	
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1	39
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7	

\* Hail, not growing crops: — Minus



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Stock Companies of the United States	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Vigilant—		
Fire.....	\$ 1,384	\$ 2,617
Extended coverage.....	14	1
Motor vehicles.....	2,313	2,909
Virginia Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	35,925	11,571
Extended coverage.....	2,038	3,298
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	1,038	82
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	69	
Motor vehicles.....	411	
Flood.....	62	
Inland navigation and transportation.....		3
Westchester Fire—		
Fire.....	88,145	47,976
Extended coverage.....	5,679	952
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,463	2,259
Sprinkler leakage.....	39	136
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	778	
Hail (growing crops only).....	84,302	51,571
Motor vehicles.....	5,090	944
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	245	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	230	10
Aircraft.....	627	821
Aircraft and auto property damage.....	5	
Western National—		
Fire.....	1,970	2,595
Extended coverage.....	265	
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	
Motor vehicles.....	2,822	723
Inland navigation and transportation.....	720	76
World Fire and Marine—		
Fire.....	59,711	27,950
Extended coverage.....	10,864	984
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	2,196	308
Sprinkler leakage.....	161	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,025	
Earthquake.....	2	
Hail (growing crops only).....	52,208	41,173
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	79	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,437	6,460
Rain.....	76	
Motor vehicles.....	10,820	5,597
Zurich Fire—		
Motor vehicles.....	2,529	904
Totals.....	\$ 14,876,864	\$ 7,552,831

## RECAPITULATION

Fire.....	\$ 9,087,997	\$ 4,357,453
Extended coverage.....	671,607	115,392
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	162,330	53,577
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,887	11,943
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	105,501	461
Earthquake.....	152	
Hail (growing crops only).....	1,810,158	1,284,134
Motor vehicles.....	2,203,388	1,146,560
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	83,388	26,480
Inland navigation and transportation.....	678,601	358,137
Aircraft.....	36,885	52,584
Rain.....	2,498	10
Flood.....	1,595	
Ocean marine war risks only.....	11,379	146,100
Vessels—Fire.....	259	
Aircraft and auto property damage.....	5	
Miscellaneous.....	244	
Totals.....	\$ 14,876,864	\$ 7,552,831

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

**TABLE No. II—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Atlas Assurance—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 37,970	\$ 11,194
Extended coverage.....	4,593	— 197
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	221	5
Sprinkler leakage.....	35	6
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	334	139
Earthquake.....	3	—
Motor vehicles.....	837	237
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	525	62
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,440	2,415
Aircraft.....	3	—
<b>British American Assurance—</b>		
Fire.....	17,742	6,534
Extended coverage.....	600	47
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	86	7
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	—
Hail (growing crops only).....	23,849	17,693
Motor vehicles.....	227	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	343	1,930
<b>British and Foreign Marine—</b>		
<b>British General—</b>		
Fire.....	43,828	24,536
Extended coverage.....	2,251	1,095
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	516	799
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5	—
Motor vehicles.....	4,302	1,061
Inland navigation and transportation.....	259	30
<b>Caledonian—</b>		
Fire.....	8,754	4,284
Extended coverage.....	— 250	78
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	85	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	43	22
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 42	20
Motor vehicles.....	4,417	303
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,079	930
<b>Century—</b>		
Fire.....	7,319	5,429
Extended coverage.....	211	— 334
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	76	26
Sprinkler leakage.....	12	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	41	13
Motor vehicles.....	6	— 83
Inland navigation and transportation.....	531	—
<b>Commercial Union Assurance Corporation—</b>		
Fire.....	58,621	20,971
Extended coverage.....	4,293	113
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	786	140
Sprinkler leakage.....	13	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	20	3
Motor vehicles.....	799	80
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	5,412	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,429	665
<b>Eagle Star—</b>		
Fire.....	48,832	26,918
Extended coverage.....	3,004	1,080
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	428	70
Sprinkler leakage.....	33	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	68	13
Motor vehicles.....	2,736	2,324
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	683	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	651	294
<b>French Union and Universal—</b>		
Fire.....	3	—
Extended coverage.....	2	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	—
<b>Halifax—</b>		
Fire.....	1,065	— 972
Extended coverage.....	104	—
Tornado.....	—	3
Sprinkler leakage.....	3	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4	—
Motor vehicles.....	406	600
Inland navigation and transportation.....	836	356
Ocean marine.....	—	34

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus



TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
La Paternelle Fire and General—		
Fire.....	\$ 3	\$ —
Extended coverage.....	2	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	—
Law Union and Rock—		
Fire.....	12,482	5,461
Extended coverage.....	1,559	534
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	339	53
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	24	—
Motor vehicles.....	593	192
Inland navigation and transportation.....	153	36
Liverpool and London and Globe—		
Fire.....	107,536	37,859
Extended coverage.....	7,321	37
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	727	142
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,268	196
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,404	—
Motor vehicles.....	7,640	3,555
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,476	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,664	9,947
Aircraft.....	402	8,018
London Assurance—		
Fire.....	58,135	35,109
Extended coverage.....	3,150	895
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	2,569	799
Sprinkler leakage.....	56	6
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	385	—
Earthquake.....	1	33
Motor vehicles.....	2,420	449
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8	—
Aircraft.....	1,251	1,117
London and Lancashire—		
Fire.....	34,520	18,096
Extended coverage.....	2,793	579
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	414	69
Sprinkler leakage.....	41	55
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	450	36
Motor vehicles.....	2,569	399
Inland navigation and transportation.....	270	169
London and Provincial Marine and General—		
Fire.....	753	—
Extended coverage.....	204	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	9	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	47	—
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation—		
Fire.....	3,359	3,167
Extended coverage.....	198	38
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	42	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,378	695
Inland navigation.....	31	—
Netherlands—		
Fire.....	1,127	2,421
Extended coverage.....	89	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	8	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	352	310
Sprinkler leakage.....	2	5
Northern Assurance—		
Fire.....	37,492	9,914
Extended coverage.....	3,453	1,218
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	217	381
Sprinkler leakage.....	26	6
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	614	23
Motor vehicles.....	222	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,839	1,532
Aircraft.....	2,246	4,669
Norwich Union Fire Society—		
Fire.....	28,193	15,864
Extended coverage.....	1,517	176
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	224	121
Sprinkler leakage.....	48	9
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	741	19
Motor vehicles.....	1,537	447
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	576	2,046
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20	535
Aircraft.....	1	—
Earthquake.....	1	—

\* Hail, not growing crops: — Minus.



TABLE No. II—Continued

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
North British and Mercantile—		
Fire.....	\$ 67,790	\$ 24,722
Extended coverage.....	4,409	894
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	779	114
Sprinkler leakage.....	51	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,185	54
Earthquake.....	3	—
Motor vehicles.....	2,581	4,830
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	241	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,059	4,097
Aircraft.....	5,155	6,881
Ocean marine.....	—	—
Pacific Coast Fire—		
Palatine—		
Fire.....	13,579	10,598
Extended coverage.....	1,513	163
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	121	62
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2	—
Motor vehicles.....	119	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,041	164
Pearl Assurance—		
Fire.....	3,617	14,944
Extended coverage.....	747	25
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	—	594
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	158	—
Motor vehicles.....	575	1,000
Inland navigation and transportation.....	140	—
Aircraft.....	17	—
Phoenix Assurance—		
Fire.....	41,891	21,086
Extended coverage.....	3,344	538
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	263	61
Sprinkler leakage.....	154	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	873	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,870	525
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	—	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,676	4,540
Aircraft.....	4,141	7,203
Royal—		
Fire.....	117,503	56,908
Extended coverage.....	7,938	1,955
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	1,164	149
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,099	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	658	—
Motor vehicles.....	5,279	4,274
Inland navigation and transportation.....	93	6,622
Aircraft.....	8,193	4,454
Royal Exchange Assurance—		
Fire.....	28,905	18,524
Extended coverage.....	1,574	380
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	375	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	23	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	638	61
Earthquake.....	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	10,465	198
Inland navigation and transportation.....	802	389
Aircraft.....	—	—
Scottish Union and National—		
Fire.....	25,617	11,816
Extended coverage.....	1,887	394
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	263	8
Sprinkler leakage.....	41	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,142	24
Earthquake.....	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	1,262	84
Inland navigation and transportation.....	96	6
Skandia—		
Fire.....	37,781	21,005
Extended coverage.....	6,731	789
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	39	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	181	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	107	16
Motor vehicles.....	674	217
Inland navigation and transportation.....	996	125

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Skandinavia—		
Fire	\$ 8,009	\$ 15,751
Extended coverage	913	403
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	13	13
Sprinkler leakage	2	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	35	—
Hail (growing crops only)	5,628	4,170
Motor vehicles	709	303
Aircraft	13	—
Standard Marine—		
Ocean marine ex. war risks	372	63
Inland navigation and transportation	11,073	3,619
State Assurance—		
Fire	437	53
Extended coverage	44	—
Swiss Reinsurance—		
Fire	94,598	84,862
Extended coverage	8,135	568
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	849	971
Sprinkler leakage	231	6
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,054	53
Hail (growing crops only)	8,785	6,110
Motor vehicles	1,428	1,268
Inland navigation and transportation	3,060	1,155
Aircraft	107	—
Sun Insurance Office—		
Fire	50,072	26,658
Extended coverage	3,293	528
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	415	74
Sprinkler leakage	52	13
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,369	9
Earthquake	5	—
Motor vehicles	883	721
Ocean marine ex. war risks	1,282	248
Inland navigation and transportation	4,407	2,270
Aircraft	2	—
Switzerland General—		
Fire	1,397	3,008
Extended coverage	177	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	24	7
Sprinkler leakage	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4	—
Aircraft	1	—
Thames and Mersey Marine—		
Ocean marine ex. war risks	635	—
Union Assurance Society—		
Fire	1,946	3,331
Extended coverage	47	45
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	69	76
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1	—
Union Insurance Society of Canton—		
Fire	473	956
Extended coverage	8	1
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	3	—
Sprinkler leakage	6	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	9	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks	133	23
Inland navigation and transportation	130	199
Union Marine and General—		
Fire	7,381	4,631
Extended coverage	919	—
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	59	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	155	—
Motor vehicles	67	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks	576	2,107
Union and Phenix Espanol—		
Fire	14,157	6,092
Extended coverage	390	109
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *	286	31
Sprinkler leakage	16	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	295	35
Earthquake	1	—
Motor vehicles	1,729	2,408
Inland navigation and transportation	209	—

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Urbaine Fire—		
Fire.....	\$ 3	\$
Extended coverage.....	2	
Western Assurance—		
Fire.....	33,366	13,779
Extended coverage.....	1,681	106
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	613	— 126
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	311	
Earthquake.....	67	
Hail (growing crops only).....	24,505	17,715
Motor vehicles.....	985	605
Ocean marine.....	122	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,153	2,894
Yorkshire—		
Fire.....	34,697	19,223
Extended coverage.....	1,607	185
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	912	279
Motor vehicles.....	88	210
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	12	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8	
Totals.....	\$ 1,413,307	\$ 754,045

RECAPITULATION

Fire.....	\$ 1,090,953	\$ 584,732
Extended coverage.....	80,453	12,368
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail *.....	12,382	2,372
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,344	281
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	13,115	480
Earthquake.....	83	33
Hail (growing crops only).....	62,767	45,688
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	12,033	4,583
Motor vehicles.....	58,803	25,936
Inland navigation and transportation.....	57,842	45,230
Aircraft.....	21,532	32,342
Ocean marine war risks only.....		
Totals.....	\$ 1,413,307	\$ 754,045

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**  
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Allied American Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	\$ 79	\$ 234
Extended coverage.....	12	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	2	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3	-----
Motor vehicles.....	17,949	3,210
Arkwright Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	106,340	5,919
Atlantic Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	50,307	14,402
Extended coverage.....	3,842	393
Sprinkler leakage.....	18	-----
Motor vehicles.....	3,521	1,249
Plate glass.....	1,528	505
Automobile Mutual—		
Motor vehicles.....	9,016	594
Berkshire Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	21,388	5,277
Extended coverage.....	906	23
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,214	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	33	-----
Motor vehicles.....	35,615	9,379
Blackstone Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	101,076	6,499
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	143,374	6,875
Cambridge Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	3,158	3,088
Extended coverage.....	391	100
Carolina Mutual—		
Fire.....	18,004	4,631
Extended coverage.....	2,294	6
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	538	-----
Central Manufacturers' Mutual—		
Fire.....	159,391	47,253
Extended coverage.....	15,197	743
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	712	73
Sprinkler leakage.....	164	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	250	-----
Motor vehicles.....	58,696	19,230
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,373	10,487
Citizens Mutual—		
Fire.....	6,472	3,345
Extended coverage.....	701	47
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	9	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	3	-----
Motor vehicles.....	5,419	2,203
Cotton and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual—		
Fire.....	122,144	5,361
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual—		
Fire.....	36,930	1,771
Farm Bureau Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	6,640	3,894
Extended coverage.....	1,147	34
Motor vehicles.....	42,454	19,328
Firemen's Mutual—		
Fire.....	169,954	13,663
Grain Dealers National Mutual—		
Fire.....	28,481	18,658
Extended coverage.....	2,515	132
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	366	235
Sprinkler leakage.....	23	-----
Motor vehicles.....	377	156
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,966	1,165
Riot.....	35	-----
Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	116,793	49,234
Extended coverage.....	7,791	725
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	566	40
Sprinkler leakage.....	124	67
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16	-----
Earthquake.....	11	-----
Motor vehicles.....	6,951	355
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,330	543

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

**TABLE No. II—Continued**  
MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Hardware Mutual (Minn.)—</b>		
Fire.....	\$ 85,360	\$ 36,777
Extended coverage.....	5,404	252
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,085	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	122	198
Motor vehicles.....	3,269	254
Inland navigation and transportation.....	302	70
Riot.....	2	
<b>Hardware Mutual Fire (N. C.)—</b>		
Fire.....	94,940	29,643
Extended coverage.....	3,413	78
<b>Holyoke Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	31,489	12,028
Extended coverage.....	3,164	153
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	179	
Sprinkler leakage.....	47	
Motor vehicles.....	18,968	7,360
<b>Indiana Lumbermen's Mutual—</b>		
Fire.....	84,793	26,571
Extended coverage.....	6,582	1
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,536	322
Sprinkler leakage.....	59	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	179	
Motor vehicles.....	17,156	3,855
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,036	1,967
<b>Lititz Mutual—</b>		
Fire.....	91,188	14,061
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	376	64
Motor vehicles.....	403	
<b>Lumber Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	56,301	14,870
Extended coverage.....	2,910	257
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	448	151
Sprinkler leakage.....	302	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3	
Motor vehicles.....	1,218	160
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,921	1,447
<b>Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	113,039	34,575
Extended coverage.....	9,475	661
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,565	158
Sprinkler leakage.....	62	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	197	10
Motor vehicles.....	16,342	6,399
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,213	1,509
Aircraft.....	629	79
Use and occupancy.....	1,181	
<b>Lynn Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	10,355	5,366
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	15	
Extended coverage.....	1,121	75
Motor vehicles.....	5,419	2,203
Sprinkler leakage.....	5	
<b>Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	207,506	13,202
<b>Merrimack Mutual Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	79,125	9,783
Extended coverage.....	8,049	686
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	726	12
Sprinkler leakage.....	119	
Earthquake.....	298	
Motor vehicles.....	55,431	8,689
<b>Michigan Millers Fire—</b>		
Fire.....	27,684	9,325
Extended coverage.....	2,626	119
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	601	337
Sprinkler leakage.....	15	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	32	
Motor vehicles.....	287	786
Inland navigation and transportation.....	215	312

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Middlesex Mutual Fire—		
Fire.....	\$ 34,948	\$ 18,109
Extended coverage.....	3,785	254
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	51	
Sprinkler leakage.....	18	
Motor vehicles.....	24,388	9,913
Mill Owners Fire—		
Fire.....	43,012	11,471
Extended coverage.....	4,166	265
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	490	294
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,529	360
Millers Mutual Fire (Ill.)—		
Fire.....	133,917	58,036
Extended coverage.....	7,906	327
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	5,298	137
Sprinkler leakage.....	403	
Motor vehicles.....	43,448	15,485
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,093	212
Riot.....	9	
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa.)—		
Fire.....	14,101	7,054
Extended coverage.....	1,103	70
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	332	169
Sprinkler leakage.....	10	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	21	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	135	214
Millers Mutual Fire (Texas)—		
Fire.....	9,669	3,412
Extended coverage.....	324	12
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	1,005	
Sprinkler leakage.....	1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20	21
Millers National—		
Fire.....	18,028	9,446
Extended coverage.....	1,539	172
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	589	184
Sprinkler leakage.....	9	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2	
Motor vehicles.....	1,211	95
Inland navigation and transportation.....	590	446
Mutual Fire in Harford County—		
Fire.....	105,166	32,467
Extended coverage.....	7,032	430
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	277	96
Motor vehicles.....	48,715	18,665
Use and occupancy.....	179	
Mutual Implement and Hardware—		
Fire.....	135,688	55,940
Extended coverage.....	8,909	149
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	617	80
Sprinkler leakage.....	151	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	77	
Motor vehicles.....	6,987	697
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,603	636
National Mutual—		
Fire.....	7,756	1,052
Extended coverage.....	94	1
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	967	40
Inland marine.....		55
National Retailers Mutual—		
Fire.....	63,175	29,498
Extended coverage.....	3,930	246
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	474	182
Sprinkler leakage.....	155	1
Motor vehicles.....	22,034	5,969
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,042	1,193
Aircraft.....	79	300
Riot.....	66	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Norfolk and Dedham Mutual—		
Fire	\$ 26,639	\$ 5,041
Extended coverage	2,827	114
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	117	
Sprinkler leakage	— 17	
Motor vehicles	8,669	2,960
Bicycle	4	
Northwestern Mutual Fire Association—		
Fire	369,885	109,172
Extended coverage	36,239	4,921
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	3,397	732
Sprinkler leakage	143	121
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	— 1	
Earthquake	— 3	
Motor vehicles	14,209	3,287
Inland navigation and transportation	21,432	3,709
Pawtucket Mutual Fire—		
Fire	27,999	11,315
Extended coverage	3,707	114
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	48	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5	
Motor vehicles	74	4
Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—		
Fire	118,361	45,125
Extended coverage	5,575	190
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	1,124	— 95
Sprinkler leakage	522	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	239	
Motor vehicles	18,111	5,065
Inland navigation and transportation	881	21
Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire—		
Fire	20,649	10,604
Extended coverage	1,689	190
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	370	235
Sprinkler leakage	6	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	67	
Earthquake	3	
Inland navigation and transportation	215	294
Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—		
Fire	50,119	3,633
Protection Mutual Fire—		
Fire	60,225	1,833
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail		88
Sprinkler leakage		34
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		— 75
Use and occupancy		2,132
Traders and Mechanics—		
Fire	7,215	420
Extended coverage	1,066	
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	3	
Sprinkler leakage	2	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1	
Motor vehicles	442	
Union Mutual Fire—		
Fire	24,066	23,620
Extended coverage	4,200	— 16
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	— 56	11
Sprinkler leakage	80	78
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	53	
Motor vehicles	173	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,204	812
Aircraft	878	458
United Mutual Fire—		
Fire	107,383	39,974
Extended coverage	12,007	2,054
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	712	— 4
Sprinkler leakage	290	29
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	264	
Motor vehicles	35,281	6,403
Inland navigation and transportation	9,923	3,132
Aircraft	15	

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Western Millers Mutual Fire—		
Fire	\$ 23,592	\$ 4,538
Extended coverage	1,561	143
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	1,282	226
Sprinkler leakage	4	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	14	
Inland navigation and transportation	1,175	411
Motor vehicles	9	
What Cheer Mutual Fire—		
Fire	45,590	3,144
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual—		
Fire	36,930	1,771
Totals	\$ 4,290,310	\$ 1,087,785

## RECAPITULATION

Fire	\$ 3,456,424	\$ 882,980
Extended coverage	185,199	14,121
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail	27,033	3,781
Sprinkler leakage	2,876	525
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,536	65
Earthquake	309	
Motor vehicles	522,242	153,953
Inland navigation and transportation	90,198	28,961
Aircraft	1,601	837
Inland marine		55
Use and occupancy	1,360	2,132
Plate glass	1,528	505
Bicycle	4	
Totals	\$ 4,290,310	\$ 1,087,785

\* Hail, not growing crops. — Minus.

**TABLE No. II—Continued**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA**

Name of Company	Premiums Received	Losses Paid
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire.....	\$ 14,338	\$ 7,538
Cabarrus County Mutual Fire.....	8,144	8,592
Davidson County Mutual Fire.....	9,500	9,219
Farms Mutual Fire of Edgecombe Conty.....	4,665	3,420
Gaston County Mutual Fire.....	11,665	6,201
Grange Mutual Fire.....	7,179	3,709
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire.....	10,954	6,760
Rowan Mutual Fire.....	8,675	7,574
Stanly Mutual Fire.....	2,950	4,424
Totals.....	\$ 78,070	\$ 57,437



**TABLE No. II—Continued**

**RECIPROCALLS**

Reciprocal Companies	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Affiliated Underwriters—</b>		
Auto fire.....	\$ 7	\$
Auto theft.....	14	
Auto tornado.....	3	
Fire.....	3,531	413
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	11	
Sprinkler leakage.....	21	
<b>Casualty Reciprocal Exchange—</b>		
Auto fire.....	948	21
Auto theft.....	62	
Auto liability.....	124,022	62,817
Auto property damage.....	46,984	36,162
Auto collision.....	1,718	85
Liability other than auto.....	1,784	
Workmen's compensation.....	41,583	20,329
Auto comprehensive.....	641	14
Plate glass.....	118	
<b>Consolidated Underwriters—</b>		
Auto fire.....	605	14
Auto theft.....	1,093	39
Auto liability.....	6,757	1,458
Auto property damage.....	2,920	563
Auto collision.....	1,436	414
Liability other than auto.....	3,652	1,965
Workmen's compensation.....	129,750	34,338
Auto miscellaneous.....	254	28
<b>Independent Underwriters—</b>		
Fire.....	7,436	8,883
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		84
<b>Individual Underwriters—</b>		
Fire.....	4,630	2,847
Extended coverage.....	184	19
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	85	
Sprinkler leakage.....	24	
<b>Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance—</b>		
Fire.....	80,972	2,758
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	7,068	
<b>New York Reciprocal Underwriters—</b>		
Fire.....	1,600	2,632
Extended coverage.....	203	
Sprinkler leakage.....	20	
<b>Reciprocal Exchange—</b>		
Fire.....	23,974	18,252
Extended coverage.....	2,276	7
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	200	
<b>Underwriters Exchange—</b>		
Fire.....	194	
<b>Universal Underwriters—</b>		
Auto fire.....	2,751	62
Auto theft.....	2,363	193
Auto collision.....	169	
Fire.....	8,126	1,130
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	371	
<b>Warner Reciprocal Insurers—</b>		
Fire.....	21,873	507
Extended coverage.....	279	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	289	
Riot, and civil commotion.....	38	
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 532,915</b>	<b>\$ 196,034</b>

— Minus.

TABLE No. II—Continued

## RECAPITULATION

	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Auto fire.....	\$ 4,311	\$ 97
Auto theft.....	3,408	232
Auto tornado.....	3	—
Fire.....	152,336	37,422
Tornado.....	8,024	84
Riot and civil commotion.....	38	—
Sprinkler.....	65	—
Auto liability.....	130,779	64,275
Auto property damage.....	49,904	36,725
Auto collision.....	3,323	499
Liability other than auto.....	5,436	1,965
Workmen's compensation.....	171,333	54,667
Auto comprehensive.....	641	14
Auto miscellaneous.....	254	28
Extended coverage.....	2,942	26
Plate glass.....	118	—
Totals.....	\$ 532,915	\$ 196,034

## RECAPITULATION

1943

Fire.....	\$ 13,865,780	\$ 5,920,024
Extended coverage.....	940,201	141,907
Tornado, windstorm, cyclone and hail.....	209,769	59,814
Sprinkler leakage.....	27,172	12,749
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	120,190	876
Earthquake.....	544	33
Hail (growing crops only).....	1,872,925	1,329,822
Motor vehicles.....	2,784,433	1,326,449
Ocean ex. war risks.....	95,421	31,063
Inland navigation and transportation.....	826,641	432,328
Ocean marine, war risks.....	11,379	146,100
Aircraft.....	60,018	85,763
Rain.....	2,498	10
Flood.....	1,595	—
Water damage.....	—	—
Vessels—Fire.....	259	—
Aircraft and auto property damage.....	5	—
Miscellaneous.....	244	—
Use and occupancy.....	1,360	2,132
Plate glass.....	1,646	505
Bicycle.....	4	—
Inland marine.....	—	55
Auto fire.....	4,311	97
Auto theft.....	3,408	232
Auto tornado.....	3	—
Auto liability.....	130,779	64,275
Auto property damage.....	49,904	36,725
Auto collision.....	3,323	499
Liability other than auto.....	5,436	1,965
Workmen's compensation.....	171,333	54,667
Auto comprehensive.....	641	14
Auto miscellaneous.....	254	28
Totals.....	\$ 21,191,466	\$ 9,648,132
Stock Companies of the United States.....	\$ 14,876,864	\$ 7,552,831
Stock Companies of Other Countries.....	1,413,307	754,045
Totals.....	\$ 16,290,171	\$ 8,306,876
Mutual Companies.....	\$ 4,290,310	\$ 1,087,785
Mutual Companies of North Carolina.....	78,070	57,437
Reciprocal Companies.....	532,915	196,034
Totals.....	\$ 4,901,295	\$ 1,341,256
GRAND TOTALS.....	\$ 21,191,466	\$ 9,648,132

— Minus.



# TABLE No. III—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING NET RISKS WRITTEN, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES INCURRED  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

## STOCK COMPANIES

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Aetna—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 73,439,026	\$ 616,063	\$ 320,318
Extended coverage.....	18,401,186	30,821	4,283
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	5,522,240	16,885	3,880
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,353,966	3,292	2,518
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,766,931	4,639	
Hail.....	1,581,157	70,074	29,896
Motor vehicle.....	9,588,039	156,516	107,046
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,335,497	8,216	196
Inland navigation and transportation.....	9,953,388	61,494	34,543
Aircraft.....	232,100	471	318
Rain.....	767	116	
<b>Agricultural—</b>			
Fire.....	7,688,000	46,963	29,727
Extended coverage.....	1,552,400	4,963	446
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	135,600	332	91
Sprinkler leakage.....	25,800	111	69
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,859,700	3,096	2
Earthquake.....	2,000	4	
Motor vehicle.....	501,200	6,879	3,013
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	100	15	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	40,600	576	72
Aircraft.....		86	
<b>Albany—</b>			
Fire.....	1,103,463	7,716	2,331
Extended coverage.....	369,257	716	318
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	40,442	86	33
Sprinkler leakage.....	124	5	21
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	87,324	58	3
Earthquake.....	4,320	2	
Motor vehicle.....	26,769	555	789
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,944	53	
Aircraft.....	4,320	2	
<b>Allemannia Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	2,689,341	21,459	6,783
Extended coverage.....	598,404	1,292	11
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	153,007	326	60
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,273	5	7
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	66,634	31	8
Hail.....		15,846	4,634
Motor vehicle.....	4,070	215	215
Aircraft.....	45		
<b>Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	1,418,471	12,314	1,829
Extended coverage.....	410,262	937	35
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	28,225	75	7
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,865	68	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	101,667	106	
Motor vehicle.....	35,323	1,386	603
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	58		
Inland navigation and transportation.....	68,595	1,335	23
<b>Allstate Fire—</b>			
Motor vehicle.....	79,580	5,189	1,313
<b>American—</b>			
Fire.....	20,241,020	132,039	16,510
Extended coverage.....	292,182	7,592	1,611
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,627,745	4,178	810
Sprinkler leakage.....	212,070	474	1,167
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,911,049	2,388	158
Motor vehicle.....	580,585	14,118	8,961
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	377,076	2,249	622
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,184,129	23,581	7,381
Aircraft.....	2,534	103	186
Ocean marine war risks only.....	2,855	78	
Hail.....	646,245	29,774	3,312

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Alliance—			
Fire.....	\$ 8,020,499	\$ 72,811	\$ 34,911
Extended coverage.....	2,082,654	4,220	475
Tornado, windstorm, and cyclone.....	409,114	994	188
Sprinkler leakage.....	828	14	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 283,000	9	—
Hail.....	235,279	11,299	2,050
Motor vehicle.....	1,664,951	3,861	398
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,395,035	2,222	364
Aircraft.....	1,750	178	4
American Automobile Fire—			
Motor vehicle.....	540,500	13,927	4,571
American Central—			
Fire.....	1,218,909	10,267	3,319
Extended coverage.....	308,187	828	81
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	11,970	34	50
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,765	39	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	29,419	22	—
Motor vehicle.....	273,817	7,912	3,803
Inland navigation and transportation.....	459,000	397	—
American Druggists'—			
Fire.....	553,660	5,897	1,298
Extended coverage.....	—	23	—
American Eagle Fire—			
Fire.....	14,355,206	90,102	34,049
Extended coverage.....	3,964,419	5,851	1,555
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	550,244	1,677	176
Sprinkler leakage.....	491,828	974	11,207
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,144,667	1,221	—
Earthquake.....	—	—	—
Hail.....	—	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	516,478	25,474	19,607
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	140,777	814	54
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,896,797	3,105	1,645
Aircraft.....	—	222	69
Ocean marine war risks only.....	1,067	29	—
American Equitable Assurance—			
Fire.....	7,827,871	72,019	24,098
Extended coverage.....	1,404,244	3,372	174
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	625,163	1,717	135
Sprinkler leakage.....	30,953	25	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	251,999	161	—
Motor vehicle.....	95,084	1,731	402
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	110,329	564	11
Inland navigation and transportation.....	8,867	101	780
Flood.....	—	42	—
American Fire—			
Fire.....	469,203	4,455	89
Extended coverage.....	222,774	395	134
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	14,765	48	71
Motor vehicle.....	—	—	556
American and Foreign—			
Fire.....	541,050	4,425	3,882
Extended coverage.....	128,506	282	3
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,600	12	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,500	13	—
Motor vehicle.....	76,545	2,480	703
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	807,897	2,635	97
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,022,090	980	152
American General—			
Fire.....	414,102	3,427	1,061
Extended coverage.....	109,392	221	1
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	16,172	29	15
Sprinkler leakage.....	595	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	6,395	3	—
American Home Fire—			
Fire.....	3,066,548	29,230	3,622
Extended coverage.....	1,172,930	2,474	122
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,397,827	881	138
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,874	37	—
Hail.....	317,734	14,715	3,802
Motor vehicle.....	92,527	2,211	1,168
Inland navigation and transportation.....	120,051	719	88

— Minus.

**TABLE No. III—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
American Reserve—			
Fire.....	\$ 1,345,659	\$ 11,351	\$ 8,128
Extended coverage.....	318,078	789	155
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	272,893	142	27
Sprinkler leakage.....	21,717	5	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	82,848	129	—
Hail.....	61,290	2,780	—
Motor vehicle.....	847	204	238
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	106,225	558	11
Inland navigation and transportation.....	366,862	427	58
Aircraft.....	14,645	73	—
American Security—			
Motor vehicle.....	— 6,320	— 896	1,118
American Union—			
Fire.....	390,171	1,110	1,227
Extended coverage.....	29,366	54	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	33,000	46	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	450,601	173	—
Anchor—			
Fire.....	301,051	2,937	1,255
Extended coverage.....	70,233	164	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	5,317	11	21
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,918	5	—
Motor vehicle.....	54,392	2,497	1,753
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	31,206	127	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,500	110	7
Atlantic Fire—			
Automobile—			
Fire.....	16,213,620	103,871	30,922
Extended coverage.....	2,688,986	5,960	1,158
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	607,769	960	418
Sprinkler leakage.....	415,917	257	337
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,345,406	1,860	79
Motor vehicle.....	648,314	39,830	9,125
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	462,975	2,227	27
Inland navigation and transportation.....	22,362,958	16,352	6,781
Aircraft.....	— 2,800	153	194
Ocean marine war risks.....	6,445	258	161
Baltimore-American—			
Fire.....	865,790	9,705	4,037
Extended coverage.....	87,505	147	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	129,339	371	179
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	100,000	19	—
Hail.....	214,989	3,453	703
Motor vehicle.....	12,500	788	161
Inland navigation and transportation.....	90,500	1,884	669
Bankers Fire—			
Fire.....	11,374	186	—
Bankers and Shippers—			
Fire.....	4,693,800	53,075	24,116
Extended coverage.....	1,052,500	3,174	1,291
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	439,600	1,177	161
Sprinkler leakage.....	82,300	210	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	15,000	35	—
Motor vehicle.....	335,600	17,254	6,733
Inland navigation and transportation.....	16,400	784	476
Birmingham Fire (Ala.)—			
Fire.....	638,165	5,827	3,826
Extended coverage.....	203,085	531	60
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	20,053	63	17
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,693	6	8
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	70,288	36	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,000	60	282
Aircraft.....	46	—	438
Motor vehicle.....	—	—	—
Birmingham Fire (Pa.)—			
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—	—	26
Boston—			
Fire.....	8,873,175	70,296	37,783
Extended coverage.....	1,677,876	4,355	1,644
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	549,320	1,651	260
Sprinkler leakage.....	34,927	118	60
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,393,949	1,198	7
Motor vehicle.....	92,700	3,999	3,383
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	210,922	1,614	3
Inland navigation and transportation.....	218,700	2,876	813
Aircraft.....	4,032	7	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Buffalo—			
Fire	\$ 1,661,000	\$ 14,559	\$ 5,920
Extended coverage	523,900	939	78
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	17,700	104	13
Sprinkler leakage	400		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	10,500	6	
Motor vehicle	29,800	1,197	754
Inland navigation and transportation	1,700	34	
Caledonian-American—			
Fire	477,384	4,479	35
Extended coverage	395,891	427	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	18,045	65	
Sprinkler leakage	2,751	12	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	108,012	44	
Motor vehicle	2,550	187	
Inland navigation and transportation	10,950	184	156
California—			
Fire	1,075,562	9,395	1,063
Extended coverage	163,509	467	191
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	10,490	25	100
Sprinkler leakage	1,299	1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,619	19	
Earthquake	289		
Motor vehicle	20,360	392	15
Inland navigation and transportation	944,061	1,922	1,322
Flood	578		
Calvert Fire—			
Motor vehicle	157,140	52,289	126,806
Camden Fire—			
Fire	4,311,584	34,518	17,554
Extended coverage	974,078	2,216	323
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	168,907	1,001	196
Sprinkler leakage	33,338	129	70
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	880,481	463	72
Motor vehicle	58,311	6,067	3,818
Ocean marine ex. war risks	40,502	185	3
Inland navigation and transportation	832,098	3,043	1,441
Aircraft P. D.	2,571	5	
Capital Fire—			
Fire	72,241	632	53
Extended coverage	20,550	61	15
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	11,687	25	
Motor vehicle	3,530	136	135
Carolina—			
Fire	9,963,168	81,290	57,099
Extended coverage	2,801,856	5,747	331
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	534,050	1,027	59
Sprinkler leakage	40,000	208	230
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	42,500	117	
Hail	364,840	8,479	1,419
Motor vehicle	629,300	124,358	268,617
Inland navigation and transportation	201,710	2,831	1,503
Central—			
Fire	5,144,762	25,840	9,144
Extended coverage	516,893	1,525	76
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	182,805	547	9
Sprinkler leakage		5	
Hail	1,596,953		
Motor vehicle	29,790	1,222	443
Inland navigation and transportation	40,260	410	43
Aircraft	1,250	42	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		823	
Central Union—			
Fire	186,245	414	296
Extended coverage	6,600	11	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	20,500	26	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	269,690	98	
Charter Oak Fire—			
Fire	2,030,212	8,930	4,830
Extended coverage	751,669	1,231	104
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	15,384	78	
Motor vehicle	380	3	
Inland navigation and transportation	106,256	462	174

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Citizens Insurance Company of New Jersey—			
Fire.....	\$ 6,048,721	\$ 83,157	\$ 28,461
Extended coverage.....	1,189,638	1,444	251
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	386,281	1,033	352
Sprinkler leakage.....	27,000	56	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	316	4	
Hail.....	653,163	27,340	5,964
Motor vehicle.....	816,169	10,199	8,651
Ocean marine.....	51,719	208	
Inland navigation and transportation.....	33,509	1,299	235
City of New York—			
Fire.....	2,722,905	26,832	5,042
Extended coverage.....	569,425	1,178	52
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	326,827	708	360
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 215	18	
Hail.....	218,952	4,925	389
Motor vehicle.....	120,000	4,494	1,805
Inland navigation and transportation.....	— 277	1,483	109
Columbia (N. Y.)—			
Fire.....	811,558	7,923	210
Extended coverage.....	151,662	281	68
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	14,025	71	
Motor vehicle.....	6,795	660	495
Inland navigation and transportation.....	47,358	609	188
Columbia Fire (Ohio)—			
Fire.....	3,640,732	41,871	16,872
Extended coverage.....	92,064	1,489	335
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	194,145	587	107
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,530	9	11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	99,951	47	
Hail.....	1,187,793	53,902	14,600
Motor vehicle.....	131,883	8,443	3,959
Inland navigation and transportation.....	121,087	1,192	623
Aircraft.....	69		
Commerce—			
Fire.....	5,124,372	35,999	10,976
Extended coverage.....	3,099,938	2,574	184
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,643,373	1,258	181
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,958,760	25	20
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,022,637	685	
Motor vehicle.....	537,565	10,056	4,249
Inland navigation and transportation.....	16,300	49	25
Commercial Union Fire—			
Fire.....	774,860	7,164	2,989
Extended coverage.....	502,344	422	14
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	41,291	100	
Sprinkler leakage.....	607		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 251,801		
Motor vehicle.....	30,178	1,372	675
Inland navigation and transportation.....	53,941	433	456
Commonwealth—			
Fire.....		4,145	1,108
Extended coverage.....		288	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		65	67
Sprinkler leakage.....		8	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		9	
Earthquake.....		19	
Motor vehicle.....		1,003	480
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....		93	2
Inland navigation and transportation.....		865	751
Concordia Fire—			
Fire.....	4,160,100	20,823	11,774
Extended coverage.....	825,100	1,723	107
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	156,800	419	349
Hail.....	6,000	45	
Motor vehicle.....	245,200	4,071	1,020
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,700	106	116
Connecticut Fire—			
Fire.....	3,202,360	29,767	19,821
Extended coverage.....	1,144,903	2,319	301
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	156,846	413	155
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,000	14	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	185,476	189	
Motor vehicle.....	183,854	4,715	805
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	114,902	998	378
Inland navigation and transportation.....	137,900	110	644

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Constitution Reinsurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	\$ 1,174,550	\$ 9,145	\$ 3,191
Extended coverage.....	220,211	360	23
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	19,826	40	11
Sprinkler leakage.....	16,985	28	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	27,046	71	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	69	19	—
Flood.....	—	1	—
Earthquake.....	—	1	—
Continental—			
Fire.....	32,410,426	168,544	78,573
Extended coverage.....	4,323,274	9,370	1,350
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,648,102	3,413	1,293
Sprinkler leakage.....	607,998	699	5,739
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,966,154	2,571	—
Motor vehicle.....	489,496	20,674	15,174
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	482,660	2,790	186
Inland navigation and transportation.....	14,974,833	7,883	4,333
Aircraft.....	797	125	238
Ocean marine war risks only.....	3,653	100	—
Flood.....	—	—	—
County Fire—			
Fire.....	1,606,252	15,014	2,719
Extended coverage.....	313,144	626	62
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	55,060	282	18
Sprinkler leakage.....	31,581	19	—
Motor vehicle.....	137,125	3,506	170
Inland navigation and transportation.....	22,552	262	3
Detroit Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	1,501,781	13,421	5,974
Extended coverage.....	496,350	1,288	98
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	208,025	253	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,000	7	—
Motor vehicle.....	146,752	3,536	818
Inland navigation and transportation.....	36,889	1,180	112
Aircraft.....	254,662	23,854	13,529
Dixie Fire—			
Fire.....	22,878,409	250,061	132,097
Extended coverage.....	13,675	10,466	1,354
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,258,495	3,658	582
Sprinkler leakage.....	147,000	273	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,000	17	—
Hail.....	1,355,321	64,471	18,316
Motor vehicle.....	2,895,345	68,929	47,392
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,249,929	6,413	12,242
Rain.....	1,100	145	—
Dubuque Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	762,795	7,080	2,377
Extended coverage.....	203,157	472	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	30,033	63	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,105	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	11,876	5	—
Eagle Fire—			
Fire.....	761,394	8,064	2,431
Extended coverage.....	68,247	151	1
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	41,515	3	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,867	2	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	9,478	22	7
East and West—			
Fire.....	2,009,519	10,196	7,413
Extended coverage.....	57,202	626	42
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	19,458	99	29
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,000	26	30
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	41,074	390	—
Motor vehicle.....	232,379	1,195	1,276
Inland navigation and transportation.....	31,966	211	89
Aircraft.....	200	1	—
Emmco—			
Motor vehicle.....	— 391,362	— 5,091	25,876

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Empire State—			
Fire	\$ 3,304,500	\$ 15,824	\$ 5,169
Extended coverage	1,249,500	1,188	186
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	132,500	393	275
Sprinkler leakage	13,100	16	7
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	489,100	309	—
Motor vehicle	421,100	6,823	3,040
Inland navigation and transportation	400	7	8
Employers' Fire—			
Fire	7,230,089	40,033	11,687
Extended coverage	1,179,601	2,886	335
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	501,692	466	143
Sprinkler leakage	4,624	10	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	313,955	518	—
Motor vehicle	1,067,602	22,609	4,216
Inland navigation and transportation	54,412	1,084	662
Aircraft	1,230	68	—
Equitable Fire—			
Fire	869,324	10,476	1,899
Extended coverage	34,237	484	50
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	31,416	93	13
Sprinkler leakage	510	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,481	2	—
Equitable Fire and Marine—			
Fire	3,199,781	29,367	7,772
Extended coverage	1,272,625	2,628	319
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	154,425	378	8
Sprinkler leakage	8,334	3	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	65,993	39	—
Motor vehicle	139,514	4,973	2,647
Inland navigation and transportation	1,546,466	8,477	—
Eureka-Security Fire and Marine—			
Fire	2,547,464	22,585	4,516
Extended coverage	1,229,345	2,659	70
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	67,040	180	44
Motor vehicle	232,059	8,216	10,520
Inland navigation and transportation	334,535	1,235	1,062
Excelsior—			
Fire	427,942	3,517	1,730
Extended coverage	120,630	174	75
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	14,392	46	3
Sprinkler leakage	10,984	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	9,326	8	—
Export—			
Fire	2,375	27	—
Inland navigation and transportation	—	5,549	—
Federal—			
Fire	1,318,708	12,160	1,214
Extended coverage	351,468	1,822	75
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,050	9	39
Sprinkler leakage	37,770	42	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	166,770	115	—
Earthquake	37,770	43	—
Motor vehicle	652,465	15,980	6,349
Ocean marine ex. war risks	1,401,819	7,449	25,628
Inland navigation and transportation	1,084,374	9,495	7,646
Aircraft	53,012	1,534	899
Federal Union—			
Fire	872,986	7,705	1,433
Extended coverage	159,800	401	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	66,650	164	—
Motor vehicle	251,536	3,855	3,234
Inland navigation and transportation	4,102	253	15
Aircraft	1,241	109	368
Fidelity and Guaranty Fire Corporation—			
Fire	5,711,707	49,951	14,949
Extended coverage	1,591,752	3,943	502
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	261,225	650	65
Sprinkler leakage	13,173	15	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,022,354	586	—
Motor vehicle	734,657	30,205	11,046
Ocean marine ex. war risks	122,306	253	11
Inland navigation and transportation	4,055,929	1,874	216
Aircraft	750	121	1

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Fidelity-Phenix Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 22,325,399	\$ 157,420	\$ 58,385
Extended coverage.....	6,974,976	13,200	1,711
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,096,824	3,634	1,246
Sprinkler leakage.....	691,251	1,774	2,464
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,170,763	2,780	—
Motor vehicle.....	442,619	30,321	22,432
Earthquake.....	—	—	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	482,662	2,790	186
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,589,428	8,207	5,004
Aircraft.....	—	125	238
Ocean marine war risks only.....	3,653	100	—
<b>Fire Association of Philadelphia—</b>			
Fire.....	12,061,144	80,781	33,258
Extended coverage.....	1,226,559	7,106	730
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	317,569	1,146	99
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,922	19	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,677,896	1,463	—
Earthquake.....	700	1	—
Motor vehicle.....	486,983	15,029	7,360
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	77,894	318	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,198,343	1,858	404
<b>Firemen's Fund—</b>			
Fire.....	7,556,100	56,214	20,815
Extended coverage.....	3,212,200	5,576	1,358
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	525,600	1,297	216
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,000	28	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	10,600	27	—
Motor vehicle.....	1,289,500	25,382	28,743
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	377,300	2,180	145
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,821,700	2,983	2,136
Aircraft.....	700	97	186
Ocean marine war risks only.....	2,800	78	—
<b>Fireman's Fund—</b>			
Fire.....	26,533,588	126,928	56,118
Extended coverage.....	3,386,946	8,090	8,829
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	471,937	1,040	186
Sprinkler leakage.....	144,773	620	404
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,232,792	4,952	104
Motor vehicle.....	262,498	7,153	1,601
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	67,158	3,305	66
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,178,892	13,618	999
Aircraft.....	1,928	2	—
Ocean marine war risks only.....	—	3	—
<b>First American Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	383,632	3,499	863
Extended coverage.....	141,473	373	5
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	10,889	41	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,250	46	6
Hail.....	—	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	92,378	2,525	772
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,347	150	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,500	38	—
<b>Franklin Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	6,072,275	64,263	18,266
Extended coverage.....	1,456,609	4,083	1,479
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	853,196	2,450	4,855
Sprinkler leakage.....	54,968	150	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	746,800	107	—
Hail.....	242,836	4,809	2,081
Motor vehicle.....	348,600	17,679	18,652
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	105,303	974	950
Inland navigation and transportation.....	491,734	10,932	8,059
Aircraft.....	—	—	—
Rain.....	3,100	680	—
Ocean marine war risks only.....	66,933	8,527	126
<b>Franklin National—</b>			
Fire.....	314,063	3,547	49
Extended coverage.....	237,837	218	25
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	17,000	32	—
Motor vehicle.....	20,547	1,200	61
Inland navigation and transportation.....	475	14	—

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Fulton Fire—			
General Insurance Company of America—			
Fire	\$ 4,674,091	\$ 35,716	\$ 7,856
Extended coverage	3,748,387	5,046	669
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	296,816	533	
Sprinkler leakage	7,000	19	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	81,777	110	
Motor vehicle	75,519	4,059	940
Inland navigation and transportation	79,090	1,078	67
Ocean marine war risks only	2,573,122	13,186	
General Security—			
Fire	1,303,206	15,024	7,980
Extended coverage	535,309	981	254
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	143,347	409	24
Sprinkler leakage	23,740	32	3
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	76,988	182	
Earthquake	1	1	
Motor vehicle	8,000	168	331
Inland navigation and transportation	1,037,574	6,061	3,248
Georgia Home—			
Fire	1,926,019	8,798	5,159
Extended coverage	1,088,404	1,508	1
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,000	—	
Sprinkler leakage	22,500	31	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	245,003	48	
Hail	275,084	4,389	274
Motor vehicle	12,200	535	817
Inland navigation and transportation	2,500	5	8
Gibraltar Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,325,311	13,175	4,657
Extended coverage	81,040	145	24
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	163,568	400	206
Sprinkler leakage	1,000	11	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	41,500	11	
Hail	2,920	146	25
Motor vehicle	120,200	4,926	4,274
Inland navigation and transportation	9,500	219	233
Girard Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,278,400	21,090	6,691
Extended coverage	137,300	1,360	41
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	74,900	204	89
Motor vehicle	321,700	4,684	3,431
Inland navigation and transportation	27,200	647	151
General Exchange Insurance Corporation—			
Motor vehicle	3,097,986	236,072	444,325
Glens Falls—			
Fire	9,615,122	66,693	37,782
Extended coverage	42,541,795	4,220	217
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,419,410	1,462	162
Sprinkler leakage	4,176,632	94	80
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,052,758	1,597	56
Motor vehicle	311,408	9,540	7,271
Ocean marine, ex. war risks	452,495	2,616	174
Inland navigation and transportation	9,913,235	3,752	1,971
Aircraft	744	120	223
Ocean marine war risks only	3,425	93	
Globe and Republic—			
Fire	831,800	8,538	925
Extended coverage	244,235	421	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	26,450	137	20
Sprinkler leakage	5,000	12	
Motor vehicle	2,700	176	22
Inland navigation and transportation	13,500	268	30
Globe and Rutgers Fire—			
Fire	16,292,827	93,926	21,560
Extended coverage	2,610,922	4,732	739
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	2,766,749	2,424	225
Sprinkler leakage	1	1	62
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,614,136	654	3
Hail	383,085	24,600	4,121
Motor vehicle	655,381	16,232	5,955
Ocean marine ex. war risks	156,038	637	780
Inland navigation and transportation	64,305	656	19
Aircraft	8,001	3	

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Granite State Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 5,508,000	\$ 61,221	\$ 17,396
Extended coverage.....	2,029,700	3,908	1,855
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	703,900	1,433	117
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,400	16	14
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	191,700	25	
Motor vehicle.....	6,600	273	500
Great American—			
Fire.....	17,310,824	97,357	36,960
Extended coverage.....	2,618,455	5,508	612
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	821,021	1,734	397
Sprinkler leakage.....	182,827	367	650
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,732,127	2,150	
Hail.....	369,127	17,590	8,044
Motor vehicle.....	252,579	8,982	4,251
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	404,701	390	891
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,302,415	2,786	1,571
Aircraft.....	19,173	1,133	678
Gulf—			
Fire.....	1,513,567	14,609	4,124
Extended coverage.....	398,650	937	2
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	56,193	118	68
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,955	1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	19,060	10	
Hanover Fire—			
Fire.....	10,722,859	83,718	25,548
Extended coverage.....	3,270,654	6,759	1,273
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	509,775	1,991	262
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,807	56	19
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,512,825	1,148	56
Earthquake.....		1	
Motor vehicle.....	364,862	15,797	3,524
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	201,111	1,163	77
Inland navigation and transportation.....	386,476	2,072	1,512
Aircraft.....	4,197	56	99
Ocean marine war risks only.....	1,523	41	
Hartford Fire—			
Fire.....	55,970,154	365,621	145,812
Extended coverage.....	10,374,990	21,741	3,739
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,572,228	8,646	3,237
Sprinkler leakage.....	686,915	934	1,562
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,324,930	4,395	73
Earthquake.....	10,000	6	
Hail.....	2,995,665	138,943	38,889
Motor vehicle.....	3,845,358	70,508	40,252
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,443,818	5,806	9
Inland navigation and transportation.....	19,824,282	12,840	341
Aircraft.....	5,250	468	374
Rain and flood.....	17,350	2,376	
Home—			
Fire.....	60,140,130	304,932	144,076
Extended coverage.....	13,912,798	21,145	3,021
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,392,245	7,965	1,186
Sprinkler leakage.....	345,193	1,845	75
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	62,481,980	67,310	
Earthquake.....	15,000	13	
Hail.....	2,196,742	87,375	41,659
Motor vehicle.....	2,443,359	154,476	530,354
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,180,574	5,332	4,923
Inland navigation and transportation.....	268,164,495	37,056	10,340
Rain.....	200	24	
Ocean marine war risks only.....		3,130	
Home Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	2,481,364	21,276	7,745
Extended coverage.....	664,108	1,645	116
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	240,075	582	33
Sprinkler leakage.....	21,036	36	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	100,316	78	
Motor vehicle.....	108,054	1,970	438
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	241	1	10
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,603,316	1,910	3,388

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Homeland—			
Fire.....	\$.....	\$ 28,451	\$ 16,686
Extended coverage.....		3,009	291
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		276	15
Sprinkler leakage.....		8	67
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		89	—
Motor vehicle.....		7,937	864
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....		73	2
Inland navigation and transportation.....		757	830
Aircraft.....		15	—
Water damage.....		65	45
Homestead Fire—			
Fire.....	5,399,864	46,969	18,059
Extended coverage.....	2,303,631	3,955	433
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		1,058	979
Sprinkler leakage.....	88,000	132	397
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		—	—
Hail.....	10,710	161	—
Motor vehicle.....	119,700	5,073	1,088
Inland navigation and transportation.....	231,905	970	230
Hudson—			
Fire.....	656,821	7,196	4,062
Extended coverage.....	313,850	1,730	353
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	16,930	24	7
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,596	11	16
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	128,244	40	—
Earthquake.....	570	2	—
Motor vehicle.....	4,519	76	29
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,713	60	3
Imperial Assurance—			
Fire.....	1,021,514	13,880	1,337
Extended coverage.....	440,411	1,132	173
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	10,325	38	2,041
Motor vehicle.....	10,244	480	602
Inland navigation and transportation.....	129,696	2,023	1,036
Insurance Company of North America—			
Fire.....	18,694,737	129,491	20,106
Extended coverage.....	9,549,503	16,245	1,989
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,501,890	1,114	97
Sprinkler leakage.....	479,112	450	522
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,230,690	6,207	—
Hail.....	8,943,400	145,813	—
Motor vehicle.....	195,431	5,871	462
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	637,700	12,060	26,930
Inland navigation and transportation.....	39,710,715	18,641	2,856
Aircraft.....	— 5,000	260	2
Ocean marine war risks only.....	965,234	89,996	1,976
Rain.....	25,284	494	—
Earthquake.....		1	—
Insurance Company State of Pennsylvania—			
Fire.....	2,552,752	17,897	7,539
Extended coverage.....	360,227	903	98
Sprinkler leakage.....	40	2	61
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	581,181	261	3
Motor vehicle.....	263,496	17,676	10,580
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,509	37	5
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	99,833	316	146
International—			
Fire.....	1,785,363	17,577	13,629
Extended coverage.....	588,594	1,471	42
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	500,485	191	32
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,452	21	9
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	622,608	733	5
Earthquake.....	900	4	—
Motor vehicle.....	83,207	1,470	601
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,708	67	—
Aircraft.....		—	10
Earthquake.....	900	4	—

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Inter-Ocean Reinsurance—			
Fire.....	\$ 2,611,709	\$ 26,066	\$ 12,570
Extended coverage.....	823,875	1,945	100
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	— 36,613	129	49
Sprinkler leakage.....	100,686	181	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	188,685	58	—
Earthquake.....	4,000	6	—
Motor vehicle.....	7,672	77	141
Inland navigation and transportation.....	46,816	221	5
Jersey—			
Fire.....	1,214,100	14,114	10,206
Extended coverage.....	245,600	653	204
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	59,000	157	2,152
Sprinkler leakage.....	82,200	274	200
Motor vehicle.....	36,000	1,768	497
Inland navigation and transportation.....	— 800	— 107	20
Lumbermen's—			
Fire.....	949,517	7,623	6,282
Extended coverage.....	49,900	392	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	125,102	473	—
Motor vehicle.....	300	11	—
Manhattan Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	1,386,918	15,128	3,661
Extended coverage.....	250,565	492	65
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	31,933	98	175
Motor vehicle.....	29,015	2,037	1,609
Maryland—			
Fire.....	642,490	5,950	3,843
Extended coverage.....	365,893	811	129
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	214,162	170	45
Sprinkler leakage.....	470	1	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	93,471	6	—
Motor vehicle.....	11,937	475	125
Inland navigation and transportation.....	20,535	161	85
Massachusetts Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	3,616,321	32,392	8,469
Extended coverage.....	1,068,207	2,093	321
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	528,662	1,075	359
Hail.....	156,055	6,743	2,076
Motor vehicle.....	70,812	2,162	764
Inland navigation and transportation.....	70,700	432	—
Mechanics and Traders—			
Fire.....	3,061,081	16,699	5,567
Extended coverage.....	384,513	1,101	81
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	22,350	21	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 3,935	26	—
Motor vehicle.....	74,515	2,424	309
Inland navigation and transportation.....	21,133	388	193
Mercantile—			
Fire.....	—	4,625	246
Extended coverage.....	—	488	3
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—	220	30
Motor vehicle.....	—	1,772	293
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	—	93	2
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—	857	751
Aircraft.....	—	4	—
Merchants Fire Assurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	2,808,414	23,223	6,538
Extended coverage.....	845,432	1,715	10
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	177,879	482	95
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 14,506	— 1	—
Motor vehicle.....	30,500	1,996	1,211
Aircraft.....	35,714	84	—
Merchants Fire—			
Fire.....	411,864	3,513	820
Extended coverage.....	126,405	272	8
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	29,974	103	15
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,194	— 1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	57,759	11	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	—	1	9

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Mercury—			
Fire.....	\$ 5,404,091	\$ 22,231	\$ 9,124
Extended coverage.....	—3,357,058	1,420	53
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	147,067	464	2
Sprinkler leakage.....	72,257	171	12
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—2,110,552	— 95	—
Motor vehicle.....	86,020	3,328	1,575
Inland navigation and transportation.....	391,138	3,887	3,859
Metropolitan Fire Reassurance—			
Fire.....	861,271	8,695	10,241
Extended coverage.....	415,312	689	56
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	10,354	— 53	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 24,304	8	9
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	14,175	— 24	17
Motor vehicle.....	52,941	501	3,364
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	50,748	274	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	393,138	280	55
Aircraft.....	1,148	—	—
Flood.....	—	—	—
Michigan Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	3,731,225	30,051	9,668
Extended coverage.....	688,251	1,518	342
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	210,950	605	232
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,253	27	63
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	477,803	329	24
Hail.....	327,340	14,543	4,241
Motor vehicle.....	145,650	1,980	1,027
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	7,801	38	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	528,706	545	169
Aircraft.....	18	15	14
Rain.....	100	13	—
Milwaukee Mechanics'—			
Fire.....	4,872,700	45,593	20,204
Extended coverage.....	1,599,100	3,394	799
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	184,100	444	212
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	300	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	288,100	4,372	6,677
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11,700	448	76
Minneapolis Fire and Marine—			
Monarch Fire—			
Fire.....	574,348	4,463	800
Extended coverage.....	43,637	126	193
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	254,008	205	29
Motor vehicle.....	176	9	15
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,289	171	—
Motors Insurance Corporation—			
Motor vehicle.....	146,933	7,635	190
National Fire—			
Fire.....	20,361,069	113,665	64,729
Extended coverage.....	2,349,072	6,084	1,178
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	577,271	1,086	1,614
Sprinkler leakage.....	82,834	171	8
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,604,918	4,689	63
Motor vehicle.....	569,872	14,428	7,236
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	124,836	509	11
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,538,993	7,115	1,511
Aircraft.....	1,500	19	—
National Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	923,100	8,193	2,773
Extended coverage.....	289,900	584	106
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	160,500	281	17
Sprinkler leakage.....	100	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,600	11	—
Motor vehicle.....	— 338,900	— 6,173	1,164
Inland navigation and transportation.....	26,900	167	—
National Ben Franklin Fire—			
Fire.....	12,620,100	33,874	5,733
Extended coverage.....	11,474,800	4,309	880
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,121,300	346	10
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,000	9	—
Motor vehicle.....	81,500	1,684	1,539
Inland navigation and transportation.....	19,900	196	268

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
National Liberty—			
Fire.....	\$ 7,932,806	\$ 38,271	\$ 7,244
Extended coverage.....	3,172,400	4,754	71
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	218,585	472	242
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	44,600	61	-----
Hail.....	950	43	-----
Motor vehicle.....	263,000	4,211	3,276
Inland navigation and transportation.....	44,663,690	6,404	6,280
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,560	19	-----
National Reinsurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	-----	4,574	1,596
Extended coverage.....	-----	572	90
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	-----	1,188	274
Sprinkler leakage.....	-----	6	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	-----	14	113
Earthquake.....	-----	1	-----
Motor vehicle.....	-----	113	92
Inland navigation and transportation.....	-----	948	1,198
Aircraft.....	-----	5	-----
National Reserve—			
Fire.....	230,380	2,015	716
Extended coverage.....	62,510	145	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	9,241	19	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	340	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,654	2	-----
National Security—			
Fire.....	2,555,483	22,532	2,508
Extended coverage.....	684,886	2,257	157
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	132,825	495	69
Sprinkler leakage.....	300	2	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	33,798	117	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,330,755	4,338	80
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,000	215	-----
National Surety Marine Insurance Corporation—			
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,889,273	1,456	91
National Union Fire—			
Fire.....	6,683,964	61,321	21,579
Extended coverage.....	504,979	4,633	570
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	395,060	1,116	1,051
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,295,711	1,694	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	280,653	1,871	-----
Motor vehicle.....	1,138,001	30,757	11,591
Inland navigation and transportation.....	939	16	1
Aircraft.....	8,662	234	1
Newark Fire—			
Fire.....	599,984	6,153	6,587
Extended coverage.....	94,624	297	84
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	35,915	57	-----
Sprinkler leakage.....	25,077	6	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	56,670	4	-----
Motor vehicle.....	4,888	763	699
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	312,951	1,442	20
Inland navigation and transportation.....	56,065	1,303	37
New Brunswick Fire—			
Fire.....	2,524,940	33,866	11,936
Extended coverage.....	405,613	1,159	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	224,016	641	92
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,018	14	240
Hail.....	688,526	14,025	2,662
Motor vehicle.....	113,100	5,305	2,607
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,213,650	8,588	15,004
New England Fire—			
Fire.....	932,806	7,513	2,417
Extended coverage.....	172,063	380	85
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	52,737	151	58
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,813	7	16
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	119,451	82	6
Hail.....	81,835	3,636	1,060
Motor vehicle.....	36,414	495	257
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,950	10	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	132,176	136	42
Aircraft.....	5	4	3
Rain.....	25	3	-----

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
New Hampshire Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 22,067,374	\$ 198,820	\$ 57,303
Extended coverage.....	4,773,385	9,884	1,852
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,503,835	4,394	692
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,707	79	122
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,578,799	1,705	10
Earthquake.....	7,500	4	—
Motor vehicle.....	657,200	23,969	13,473
Ocean marine.....	3,000	49	812
Inland navigation and transportation.....	— 46,700	2,470	412
Aircraft.....	1,100	1	—
New York Fire—			
Fire.....	1,455,055	15,427	9,068
Extended coverage.....	351,010	649	61
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	217,275	552	42
Motor vehicle.....	4,900	341	48
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,700	31	—
New York Underwriters—			
Fire.....	17,939,252	124,967	48,568
Extended coverage.....	8,673,156	9,455	1,130
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	6,553,123	2,296	2,897
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,040,734	431	133
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,611,619	1,561	35
Motor vehicle.....	1,015,166	40,340	23,399
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	172,396	693	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	310,909	17,291	6,952
Niagara Fire—			
Fire.....	3,760,676	37,060	14,700
Extended coverage.....	821,831	1,778	181
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	83,678	222	28
Sprinkler leakage.....	49,291	96	122
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,307,983	272	—
Motor vehicle.....	224,747	4,366	3,413
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,439,950	785	554
Northeastern—			
Fire.....	2,019,265	21,426	15,150
Extended coverage.....	1,097,193	1,733	93
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	421,947	291	14
Sprinkler leakage.....	29,865	76	18
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	350,756	— 37	40
Earthquake.....	— 1,666	3	—
Motor vehicle.....	84,980	1,030	4,064
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	103,570	571	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	785,080	462	178
Aircraft.....	— 1,148	—	—
Flood.....	— 5,490	— 3	—
North American Fire and Marine—			
Fire.....	72,685	439	447
Extended coverage.....	9,002	28	7
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,146	2	5
Sprinkler leakage.....	247	1	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,187	11	—
Earthquake.....	15	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	228	5	1
Inland navigation and transportation.....	314	7	5
Aircraft.....	— 5	—	—
North Carolina Home—			
Fire.....	28,050,682	256,509	126,312
Extended coverage.....	7,064,794	17,231	2,782
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,788,886	6,456	2,654
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,500	72	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	506,000	62	—
Hail.....	362,897	15,903	2,530
Motor vehicle.....	622,215	10,071	4,093
Inland navigation and transportation.....	140,169	2,109	587
Northern—			
Fire.....	694,781	7,891	2,145
Extended coverage.....	214,776	578	91
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	31,512	99	8
Sprinkler leakage.....	22,695	38	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	12,450	24	—
Motor vehicle.....	20,215	1,003	553

— Minus.



**TABLE No. III—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>North River—</b>			
Fire.....	\$.....	\$ 166,305	\$ 53,316
Extended coverage.....		8,733	486
Sprinkler leakage.....		11	32
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....		2,735	2,135
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....		680	-----
Hail.....		47,539	13,901
Motor vehicle.....		15,009	3,827
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....		3,309	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....		3,114	1,905
Aircraft.....		1,588	2,278
Vessels.....		-----	416
<b>North Star—</b>			
Fire.....	3,382,100	33,992	15,307
Extended coverage.....	1,559,400	2,647	56
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	601,700	323	135
Sprinkler leakage.....	56,100	20	— 1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	265,800	546	-----
Hail.....	91,900	4,170	1,090
Motor vehicle.....	76,800	787	536
Inland navigation and transportation.....	24,000	1,049	592
Aircraft.....	700	-----	-----
Flood.....	-----	4	-----
Earthquake.....	-----	3	-----
<b>Northwestern Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	— 5,595,610	— 28,618	— 2,888
Extended coverage.....	— 1,156,047	— 1,417	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	— 3,347,290	— 1,600	30
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 500	-----	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 55,000	— 71	-----
Motor vehicle.....	— 880,500	— 5,883	10,060
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	43,099	173	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	164,368	— 1,433	6,442
<b>Northwestern National—</b>			
Fire.....	1,048,347	9,553	1,417
Extended coverage.....	359,314	764	210
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	54,279	86	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	33,831	6	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	48,302	54	— 1
Motor vehicle.....	17,546	1,035	299
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	163,996	249	5
Inland navigation and transportation.....	193,183	159	2,003
<b>Occidental—</b>			
Fire.....	187,007	1,736	27
Extended coverage.....	36,347	79	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	— 2,150	— 3	-----
Motor vehicle.....	138,124	2,253	784
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,517	4	-----
<b>Ohio Farmers—</b>			
Fire.....	1,080,398	10,782	528
Extended coverage.....	75,603	173	-----
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	4,944	21	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,546	45	-----
Earthquake.....	98	1	-----
Motor vehicle.....	7,525	163	-----
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,923	19	-----
<b>Old Colony—</b>			
Fire.....	8,529,200	87,229	38,361
Extended coverage.....	1,614,600	3,168	602
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,117,300	3,345	2,573
Sprinkler leakage.....	18,900	57	8
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	681,400	371	4
Motor vehicle.....	181,100	8,975	2,359
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	10,479	372	— 41
Inland navigation and transportation.....	45,463	528	— 7
Aircraft.....	100	-----	-----
<b>Orient—</b>			
Fire.....	3,782,802	20,957	8,043
Extended coverage.....	805,902	1,688	205
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	12,898	310	32
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 60,098	21	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,013,502	699	-----
Motor vehicle.....	99,500	1,809	1,108
Inland navigation and transportation.....	63,600	393	-----

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Pacific Coast Fire—			
Pacific Fire—			
Fire	\$ 3,136,400	\$ 36,274	\$ 8,514
Extended coverage	544,200	1,179	91
Sprinkler		425	107
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	285,700	711	9
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	46,700	28	
Motor vehicle	259,800	6,732	5,792
Inland navigation and transportation	528,500	1,263	9
Earthquake		11	
Pacific National Fire—			
Fire	1,897,811	10,324	18,199
Extended coverage	602,509	1,141	194
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	58,832	248	45
Sprinkler leakage	31		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,126,091	2,535	
Motor vehicle	4,270	131	550
Inland navigation and transportation	209,601	669	128
Paramount Fire—			
Fire	— 3,000	— 3	335
Extended coverage			6
Patriotic—			
Fire	1,858,135	14,374	3,161
Extended coverage	467,956	946	130
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	92,142	219	29
Sprinkler leakage	1,185	3	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	88,356	33	5
Motor vehicle	40,723	707	56
Inland navigation and transportation	329,280	1,128	341
Paul Revere Fire—			
Fire	741,043	15,801	2,172
Extended coverage	260,180	628	37
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	91,729	288	282
Sprinkler leakage	154,614	131	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	— 205,000	— 2	
Hail	413,602	18,848	325
Motor vehicle	148,822	5,641	2,159
Inland navigation and transportation	44,868	703	748
Pennsylvania Fire—			
Fire		20,929	6,382
Extended coverage		2,540	250
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		466	
Sprinkler leakage		43	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		10	
Motor vehicle		2,802	814
Ocean marine ex. war risks		187	4
Inland navigation and transportation		3,443	1,725
Philadelphia Fire and Marine—			
Fire	3,131,484	20,185	3,353
Extended coverage	1,179,358	2,126	85
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	68,650	173	19
Sprinkler leakage	469,075	436	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,000	116	
Motor vehicle	426,861	8,090	2,257
Inland navigation and transportation	576,754	3,640	747
Philadelphia National—			
Fire	111,946	2,547	565
Extended coverage	101,262	265	63
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	48,309	267	
Inland navigation and transportation	500	15	
Phoenix—			
Fire	40,449,608	348,909	135,924
Extended coverage	5,604,904	14,740	1,630
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,813,201	4,764	1,051
Sprinkler leakage	66,582	135	586
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,980,339	3,195	
Motor vehicle	446,376	5,611	5,204
Ocean marine ex. war risks	267,572	1,561	65
Inland navigation and transportation	19,594,082	28,177	7,582
Aircraft	78,889	417	279
Ocean marine war risk only	2,000	5	

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Piedmont Fire—			
Fire	\$ 32,043,605	\$ 234,680	\$ 51,446
Extended coverage	8,799,985	17,943	5,163
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	1,309,241	3,367	1,472
Sprinkler leakage	176,100	415	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	143,659	136	
Hail	734,247	31,928	5,985
Motor vehicle	10,962,794	78,296	54,005
Ocean marine ex. war risks	188,250	5,043	81
Inland navigation and transportation	498,172	43,480	27,789
Aircraft	2,200		
Rain	1,200	180	
Potomac—			
Fire	1,040,837	7,509	2,227
Extended coverage	546,588	1,071	165
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	185,071	640	
Sprinkler leakage	11,250	47	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	18,750	2	
Motor vehicle	165,690	4,364	1,409
Ocean marine ex. war risks	22,493	82	70
Inland navigation and transportation	190,127	1,481	286
Providence Washington—			
Fire	10,777,824	45,864	25,669
Extended coverage	1,543,532	2,549	146
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	129,355	462	192
Sprinkler leakage	19,609	100	284
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,845,034	2,041	68
Motor vehicle	51,229	2,680	414
Ocean marine ex. war risks	183,229	220	6
Inland navigation and transportation	5,423,659	1,079	1,192
Aircraft	1,460	1	
Provident Fire—			
Fire	1,040,869	10,781	3,011
Extended coverage	334,291	607	136
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	3,200	11	8
Sprinkler leakage	5,234	26	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	69,000	48	
Prudential—			
Fire	6,879,176	70,350	47,592
Extended coverage	2,728,875	10,978	2,360
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	266,322	415	63
Sprinkler leakage	74,408	117	126
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	926,921	350	24
Motor vehicle	53,254	730	456
Inland navigation and transportation	52,766	419	63
Aircraft	980	4	
Earthquake	4,050	12	
Quaker City Fire and Marine—			
Fire	118,600	4,046	24
Extended coverage	221,250	433	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	9,000	32	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	35,000	17	
Motor vehicle	197,484	7,704	450
Inland navigation and transportation	995	90	35
Queen Insurance Company of America—			
Fire	2,620,972	48,456	31,185
Extended coverage	1,571,918	3,721	457
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	294,800	627	61
Sprinkler leakage	271,483	192	240
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	694,802	42	
Motor vehicle	356,034	7,088	1,202
Ocean marine ex. war risks	636,523	3,592	76
Inland navigation and transportation	8,326,403	3,713	443
Reinsurance Corporation—			
Fire		13,378	4,785
Extended coverage		1,679	251
Sprinkler leakage		22	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		3,560	821
Earthquake		4	
Motor vehicle		339	276
Inland navigation and transportation		2,396	2,946
Aircraft		15	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		41	177

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Reliance—			
Fire	\$ 631,136	\$ 7,259	\$ 963
Extended coverage	241,261	562	5
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	27,375	71	18
Motor vehicle	19,565	1,335	606
Inland navigation and transportation	2,085	41	
Republic—			
Fire	1,576,369		4,066
Extended coverage	394,725		2
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	72,566		55
Sprinkler leakage	2,210		
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	23,751		
Rhode Island—			
Fire	5,989,125	41,818	5,707
Extended coverage	5,360,300	4,719	339
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	6,600	189	500
Sprinkler leakage	6,600	19	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	3,152,700	2,274	
Motor vehicle	85,768	5,142	1,003
Inland navigation and transportation	112,400	2,212	1,253
Ocean marine war risks	9,258,000	21,431	
Richmond—			
Fire	3,420,763	19,063	19,267
Extended coverage	3,303,879	3,413	107
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	88,490	296	174
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	5,925	3	
Motor vehicle	9,900	292	50
Hail		11,437	4,634
Rochester American—			
Fire	5,384,331	40,047	17,218
Extended coverage	1,865,832	2,707	733
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	281,965	700	69
Sprinkler leakage	147,474	437	
Hail	333,919	16,296	28,930
Motor vehicle	691,517	10,499	1,447
Inland navigation and transportation	51,018	606	36
Aircraft	26,750	3,688	2,947
Safeguard—			
Fire	1,952,500	26,641	7,886
Extended coverage	301,802	701	122
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	147,700	426	18
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	141,401	4,407	551
Motor vehicle	500	24	23
Inland navigation and transportation			
Saint Paul Fire and Marine—			
Fire	13,916,756	109,532	33,913
Extended coverage	8,655,650	7,166	966
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	884,273	2,215	163
Sprinkler leakage	154,124	320	376
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,227,426	2,250	
Motor vehicle	8,819,873	81,711	56,043
Ocean marine ex. war risks	1,364,889	1,859	1,116
Inland navigation and transportation	20,499,337	23,032	14,497
Aircraft	1,200	325	279
Ocean marine war risks only	44,359	13,746	
Seaboard Insurance Company—			
Seaboard Fire and Marine—			
Fire	1,740,703	19,287	6,827
Extended coverage	294,184	736	59
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	236,934	597	450
Sprinkler leakage	3,252	2	102
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	37,875	25	
Motor vehicle	520	51	
Inland navigation and transportation	2,200	75	
Security—			
Fire	5,195,163	40,782	29,728
Extended coverage	259,595	2,503	167
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	60,060	398	116
Sprinkler leakage	12,350	102	131
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	166,690	1,559	
Motor vehicle	498,154	4,780	5,527
Ocean marine ex. war risks	246,623	1,370	93
Inland navigation and transportation	504,146	3,931	1,520
Aircraft	1,050	3	

— Minus.



**TABLE No. III—Continued**

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Sentinel Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 932,806	\$ 7,513	\$ 2,417
Extended coverage.....	172,063	380	85
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	52,737	151	58
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,813	7	16
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	119,451	82	6
Hail.....	81,835	3,636	1,060
Motor vehicle.....	36,414	495	257
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,950	10	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	132,176	136	42
Aircraft.....	5	4	3
Rain.....	25	3	—
<b>Service Fire—</b>			
Motor vehicle.....	320,473	64,495	87,121
<b>South Carolina—</b>			
Fire.....	1,333,428	10,570	5,535
Extended coverage.....	716,000	1,430	575
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	— 352,000	— 1,250	123
Sprinkler leakage.....	51,000	85	—
Motor vehicle.....	8,000	57	581
Inland navigation and transportation.....	7,000	57	15
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	51,000	— 34	61
<b>Southeastern Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	404,000	3,125	40
Extended coverage.....	385,748	428	584
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	15,000	55	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	500	31	—
Miscellaneous.....	—	1	—
<b>Southern Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	4,823,016	131,408	33,741
Extended coverage.....	— 2,029,338	8,031	1,654
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,440,955	4,094	823
Sprinkler leakage.....	77,130	154	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	363,800	39	78
Hail.....	1,103,000	44,795	—
Motor vehicle.....	943,905	37,291	13,901
Ocean marine.....	—	—	10,104
<b>Springfield Fire and Marine—</b>			
Fire.....	31,715,422	255,435	82,181
Extended coverage.....	5,850,133	12,907	2,905
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,793,083	5,144	1,972
Sprinkler leakage.....	95,659	232	535
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	4,061,331	2,798	208
Hail.....	2,782,390	123,618	36,054
Motor vehicle.....	1,238,022	16,834	8,734
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	66,317	326	6
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,494,014	4,835	1,449
Aircraft.....	156	126	118
Rain.....	850	111	—
<b>Standard (N. Y.)—</b>			
Fire.....	898,658	9,414	2,554
Extended coverage.....	276,370	557	31
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	34,425	127	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	28,333	68	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,667	36	—
Hail.....	5,020	201	—
Motor vehicle.....	202,923	5,584	2,740
Inland navigation and transportation.....	48,000	610	—
<b>Standard Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	7,186,584	39,577	4,927
Extended coverage.....	2,267,560	6,520	195
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,848,234	298	95
Sprinkler leakage.....	1,902,170	128	95
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	2,172,703	925	36
Inland navigation and transportation.....	3,194,708	2,334	967
Aircraft.....	— 400	22	28
<b>Star—</b>			
Fire.....	737,399	8,104	18,099
Extended coverage.....	374,393	783	87
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	64,800	176	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	11,694	— 46	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	5,758,584	543	—
Motor vehicle.....	42,095	2,341	1,800
Inland navigation and transportation.....	185,610	926	323
Aircraft.....	5,746	365	658
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	—	—	14

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Stuyvesant—			
Fire	\$ 1,584,103	\$ 10,980	\$ 2,894
Extended coverage	928,948	800	115
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	26,499	86	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	70,000	8	
Motor vehicle	25,625	2,152	1,752
Inland navigation and transportation	8,200	50	
Sun Underwriters—			
Fire	2,925,744	24,733	8,301
Extended coverage	837,166	2,081	305
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	108,417	359	121
Sprinkler leakage	8,461	17	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	87,798	74	3
Motor vehicle	517,712	7,829	3,037
Inland navigation and transportation	328,951	1,127	341
Transcontinental—			
Fire	1,689,768	10,365	9,456
Extended coverage	260,543	685	12
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	204,438	160	33
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	4,195	4	
Motor vehicle	387,071	8,362	3,282
Inland navigation and transportation	-2,544,593	1,816	1,767
Travelers Fire—			
Fire	108,983,713	123,290	28,121
Extended coverage	4,520,136	6,136	525
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	847,632	1,568	162
Sprinkler leakage	243,615	393	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	7,763,622	4,097	
Motor vehicle	2,159,550	87,766	19,219
Inland navigation and transportation	21,205,560	13,530	2,750
Aircraft	4,100	324	141
Twin City Fire—			
Fire	1,636,328	10,485	2,778
Extended coverage	292,934	635	45
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	131,900	220	
Hail	23,878	1,283	128
Motor vehicle	28,048	696	
Ocean marine ex. war risks	12,930	52	
Inland navigation and transportation	28,450	330	
United Firemen's—			
Fire	3,081,091	28,303	3,247
Extended coverage	550,455	1,547	369
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	182,585	317	73
Sprinkler leakage		1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	106,500	54	
Motor vehicle	21,450	700	283
Inland navigation and transportation	33,963	1,394	3,184
Aircraft	1,239		
United States Fire—			
Fire		135,400	53,966
Extended coverage		7,704	603
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone		1,749	523
Sprinkler leakage		108	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion		1,085	
Water damage		58	
Hail		47,539	13,891
Motor vehicle		10,265	5,551
Ocean marine ex. war risks		11	
Inland navigation and transportation		2,375	434
Aircraft		98	93
Utah Home Fire—			
Fire	647,636	6,343	6,322
Extended coverage	158,985	387	25
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	21,742	48	9
Sprinkler leakage	4,100	9	11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	107,306	50	
Inland navigation and transportation	61,984	209	1
Vigilant—			
Fire	37,900	294	4
Extended coverage	3,098	5	
Sprinkler leakage	946	1	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,117	1	
Earthquake	1,117	1	
Motor vehicle	290,117	11,868	2,688

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

STOCK COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Virginia Fire and Marine—			
Fire	\$ 3,842,840	\$ 43,727	\$ 21,477
Extended coverage	752,172	2,072	363
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	333,972	872	134
Sprinkler leakage	3,530	9	11
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	102,951	53	
Motor vehicle	1,000	18	9
Inland navigation and transportation	4,000	35	6
Aircraft	69		
Flood	3,100	62	
Unity Fire Insurance Corporation—			
Fire	21,231	299	
Extended coverage	1,250		
Sprinkler leakage	156		
Westchester Fire—			
Fire	17,195,086	105,841	40,447
Extended coverage	3,741,339	6,977	782
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	4,775,500	7,076	542
Sprinkler leakage	2,988	71	87
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	1,524,916	778	
Earthquake	20,000	6	
Motor vehicle	726,482	4,260	3,750
Ocean marine ex. war risks	108,000	829	
Inland navigation and transportation	38,500	347	65
Aircraft	87,548	186	93
Hail		47,539	13,901
World Fire and Marine—			
Fire	11,870,806	70,990	73,146
Extended coverage	2,968,766	2,178	588
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	346,988	615	214
Sprinkler leakage	106,250	150	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	2,222,457	1,096	
Hail	952,885	43,230	6,536
Motor vehicle	1,071,786	11,395	10,603
Ocean marine ex. war risks	8,800	170	
Inland navigation and transportation	— 460,068	3,751	2,205
Rain	600	66	
Zurich Fire—			
Motor vehicle	23,975	2,348	467
Totals	\$ 2,509,344,713	\$ 13,262,922	\$ 6,385,580

— Minus.

## RECAPITULATION

Fire	\$ 1,135,812,218	\$ 8,257,107	\$ 3,310,588
Extended coverage	294,539,555	537,544	87,439
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	79,452,545	163,112	55,593
Sprinkler leakage	24,569,379	21,740	31,278
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	211,475,084	156,255	1,613
Hail	31,999,564	1,227,881	319,182
Earthquake	107,563	132	
Motor vehicle	78,334,456	2,094,267	2,284,765
Ocean marine ex. war risks	18,059,489	91,294	6,975
Inland navigation and transportation	623,723,011	521,809	261,930
Aircraft	862,647	36,771	23,815
Ocean marine war risks only	10,361,947	150,801	1,941
Rain	31,717	2,791	
Flood	15,538	1,294	
Water damage		123	45
Miscellaneous		1	
Vessel			416
Totals	\$ 2,509,344,713	\$ 13,262,922	\$ 6,385,580



TABLE No. III—Continued

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Atlas Assurance, Ltd.—			
Fire.....	\$ 5,800,060	\$ 40,594	\$ 12,249
Extended coverage.....	1,941,677	3,768	1,677
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	213,421	455	166
Sprinkler leakage.....	650	25	110
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	458,454	304	13
Earthquake.....	22,680	9	—
Motor vehicle.....	140,357	2,916	4,144
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	174,695	668	23
Inland navigation and transportation.....	688,397	648	14
Aircraft.....	22,680	9	—
British America Assurance—			
Fire.....	1,211,407	15,149	6,588
Extended coverage.....	203,125	430	225
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	172,000	130	46
Hail.....	—	15,846	4,634
Motor vehicle.....	7,915	319	80
British and Foreign Marine—			
Ocean ex. war risks.....	138	—	—
British General—			
Fire.....	2,984,686	35,326	11,586
Extended coverage.....	649,918	1,681	98
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	195,723	532	134
Sprinkler leakage.....	252	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	7,791	4	—
Motor vehicles.....	322,366	4,303	1,551
Inland navigation and transportation.....	13,496	345	—
Caledonian—			
Fire.....	2,196,468	11,190	—
Extended coverage.....	— 512,809	150	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	43,269	163	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	7,653	32	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	946,004	374	—
Motor vehicle.....	10,739	221	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	108,040	530	—
Aircraft.....	4,500	2	—
Earthquake.....	1,500	14	—
Century—			
Fire.....	753,638	6,227	10,744
Extended coverage.....	— 52,790	231	506
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	— 18,138	14	58
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,508	6	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	38,842	192	—
Motor vehicle.....	95	34	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	169,038	693	14
Christiana General—			
Fire.....	439,784	4,750	4,370
Extended coverage.....	184,397	336	28
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	16,397	2	8
Sprinkler leakage.....	15,492	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	38,878	404	2
Motor vehicle.....	720	30	72
Inland navigation and transportation.....	4,040	70	162
Flood.....	—	1	—
Commercial Union Assurance—			
Fire.....	9,275,983	45,463	22,105
Extended coverage.....	13,555,278	3,881	1,157
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	8,258,638	244	39
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,279,836	3	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	34,240	185	—
Motor vehicle.....	52,249	998	301
Ocean marine.....	1,568,505	6,401	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	54,445,275	4,411	2,868
Eagle Star—			
Fire.....	4,642,305	47,679	19,771
Extended coverage.....	1,390,200	2,209	1,634
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	149,669	453	160
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,717	25	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	412,408	83	—
Motor vehicle.....	116,433	3,488	1,416
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	250,084	1,059	120
Inland navigation and transportation.....	— 14,547	291	1,367
Rain.....	—	1	—

— Minus.

**TABLE No. III—Continued**

COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
French Union and Universal—			
Fire.....	\$ 208	\$ 5	\$ 1
Halifax—			
Fire.....	177,354	2,503	8,457
Extended coverage.....	19,772	46	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	3,116	15	4
Sprinkler leakage.....	3,165	1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	30	—
Motor vehicle.....	1,630	345	3
Inland navigation and transportation.....	262,672	507	50
Aircraft.....	—	8	—
La Parternelle Fire and General—			
Fire.....	208	5	—
Law Union and Rock—			
Fire.....	1,287,594	13,297	2,711
Extended coverage.....	353,599	996	89
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	149,200	435	4
Motor vehicle.....	15,900	493	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,600	66	3
London Assurance—			
Fire.....	6,523,012	60,449	30,877
Extended coverage.....	1,240,588	2,929	1,945
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	144,655	2,003	426
Sprinkler leakage.....	20,894	38	4
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,253,065	477	—
Motor vehicle.....	88,428	3,028	1,032
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,359	8	—
Aircraft.....	37,383	85	—
Liverpool and London and Globe—			
Fire.....	6,436,136	90,054	48,934
Extended coverage.....	2,361,788	4,387	785
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	58,095	1,198	412
Sprinkler leakage.....	128,570	75	103
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,716,165	4,814	—
Motor vehicles.....	749,034	9,539	4,648
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	24,375	1,517	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	303,686	2,385	1,170
Aircraft.....	8,999	278	—
London and Lancashire—			
Fire.....	4,803,697	33,045	12,091
Extended coverage.....	618,898	1,678	209
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	32,501	419	64
Sprinkler leakage.....	26,502	114	2
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,091,000	717	—
Earthquake.....	6,000	15	—
Motor vehicle.....	86,101	2,344	310
Inland navigation and transportation.....	46,200	243	6
London and Provincial Marine and General—			
Fire.....	622,616	6,224	2,274
Extended coverage.....	139,080	338	56
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	48,640	112	42
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,576	3	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	59,003	20	—
Motor vehicles.....	4,190	55	20
Inland navigation and transportation.....	11	3	—
Aircraft property damage.....	62	—	—
London and Scottish Assurance Corporation—			
Fire.....	155,004	2,898	1,800
Extended coverage.....	72,325	251	13
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	11,771	48	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	8,750	1	—
Motor vehicles.....	39,760	1,815	1,090
Inland navigation and transportation.....	315	—	—
Netherlands—			
Fire.....	682,100	2,825	—
Extended coverage.....	323,424	106	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	6,000	10	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	688	3	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	36,500	180	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	310,724	109	—
Aircraft.....	—	—	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
North British and Mercantile—			
Fire .....	\$ .....	\$ 62,734	\$ 26,041
Extended coverage .....		3,960	917
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....		666	153
Sprinkler leakage .....		53	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....		1,003	—
Motor vehicle .....		1,716	838
Ocean marine ex. war risks .....		300	5
Inland navigation and transportation .....		3,445	2,568
Aircraft .....		7,707	3,212
Northern Assurance—			
Fire .....	4,707,748	36,285	27,783
Extended coverage .....	1,044,849	1,976	1,034
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	23,273	198	15
Sprinkler leakage .....	7,677	38	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	322,808	1,103	6
Motor vehicle .....	7,274	239	225
Inland navigation and transportation .....	1,247,198	3,314	1,368
Aircraft .....	41,560	3,455	499
Norwich Union Fire Insurance Society—			
Fire .....	6,796,423	27,064	13,189
Extended coverage .....	1,021,744	1,533	557
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	283,849	320	87
Sprinkler leakage .....	129,342	215	60
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	2,546,626	1,127	—
Motor vehicle .....	82,261	2,307	484
Ocean marine ex. war risks .....	11,626	51	297
Inland navigation and transportation .....	53,008	722	5
Aircraft .....	2,375	1	—
Ocean Marine—			
Palatine—			
Fire .....	1,833,759	14,117	7,304
Extended coverage .....	698,638	1,108	627
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	69,693	129	12
Sprinkler leakage .....	8,091	9	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	— 21,152	24	—
Motor vehicle .....	2,725	167	—
Inland navigation and transportation .....	9,065	164	43
Pearl Assurance—			
Fire .....	— 46,665	— 1,012	1,017
Extended coverage .....	— 77,323	— 101	272
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	— 62,826	— 90	—
Sprinkler leakage .....	— 958	— 10	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	111,797	194	—
Motor vehicle .....	102,624	454	935
Inland navigation and transportation .....	1,271	15	1,107
Aircraft .....	— 37,500	— 3	—
Phoenix Assurance—			
Fire .....	2,856,373	32,193	30,575
Extended coverage .....	509,268	2,116	277
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	98,400	359	75
Sprinkler leakage .....	— 11,388	— 22	6
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	816,384	611	—
Motor vehicle .....	28,584	1,541	202
Inland navigation and transportation .....	295,382	3,182	518
Aircraft .....	80,442	5,748	2,843
Royal—			
Fire .....	28,065,492	104,799	49,487
Extended coverage .....	1,105,415	5,673	262
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	97,562	721	186
Sprinkler leakage .....	114,117	923	727
Earthquake .....	— 6,000	— 4	—
Motor vehicles .....	297,874	5,178	783
Ocean marine ex. war risks .....	26,337	189	—
Inland navigation and transportation .....	7,270,515	1,092	114
Aircraft .....	468,401	10,761	2,569
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	3,762,156	2,039	—
Royal Exchange Assurance—			
Fire .....	5,862,271	30,122	14,418
Extended coverage .....	709,067	1,876	385
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	134,699	537	137
Sprinkler leakage .....	4,529	23	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	1,932,682	959	—
Motor vehicle .....	87,722	481	1,168
Inland navigation and transportation .....	6,900	1,338	6
Aircraft .....	750	—	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Scottish Union and National—			
Fire.....	\$ 5,716,116	\$ 21,037	\$ 13,097
Extended coverage.....	949,611	1,791	396
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	150,413	330	181
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,110	45	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,099,946	1,028	—
Motor vehicle.....	128,945	2,113	1,643
Inland navigation and transportation.....	45,470	19	4
Aircraft.....	1,350	1	—
Skandia—			
Fire.....	3,397,336	34,191	25,377
Extended coverage.....	1,295,738	4,141	1,060
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	150,004	81	115
Sprinkler leakage.....	52,145	86	42
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	512,036	204	5
Earthquake.....	2,880	8	—
Motor vehicle.....	39,619	532	66
Inland navigation and transportation.....	38,322	354	64
Skandinavia—			
Fire.....	806,818	8,600	4,061
Extended coverage.....	315,235	796	6
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	379,837	123	11
Sprinkler leakage.....	37,187	42	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	825,298	897	1
Hail.....	78,145	3,545	899
Motor vehicle.....	21,171	775	743
Aircraft.....	669	—	—
Standard Marine—			
Motor vehicle.....	1,494	32	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	350,408	1,258	1,073
Inland navigation and transportation.....	6,130,448	14,752	7,084
Ocean marine war risks only.....	9,666	387	239
State Assurance—			
Fire.....	192,730	1,261	575
Extended coverage.....	12,252	10	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	1,168	5	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	630	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	31,256	5	—
Sun Insurance Office—			
Fire.....	2,819,584	42,436	18,517
Extended coverage.....	581,162	2,551	663
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	135,724	337	77
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,926	18	15
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	295,001	178	24
Motor vehicle.....	398,894	6,364	3,004
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	306,821	1,561	66
Inland navigation and transportation.....	669,199	2,465	467
Aircraft.....	5,750	3	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks only.....	362	22	—
Swiss Reinsurance—			
Fire.....	14,464,226	87,266	89,014
Extended coverage.....	1,791,404	5,485	1,305
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	427,126	353	982
Sprinkler leakage.....	49,192	130	182
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	3,221,152	2,138	57
Earthquake.....	2,985	7	—
Motor vehicle.....	45,295	942	180
Inland navigation and transportation.....	62,477	1,338	1,048
Aircraft.....	905	7	—
Switzerland General—			
Fire.....	81,794	1,038	727
Extended coverage.....	39,154	60	2
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	7,871	17	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	5,057	1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	9,502	8	—
Flood.....	—	1	—
Thames and Mersey Marine—			
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	1,190	62	—
Union Assurance Society—			
Fire.....	268,947	2,781	742
Extended coverage.....	74,381	164	19
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	31,793	110	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	757	—	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	13,372	10	—
Motor vehicle.....	—	12	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,908	10	—

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## COMPANIES OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES—CONTINUED

Companies of Foreign Countries	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Union Fire, Accident and General—			
Union Insurance Society of Canton—			
Fire.....	\$ 99,149	\$ 231	\$ 517
Extended coverage.....	38,246	21	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	587	1	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	344	1	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	42,226	8	—
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	14,228	21	3
Inland navigation and transportation.....	123,698	470	25
Aircraft.....	750	—	—
Ocean marine war risks only.....	6,445	258	161
Union Marine and General—			
Fire.....	527,366	2,558	360
Extended coverage.....	154,058	156	17
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	9,625	15	10
Motor vehicle.....	2,205	121	9
Ocean marine ex. war risks.....	11,626	51	237
Union and Phenix Espanol—			
Fire.....	1,652,869	11,490	5,885
Extended coverage.....	106,333	414	23
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	193,667	228	125
Sprinkler leakage.....	45,966	17	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	429,000	107	25
Motor vehicle.....	3,166	40	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	12,200	71	—
Urbaine Fire—			
Fire.....	209	5	—
Western Assurance—			
Fire.....	2,737,326	25,917	8,165
Extended coverage.....	445,996	837	138
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	325,852	776	421
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	1,226,250	273	—
Motor vehicle.....	18,464	1,419	1,244
Inland navigation and transportation.....	1,545,368	11,565	7,569
Ocean marine war risks only.....	—	15,190	125
Hail.....	—	—	4,634
Yorkshire—			
Fire.....	3,113,082	31,122	11,372
Extended coverage.....	695,399	1,690	283
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	243,204	559	205
Sprinkler leakage.....	12,881	13	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	295,016	102	—
Motor vehicle.....	20,954	274	102
Inland navigation and transportation.....	58	16	—
Aircraft property damage.....	313	—	—
Earthquake.....	—	1	—
Totals.....	\$ 299,221,496	\$ 1,272,588	\$ 637,381

## RECAPITULATION

Fire.....	\$ 133,945,223	\$ 993,918	\$ 542,781
Extended coverage.....	33,999,097	59,582	16,665
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	12,177,228	11,912	4,356
Sprinkler leakage.....	8,791,722	1,836	1,048
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	30,829,174	19,730	129
Earthquake.....	30,045	50	—
Hail.....	78,145	34,581	10,167
Motor vehicle.....	2,925,368	54,635	26,293
Ocean ex. war risks.....	2,925,544	14,294	583
Inland navigation and transportation.....	72,882,371	53,999	27,402
Aircraft.....	637,579	28,048	9,123
Flood and rain.....	—	3	—
Totals.....	\$ 299,221,496	\$ 1,272,588	\$ 637,381

— Minus.



**TABLE No. III—Continued**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES**

Mutual Companies 1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Allied American Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 5,283	\$ 119	\$ 42
Extended coverage.....	—	5	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	2	—
Motor vehicle.....	306,554	13,825	1,240
Inland navigation and transportation.....	497	49	—
Arkwright Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	10,970	65,514	13,023
Atlantic Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	4,144,171	36,826	10,729
Extended coverage.....	1,019,955	2,164	212
Sprinkler leakage.....	10,000	78	—
Motor vehicle.....	19,200	5,623	3,137
Plate Glass.....	—	1,347	567
Automobile—			
Motor vehicle.....	341,500	8,509	134
Berkshire Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	1,521,632	18,428	6,495
Extended coverage.....	244,914	707	39
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	557,683	1,006	28
Sprinkler leakage.....	31,000	168	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	13,339	10	—
Motor vehicle.....	685,999	31,901	12,700
Blackstone Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	13,072,173	73,372	13,630
Boston Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	16,408,014	95,290	15,130
Cambridge Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	280,650	3,324	115
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,000	15	—
Extended coverage.....	—	479	—
Carolina Mutual—			
Fire.....	2,092,928	24,795	4,980
Extended coverage.....	864,714	1,844	388
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	212,679	465	—
Central Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	16,839,250	168,589	44,911
Extended coverage.....	7,433,387	17,594	1,190
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	421,158	1,172	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	215,393	284	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	202,113	201	—
Motor vehicle.....	246,348	78,363	27,495
Inland navigation and transportation.....	331,983	16,557	4,176
Citizens Mutual—			
Fire.....	561,067	5,874	813
Extended coverage.....	—	527	16
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	8,733	22	2
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,693	4	—
Motor vehicle.....	111,795	4,665	1,433
Cotten and Woolen Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	10,564,992	59,360	13,394
Fall River Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	4,226,308	24,544	3,897
Farm Bureau Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	44,656	376	14,244
Extended coverage.....	29,181	64	—
Motor vehicle fire.....	—	41,512	—
Firemen's Mutual—			
Fire.....	33,361,944	174,718	18,942
Fitchburg Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	51,430	431	3,213
Extended coverage.....	—	140	55
Grain Dealers National Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	2,720,059	26,022	3,041
Extended coverage.....	889,923	1,593	129
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	164,760	516	23
Sprinkler leakage.....	9,603	38	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	15,856	7	—
Earthquake.....	—	5	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	131,229	3,162	661
Motor vehicle.....	—	8	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. III—Continued

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Mutual Companies 1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Hardware Dealers Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 9,173,827	\$ 106,415	\$ 30,728
Extended coverage.....	2,584,845	5,828	542
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	477,866	715	93
Sprinkler leakage.....	78,537	88	1
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	— 6,250	17	—
Motor vehicle.....	771,006	6,874	717
Inland navigation and transportation.....	77,009	1,997	532
<b>Hardware Mutual (Minn.)—</b>			
Fire.....	5,201,099	79,158	19,411
Extended coverage.....	1,577,572	5,310	33
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	392,576	1,222	30
Sprinkler leakage.....	— 57,525	153	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	29,500	29	—
Motor vehicle.....	99,105	3,618	809
Inland navigation and transportation.....	18,750	52	38
Aircraft.....	13,500	4	—
<b>Hardware Mutual Fire (N. C.)—</b>			
Fire.....	8,735,122	89,201	16,832
Extended coverage.....	1,409,898	2,337	197
<b>Holyoke Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	2,107,433	20,662	5,394
Extended coverage.....	—	1,842	167
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	25,175	77	10
Sprinkler leakage.....	6,843	11	—
Motor vehicle.....	391,283	16,327	5,017
<b>Indiana Lumermen's Mutual—</b>			
Fire.....	7,232,713	83,996	20,459
Extended coverage.....	1,967,828	4,618	358
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	844,763	1,847	24
Sprinkler leakage.....	48,483	127	19
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	57,833	113	23
Motor vehicle.....	272,112	17,556	9,105
Inland navigation and transportation.....	175,256	4,695	759
<b>Lititz Mutual—</b>			
Fire.....	3,996,703	57,247	4,467
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	72,950	387	—
Motor vehicle.....	—	252	—
<b>Lumber Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	3,984,971	60,400	20,087
Extended coverage.....	1,186,190	2,481	28
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	310,494	753	100
Sprinkler leakage.....	72,295	256	84
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	40,375	50	—
Motor vehicle.....	43,276	864	135
Inland navigation and transportation.....	106,540	1,227	149
<b>Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	9,395,400	104,987	37,409
Extended coverage.....	2,791,700	6,284	578
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	770,800	1,712	38
Sprinkler leakage.....	33,100	99	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	236,500	180	—
Motor vehicle.....	447,600	12,480	3,576
Inland navigation and transportation.....	128,400	4,061	665
Aircraft.....	7,300	654	1,275
Use and occupancy.....	35,700	220	116
<b>Lynn Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	897,708	9,398	1,301
Extended coverage.....	—	844	26
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	13,974	35	1
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,309	7	—
Motor vehicle.....	11,795	4,665	1,433
<b>Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	32,861,187	177,253	30,073
<b>Merrimack Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	5,925,751	61,537	9,246
Extended coverage.....	—	4,339	257
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	691,958	1,123	35
Sprinkler leakage.....	45,700	94	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	2	—
Earthquake.....	— 4,600	—	—
Motor vehicle.....	128,451	51,266	11,596

— Minus.

TABLE No. III—Continued

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Mutual Companies 1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Michigan Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire	\$ 2,362,009	\$ 24,245	\$ 22,835
Extended coverage	793,163	1,585	197
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	218,654	884	22
Sprinkler leakage	10,128	45	14
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	37,250	12	
Earthquake	10,000	19	
Motor vehicle	142,761	2,885	2,369
Inland navigation and transportation	19,651	345	23
Middlesex Mutual Fire—			
Fire	3,029,763	31,718	4,391
Extended coverage		2,848	89
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	47,161	117	2
Sprinkler leakage	14,544	24	
Motor vehicle	503,077	20,991	6,449
Millers' Mutual Fire (Ill.)—			
Fire	14,667,664	116,921	68,345
Extended coverage	3,239,116	6,690	699
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	8,939,732	7,550	142
Sprinkler leakage	1,162,147	341	110
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	65,033	784	
Motor vehicle	430,284	36,938	11,799
Inland navigation and transportation	17,236	268	5
Millers Mutual Fire (Pa.)—			
Fire	1,284,090	12,280	1,353
Extended coverage	378,244	643	44
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	99,693	340	16
Sprinkler leakage	3,781	20	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	18,500	4	
Inland navigation and transportation	4,071	107	17
Earthquake		4	
Millers Mutual Fire (Texas)—			
Fire	899,061	8,879	1,133
Extended coverage	105,945	124	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	509,913	1,017	9
Sprinkler leakage	4,727	13	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	20,533	10	
Millers National—			
Fire	1,867,624	18,714	5,986
Extended coverage	528,461	1,142	269
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	213,370	648	42
Sprinkler leakage	3,634	6	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	23,517	15	
Earthquake		4	
Motor vehicle	69,675	1,869	451
Inland navigation and transportation	16,303	306	713
Mill Owners Mutual Fire—			
Fire	4,829,340	42,791	7,825
Extended coverage	1,487,485	2,915	258
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	282,623	755	68
Sprinkler leakage	7,348	2	
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	34,000	29	
Earthquake		5	
Inland navigation and transportation	44,591	1,167	398
Mutual Implement and Hardware—			
Fire	10,244,714	128,635	44,249
Extended coverage	2,850,775	6,448	1,191
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	528,881	906	93
Sprinkler leakage	86,256	177	23
Riot, civil commotion and explosion	168,861	186	
Motor vehicle	768,507	6,855	717
Inland navigation and transportation	140,360	2,214	642
Aircraft	6,500	3	
Mutual Fire Insurance Company in Harford County—			
Fire	6,914,007	84,985	20,319
Extended coverage	2,122,086	4,906	150
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	180,075	576	206
Motor vehicle	651,022	36,316	7,553
Use and occupancy	6,028	59	
National Mutual—			
Fire	706,470	7,273	270
Extended coverage		63	
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone	381,068	696	8
Sprinkler leakage		1	
Inland marine	2,615	48	

— Minus:



TABLE No. III—Continued

## MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Mutual Companies 1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>National Retailers Mutual—</b>			
Fire.....	\$ 6,142,500	\$ 48,623	\$ 5,609
Extended coverage.....	1,807,300	2,671	82
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	148,500	536	16
Sprinkler leakage.....	28,800	89	123
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	60,000	51	—
Motor vehicle.....	2,710,300	32,415	8,170
Inland navigation and transportation.....	327,800	5,251	95
Aircraft.....	3,400	90	500
Earthquake.....	—	4	—
<b>Norfolk and Dedham Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	1,481,914	18,222	3,352
Extended coverage.....	—	1,466	285
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	58,100	137	7
Sprinkler leakage.....	14,000	93	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	—	49	—
Motor vehicle.....	94,610	3,760	601
<b>Northwestern Mutual Fire Association—</b>			
Fire.....	35,948,988	343,117	98,351
Extended coverage.....	12,965,926	28,104	2,147
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	2,442,139	6,545	498
Sprinkler leakage.....	157,471	186	36
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	95,250	99	—
Earthquake.....	43,700	54	—
Motor vehicle.....	705,395	15,800	2,856
Inland navigation and transportation.....	684,508	14,691	2,480
<b>Ohio Underwriters Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	981,862	12,177	2,392
Extended coverage.....	204,600	426	3
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	30,711	67	16
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	16,000	54	—
Motor vehicle.....	33,330	17,992	8,812
Inland navigation and transportation.....	10,114	117	23
<b>Pawtucket Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	3,342,994	29,524	1,856
Extended coverage.....	—	3,498	241
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	100,400	255	21
Motor vehicle.....	—	84	12
Sprinkler.....	—	8	—
<b>Pennsylvania Lumbermen's Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	11,476,644	136,925	43,981
Extended coverage.....	383,943	6,341	245
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	430,702	481	162
Sprinkler leakage.....	102,352	232	70
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	75,250	405	3
Earthquake.....	10,000	13	—
Motor vehicle.....	502,983	25,692	13,485
Inland navigation and transportation.....	76,532	350	3
<b>Pennsylvania Millers Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	2,092,159	24,387	6,214
Extended coverage.....	581,798	1,033	61
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	135,867	480	23
Sprinkler leakage.....	4,028	28	—
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	75,250	64	—
Earthquake.....	—	5	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	5,699	150	23
<b>Philadelphia Manufacturers' Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	5,667,504	31,804	13,049
<b>Protection Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	9,948,709	53,247	8,232
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	—	57	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	—	22	—
<b>Union Mutual Fire—</b>			
Fire.....	3,214,604	36,706	6,982
Extended coverage.....	1,299,841	2,622	216
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	17,000	16	—
Sprinkler leakage.....	78,375	139	5
Motor vehicle.....	—	42	—
Inland navigation and transportation.....	59,491	857	52
Aircraft.....	—	3	—
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	230,754	704	6

— Minus.



**TABLE No. III—Continued**

**MUTUAL COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED**

Mutual Companies 1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
United Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	\$ 7,892,478	\$ 99,709	\$ 36,734
Extended coverage.....	1,363,391	8,937	522
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	300,240	536	32
Sprinkler leakage.....	128,049	629	-----
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	498,245	474	840
Motor vehicle.....	1,101,900	35,906	6,740
Inland navigation and transportation.....	337,009	8,571	2,948
Aircraft.....	7,500	-----	-----
Western Millers Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	2,140,266	22,028	2,395
Extended coverage.....	424,277	925	114
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	630,164	1,259	22
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	683	28	-----
Motor vehicle.....	5,460	33	121
Inland navigation and transportation.....	39,288	1,223	437
Earthquake.....	-----	11	-----
What Cheer Mutual Fire—			
Fire.....	6,778,954	37,298	7,964
Worcester Manufacturers' Mutual—			
Fire.....	3,776,309	24,544	3,897
Totals.....	\$ 434,113,360	\$ 3,811,046	\$ 959,509

— Minus.

**RECAPITULATION**

Fire.....	\$ 343,108,068	\$ 3,022,588	\$ 779,720
Extended coverage.....	52,536,458	142,387	11,008
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	20,876,316	35,613	1,795
Sprinkler leakage.....	2,306,076	3,446	375
Riot, civil commotion and explosion.....	798,148	1,260	866
Earthquake.....	59,100	122	-----
Motor vehicle.....	11,595,328	535,886	148,638
Inland navigation and transportation.....	2,753,938	67,367	14,649
Aircraft.....	38,200	754	1,775
Use and occupancy.....	41,728	276	116
Plate glass.....	-----	1,347	567
Totals.....	\$ 434,113,360	\$ 3,811,046	\$ 959,509

# TABLE No. III—Continued

SHOWING NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND NET LOSSES PAID,  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

MUTUAL COMPANIES OF NORTH CAROLINA

1942	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Alamance Farmers Mutual Fire.....	\$ 13,269	\$ 6,291
Cabarrus Mutual Fire.....	7,970	3,270
Davidson County Mutual Fire.....	8,327	2,707
Farmers Mutual Fire of Edgecombe County.....	9,101	6,219
Gaston County Farmers Mutual Fire.....	11,290	2,750
Grange Mutual Fire.....	7,562	2,306
Mecklenburg Farmers Mutual Fire.....	10,255	1,215
Rowan Mutual Fire.....	15,527	5,099
Stanly Mutual Fire.....	2,341	1,837
Totals.....	\$ 85,642	\$ 31,694

TABLE No. III—Continued

## RECIPROCAL

Reciprocal Companies	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
<b>Affiliated Underwriters—</b>			
Auto tornado.....	\$.....	\$.....6	\$.....
Auto fire.....	8,000	13	.....
Auto theft.....	.....	29	.....
Auto collision.....	.....	13	.....
Fire.....	124,000	847	.....
Auto property damage.....	4,000	.....	.....
Extended coverage.....	106,000	26	.....
Inland marine.....	.....	47	.....
<b>Casualty Reciprocal—</b>			
Auto fire.....	.....	497	.....
Auto theft.....	.....	27	.....
Auto liability.....	.....	77,571	25,364
Auto property damage.....	.....	29,455	19,245
Auto collision.....	.....	973	450
Liability other than auto.....	.....	1,718	20
Workmen's compensation.....	.....	30,187	14,769
Auto comprehensive.....	.....	597	27
Plate glass.....	.....	49	9
<b>Consolidated Underwriters—</b>			
Auto fire.....	.....	607	.....
Auto theft.....	.....	1,097	239
Auto liability.....	.....	9,225	22
Auto property damage.....	.....	3,420	1,364
Auto collision.....	.....	1,620	5
Liability other than auto.....	.....	3,300	254
Workmen's compensation.....	.....	126,120	67,309
Auto miscellaneous.....	.....	255	125
<b>Independent Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	709,858	5,769	4,696
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	.....	.....	20
<b>Individual Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	862,000	1,710	191
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	25,000	50	20
Sprinkler.....	14,000	24	.....
Extended coverage.....	17,000	14	.....
<b>Lumbermen's Underwriting Alliance—</b>			
Fire.....	.....	103,007	26,757
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	.....	3,915	532
<b>New York Reciprocal Underwriters—</b>			
Fire.....	569,000	748	167
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	.....	.....	19
Sprinkler leakage.....	19,000	20	.....
<b>Reciprocal Exchange—</b>			
Fire.....	.....	21,519	16,650
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	.....	297	.....
Extended coverage.....	.....	2,606	1,054
<b>Universal Underwriters—</b>			
Auto fire.....	155,808	4,403	1,483
Auto theft.....	.....	3,408	868
Auto collision.....	.....	636	35
Fire.....	411,264	8,172	.....
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	17,448	452	11
<b>Warner Reciprocal Insurers—</b>			
Fire.....	949,073	23,057	2,846
Extended coverage.....	45,069	115	.....
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone.....	196,776	290	.....
<b>Totals.....</b>	<b>\$ 4,233,296</b>	<b>\$ 467,911</b>	<b>\$ 184,551</b>



**TABLE No. III—Continued**

RECIPROCAL—CONTINUED

RECAPITULATION

Reciprocal Companies	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Auto fire .....	\$ 163,808	\$ 5,520	\$ 1,483
Auto theft .....		4,561	1,107
Auto collision .....		3,242	490
Fire .....	3,625,195	164,829	51,307
Extended coverage .....	168,069	2,761	1,054
Auto property damage .....	4,000	32,875	20,609
Inland marine .....		47	
Auto liability .....		86,796	25,386
Liability other than auto .....		5,018	274
Workmen's compensation .....		156,307	82,078
Auto comprehensive .....		597	27
Auto miscellaneous .....		255	125
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	239,224	5,004	602
Sprinkler leakage .....	33,000	44	
Plate glass .....		49	9
Auto tornado .....		6	
Totals .....	\$ 4,233,296	\$ 467,911	\$ 184,551

RECAPITULATION

1942	Net Risks Written	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Incurred
Fire .....	\$ 1,616,490,704	\$ 12,524,084	\$ 4,716,090
Extended coverage .....	381,243,179	742,274	116,166
Tornado, windstorm and cyclone .....	112,745,313	215,641	62,346
Sprinkler leakage .....	35,700,177	27,066	32,701
Riot, civil commotion and explosion .....	243,102,406	177,245	2,608
Hail .....	32,077,709	1,262,462	329,349
Earthquake .....	196,708	304	
Motor vehicle .....	92,855,152	2,684,788	2,459,696
Ocean marine ex. war risks .....	20,985,033	105,588	6,392
Inland navigation and transportation .....	699,359,320	643,175	303,981
Aircraft .....	1,538,426	65,573	34,713
Ocean marine war risks only .....	10,361,947	150,801	1,941
Rain .....	31,717	2,791	
Flood .....	15,538	1,297	
Water damage .....		123	45
Miscellaneous .....		1	
Vessels .....			416
Use and occupancy .....	41,728	276	116
Plate glass .....		1,396	576
Auto fire .....	163,808	5,520	1,483
Auto theft .....		4,561	1,107
Auto collision .....		3,242	490
Auto property damage .....	4,000	32,875	20,609
Auto liability .....		86,796	25,386
Liability other than auto .....		5,018	274
Inland marine .....		47	
Workmen's compensation .....		156,307	82,078
Auto comprehensive .....		597	27
Auto miscellaneous .....		255	125
Auto tornado .....		6	
Totals .....	\$ 3,246,912,865	\$ 18,900,109	\$ 8,198,715
Stock Companies of the United States .....	\$ 2,509,344,713	\$ 13,262,922	\$ 6,385,580
Stock Companies of Other Countries .....	299,221,496	1,272,588	637,381
Totals .....	\$ 2,808,566,209	\$ 14,535,510	\$ 7,022,961
Mutual Companies .....	\$ 434,113,360	\$ 3,811,046	\$ 959,509
Mutual Companies of North Carolina .....		85,642	31,694
Reciprocal Companies .....	4,233,296	467,911	184,551
GRAND TOTALS .....	\$ 3,246,912,865	\$ 18,900,109	\$ 8,198,715

## STATISTICAL TABLES

### RELATING TO LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES

# TABLE

SHOWING THE INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, TOTAL COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

## LIFE COMPANIES

North Carolina Companies	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Durham Life.....	\$ 4,474,395	\$ 2,671,269
Gate City Life.....	2,340,542	1,463,757
Home Security.....	2,436,466	1,539,752
Imperial Life.....	2,406,974	1,399,959
Jefferson Standard Life.....	24,608,170	11,620,958
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	4,806,749	3,236,668
Occidental Life.....	1,841,454	1,172,308
Pilot Life.....	6,960,009	3,522,333
Pyramid Life.....	287,958	163,062
Security Life and Trust.....	2,741,059	1,397,754
Southern-Dixie Life.....	1,281,456	915,527
State Capital Life.....	659,144	439,905
Winston Mutual Life.....	378,178	260,234
Totals.....	\$ 55,222,554	\$ 29,803,486

## LIFE COMPANIES

Acacia Mutual Life.....	\$ 20,748,275	\$ 11,072,777
†Aetna Life.....	180,473,368	99,897,630
American National.....	34,467,307	18,069,732
Atlantic Life.....	6,582,450	4,198,765
†Bankers Life.....	48,947,752	25,776,519
†Columbian National Life.....	9,914,273	6,164,104
†Connecticut General Life.....	86,724,263	47,123,450
Connecticut Mutual Life.....	82,215,018	44,257,177
Continental Life.....	5,279,458	2,977,714
Credit Life.....	212,963	202,213
†Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	540,991,420	300,101,962
Expressmen's Mutual Life.....	1,211,499	788,864
Farm Bureau Life.....	2,415,860	1,145,366
†Federal Life.....	5,172,614	4,430,806
†Federal Life and Casualty.....	1,690,965	1,691,627
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	26,542,829	17,995,576
†General American Life.....	26,192,790	25,520,285
†Great Northern Life.....	3,589,241	2,597,211
Guardian Life.....	29,971,248	18,661,160
Home Life.....	24,010,352	12,774,111
†John Hancock Mutual Life.....	314,693,498	169,839,712
Kansas City Life.....	22,909,030	16,566,780
Liberty Life.....	6,631,429	3,882,488
†Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	27,593,052	15,698,675
Life and Casualty.....	16,231,775	11,997,531
Lincoln National Life.....	49,458,026	27,275,722
Maryland Life.....	790,247	651,511
Massachusetts Mutual Life.....	130,422,099	82,244,983
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance.....	1,853,283	899,626
†Metropolitan Life.....	1,237,370,192	817,277,100
Midland Mutual Life.....	6,715,911	3,663,522
Minnesota Mutual Life.....	11,743,581	6,724,533
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	741,844	716,622
Mutual Benefit Life.....	125,490,372	82,922,078
Mutual Life.....	217,924,777	152,618,575
National Life.....	44,362,334	26,686,660
New England Mutual Life.....	105,220,121	59,765,006
New York Life.....	487,320,620	283,679,716
North American Reassurance.....	3,891,600	2,760,009
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	249,087,830	155,822,598

\* Contingency Reserve and Depreciation Fund. † See Casualty Statement.



# No. IV

## ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL AND SURPLUS OF FIRE, MARINE AND INLAND STATE) FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

### OF NORTH CAROLINA

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 3,967,312	\$ 737,536	\$ 11,416,647	\$ 10,119,298	\$ 600,000	\$ 697,349
2,143,361	524,473	4,202,992	2,952,717	500,000	746,422
2,184,935	396,430	5,778,667	5,128,758	400,000	249,909
1,988,178	314,708	5,762,808	5,362,808	200,000	200,000
15,440,041	6,305,910	128,246,325	118,246,325	4,000,000	6,000,000
4,214,385	970,189	9,878,560	9,107,543	-----	771,107
1,219,987	464,952	8,300,431	7,732,217	265,000	303,214
5,075,199	1,732,655	31,500,338	29,000,338	1,000,000	1,500,000
218,892	71,847	1,443,531	1,293,240	100,000	50,291
2,163,883	611,747	10,794,879	9,980,252	400,000	414,627
1,207,460	228,013	1,304,710	1,198,710	26,000	80,000
612,574	64,224	989,581	775,208	110,000	104,374
353,391	70,272	497,966	462,469	-----	35,498
\$ 40,789,598	\$ 12,492,956	\$ 220,117,435	\$ 201,359,883	\$ 7,601,000	\$ 11,152,701

### OF OTHER STATES

\$ 13,883,954	\$ 5,809,988	\$ 119,178,275	\$ 114,975,370	\$ -----	\$ 4,202,905
119,951,655	68,262,726	940,372,842	890,893,812	15,000,000	34,479,030
29,687,607	6,340,821	129,200,004	115,013,070	2,000,000	12,186,934
3,939,632	2,258,817	38,721,939	37,549,063	500,000	672,877
27,133,482	15,765,823	306,845,812	291,131,098	-----	15,714,714
6,052,577	3,390,166	59,823,740	54,873,433	2,000,000	2,950,307
53,494,035	24,251,663	395,006,161	376,713,796	3,000,000	15,292,365
48,372,653	26,122,746	498,069,868	476,276,708	-----	21,793,160
708,106	666,866	14,821,776	14,195,570	300,000	326,206
189,308	73,986	620,758	82,280	200,000	338,478
338,234,410	195,501,940	3,189,654,385	3,036,013,134	-----	153,641,252
740,752	582,951	11,584,240	10,610,560	-----	973,679
2,104,626	492,880	6,482,158	5,682,158	200,000	600,000
2,381,796	1,238,368	21,236,665	19,516,020	1,000,000	720,645
118,223	11,589	1,876,524	995,454	450,000	431,070
14,538,173	10,239,027	158,831,299	153,155,235	-----	5,676,064
13,950,035	12,721,397	134,705,486	132,396,581	500,000	1,808,905
1,119,889	396,120	9,908,128	9,008,724	319,000	580,403
17,858,925	9,207,319	177,467,049	170,445,533	200,000	6,821,516
15,560,862	7,249,098	142,110,133	136,227,271	-----	5,882,862
235,343,382	98,517,306	1,441,468,994	1,313,454,251	-----	128,014,743
14,962,267	7,418,605	147,765,385	139,513,322	4,000,000	4,252,063
5,915,216	1,404,321	17,253,525	15,602,819	500,000	1,150,706
20,013,460	6,115,657	140,828,280	127,435,941	6,000,000	7,392,339
3,135,663	2,677,016	44,229,796	38,206,636	4,000,000	2,023,160
31,237,400	13,467,123	216,736,646	201,270,365	3,500,000	11,966,281
477,233	318,714	5,960,167	5,497,337	100,000	362,836
67,398,203	43,521,768	863,401,471	831,516,755	-----	31,884,716
1,429,012	488,096	11,714,358	10,358,273	300,000	1,056,084
849,237,384	525,565,522	6,463,803,552	6,071,792,834	-----	392,010,718
4,374,899	2,138,405	41,366,759	39,099,130	300,000	1,967,629
7,671,308	3,699,248	64,424,623	60,333,904	-----	4,090,719
558,281	223,289	2,313,051	609,399	437,500	1,266,152
70,746,331	50,411,448	880,091,237	841,005,087	-----	* 39,086,150
126,616,902	100,174,486	1,651,346,466	1,651,346,466	-----	-----
26,130,730	17,053,485	268,948,832	255,949,361	-----	12,999,470
65,091,610	35,174,641	627,712,650	601,677,079	-----	26,035,571
255,073,799	178,148,607	3,342,956,430	3,127,731,977	-----	215,224,453
2,996,302	1,955,852	21,342,077	19,142,077	1,000,000	1,200,000
150,920,842	101,029,462	1,637,443,394	1,637,443,394	-----	-----

TABLE

## LIFE COMPANIES

Companies in Other States	Total Income	Total Disbursements
Ohio State Life.....	\$ 5,574,200	\$ 3,065,015
Old Republic Credit Life.....	698,888	645,740
†Pacific Mutual Life.....	41,073,707	30,814,947
Pan-American Life.....	10,812,382	6,455,772
†Paul Revere Life.....	5,013,476	3,573,767
Penn Mutual Life.....	129,117,042	80,278,782
Philadelphia Life.....	2,675,921	1,904,317
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	51,477,081	27,207,404
†Protective Life.....	5,687,912	3,611,998
†Provident Life and Accident.....	14,096,435	11,834,865
Provident Mutual Life.....	66,394,468	40,814,811
†Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	1,024,936,167	582,058,796
†Reliance Life Insurance Company of Philadelphia.....	30,270,719	15,639,121
†Security Mutual Life.....	6,067,744	3,718,580
Shenandoah Life.....	5,420,674	3,685,871
State Farm Life.....	3,876,949	1,919,035
State Life.....	8,560,413	6,684,712
State Mutual Life Assurance.....	36,808,075	24,391,672
Sun Life Assurance.....	69,419,664	45,762,142
†Travelers.....	181,477,127	115,239,580
Union Central Life.....	67,032,077	44,660,968
United Benefit Life.....	10,059,246	5,668,206
United Life and Accident.....	2,592,756	1,293,945
Volunteer State Life.....	4,705,079	3,019,929
†Washington National.....	20,420,602	17,532,221
Reserve Loan Life.....	2,622,475	1,888,512
World.....	3,173,951	2,619,379
Totals.....	\$ 6,007,870,796	\$ 3,653,310,583
Totals All Life Companies.....	\$ 6,063,093,350	\$ 3,683,114,069

Contingency Reserve and Depreciation Fund. † See Casualty Statement;



# No. IV—Continued

## OF OTHER STATES—CONTINUED

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 3,612,668	\$ 1,464,037	\$ 28,941,391	\$ 26,941,391	\$ 1,000,000	\$ 1,000,000
664,802	213,495	1,093,337	674,112	200,000	219,225
12,953,914	9,711,191	273,367,335	264,454,349	1,000,000	7,912,987
7,925,978	3,017,567	52,752,604	49,989,257	790,540	1,972,808
1,270,226	146,212	10,236,670	6,930,515	1,000,000	2,306,155
70,778,985	50,088,578	896,963,356	896,963,356	-----	-----
1,673,458	1,033,892	16,207,024	15,098,088	700,000	408,936
30,500,097	17,007,400	330,872,882	318,558,769	-----	12,314,113
3,533,209	1,650,714	18,539,847	16,935,691	1,000,000	604,155
3,228,275	1,316,218	23,883,395	19,333,395	2,800,000	1,750,000
34,171,153	25,923,263	444,917,525	444,917,525	-----	-----
702,263,448	356,224,120	5,373,979,917	5,290,776,786	-----	83,203,130
19,722,783	8,962,197	168,309,813	163,009,813	1,000,000	4,300,000
3,835,601	1,783,098	30,991,677	29,956,538	-----	1,035,139
4,645,176	2,365,665	14,244,120	13,165,466	500,000	578,654
2,830,089	569,369	9,567,487	8,340,970	300,000	926,517
5,326,889	4,066,300	59,078,169	58,467,210	-----	610,959
21,150,935	13,863,958	233,135,911	223,574,862	-----	9,561,049
43,853,951	25,972,834	424,096,590	424,746,590	250,000	-----
113,423,122	77,961,825	1,315,815,674	1,228,498,216	20,000,000	67,317,458
37,221,809	27,306,900	477,821,661	464,780,005	2,500,000	10,541,656
7,714,344	1,414,030	28,973,136	26,473,383	1,000,000	1,499,753
1,774,596	674,577	14,618,422	13,405,434	400,000	812,988
2,925,671	1,549,479	30,371,538	28,871,538	750,000	750,000
6,362,171	1,049,125	58,792,275	52,672,258	4,000,000	2,120,017
1,610,778	899,256	12,982,178	12,432,178	200,000	350,000
-----	2,237	1,781,418	1,441,230	-----	340,188
\$ 37,943,334,052	\$ 2,216,325,629	\$34,600,860,287	\$33,136,150,197	\$ 85,197,040	\$ 1,379,213,049
\$ 37,984,123,650	\$ 2,228,818,585	\$34,820,977,722	\$33,337,510,080	\$ 92,798,040	\$ 1,390,365,750



**TABLE**

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE**  
**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Durham Life.....	4,016	\$ 4,702,739	\$ 590,477
Gate City Life.....	3,254	3,375,833	223,098
Home Security.....	1,788	2,005,384	249,720
Imperial Life.....	2,758	3,174,236	446,579
Jefferson Standard Life.....	5,883	12,938,984	4,359,334
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	1,946	1,529,024	251,559
Occidental Life.....	1,656	2,992,474	588,409
Pilot Life.....	2,417	5,929,255	1,746,663
Pyramid Life.....	14,211	4,273,584	72,848
Security Life and Trust.....	4,950	9,572,528	1,691,527
Southern-Dixie Life.....	335	167,500	25,324
State Capital Life.....	11,105	2,580,836	142,638
Winston Mutual Life.....	244	147,254	14,531
Totals.....	54,563	\$ 53,389,631	\$ 10,402,707

**NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS**

Durham Life.....	85,065	\$ 21,812,804	\$ 2,476,064
Gate City Life.....	75,074	22,699,667	1,572,112
Home Security Life.....	62,390	14,161,421	1,935,214
Imperial Life.....	49,550	11,203,503	1,552,561
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	46,391	5,819,605	783,164
Pilot Life.....	21,033	7,084,332	969,565
Southern-Dixie Life.....	95,031	18,540,564	1,182,136
State Capital Life.....	24,687	11,427,213	507,230
Winston Mutual Life.....	18,573	2,898,514	64,813
Totals.....	477,794	\$ 115,647,623	\$ 11,042,859

**COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—ORDINARY**

Acacia Mutual Life.....	531	\$ 1,824,986	\$ 357,411
Aetna Life.....	605	1,519,767	731,170
American National.....	405	675,097	76,262
Atlantic Life.....	848	2,039,352	513,901
Bankers Life.....	7	19,500	159,090
Columbian National Life.....	156	497,997	96,780
Connecticut General Life.....	137	568,777	163,788
Connecticut Mutual Life.....	408	1,546,664	423,432
Continental Life.....	1,333	1,657,611	208,839
Credit Life.....	1,827	257,248	2,695
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	1,163	3,944,476	2,170,772
Expressmen's Mutual Life.....	137	173,082	13,521
Farm Mutual Life.....	1,080	1,190,660	67,663
Federal Life.....	320	371,750	44,997
Federal Life and Casualty.....	2	2,500	70
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	153	619,567	306,729
General American Life.....	8	20,600	63,676
Great Northern Life.....	113	114,307	4,109
Guardian Life.....	166	470,985	141,885
Home Life.....	129	845,600	149,249
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	275	802,482	135,573
Kansas City Life.....	42	56,239	49,785
Liberty Life.....	4,962	2,724,163	189,965
Life and Casualty.....	2,217	3,170,890	358,442
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	3,948	5,762,635	998,639

## TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1943

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—ORDINARY BUSINESS

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1943	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
1,193	\$ 1,378,080	\$ 77,178	18,416	\$ 19,368,387
1,074	1,176,626	23,273	7,870	7,771,511
510	579,606	26,852	9,926	8,744,530
933	1,049,571	52,372	14,847	16,059,427
2,370	5,168,389	1,220,548	70,416	152,231,080
577	606,125	38,311	11,144	6,897,773
883	1,480,365	112,971	8,904	16,766,794
1,115	2,349,281	445,967	32,146	64,682,542
23,850	7,849,217	20,838	9,590	5,199,645
4,316	6,861,924	296,288	36,043	58,875,268
92	46,700	3,974	1,702	811,072
9,245	1,870,282	8,500	9,983	6,377,988
125	69,000	980	591	344,754
46,283	\$ 30,485,166	\$ 2,328,052	\$ 231,578	\$ 364,130,771

## NORTH CAROLINA COMPANIES—INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS

56,441	\$ 14,211,409	\$ 415,067	\$ 342,101	\$ 63,240,393
52,523	15,688,697	265,489	235,697	52,702,173
46,846	8,949,860	270,356	271,652	54,923,115
33,097	5,665,954	172,511	178,867	41,395,496
36,497	3,895,862	81,648	105,177	12,295,918
14,743	4,950,817	137,390	96,986	31,844,046
62,271	11,910,721	162,864	170,208	29,226,013
15,661	7,289,323	58,331	43,662	19,180,443
12,335	1,872,706	42,855	41,643	6,044,507
330,414	\$ 74,435,349	\$ 1,606,511	\$ 1,485,993	\$ 340,852,104

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—ORDINARY

243	\$ 602,033	\$ 165,051	\$ 6,161	\$ 14,285,639
694	1,429,199	530,609	9,885	23,956,195
248	354,028	18,309	2,083	2,600,139
416	998,685	169,132	8,294	18,896,404
53	199,044	46,269	1,679	5,210,497
154	504,679	44,824	2,067	3,915,686
142	460,828	30,826	1,592	5,544,497
89	87,733	109,642	4,571	13,586,913
491	545,638	16,277	6,212	6,897,623
2,207	280,339	848	1,823	128,454
700	1,871,537	1,051,277	21,739	58,780,228
50	64,758	6,000	541	567,714
362	324,216	1,558	2,603	3,172,235
96	145,687	1,500	1,253	1,433,313
1	1,000	1,000	1	1,500
73	239,774	53,647	2,416	8,751,744
42	68,558	56,687	1,434	2,686,062
18	19,301	299	138	159,607
99	356,825	115,250	1,415	4,814,801
23	120,274	6,323	938	4,111,775
86	185,200	19,732	1,286	4,005,958
59	111,028	8,000	939	1,600,858
4,360	3,132,389	46,020	11,572	10,653,224
442	680,814	32,782	9,577	12,724,364
1,294	2,366,315	242,528	26,990	40,484,284



TABLE No. V

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—ORDINARY—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Lincoln National Life.....	967	\$ 3,246,956	\$ 168,314
Maryland Life.....	116	182,660	66,390
Massachusetts Mutual Life.....	684	2,627,168	514,499
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance Corporation.....	49	101,514	43,613
Metropolitan Life.....	4,234	9,270,278	3,283,986
Midland Mutual Life.....	76	202,961	68,326
Minnesota Mutual Life.....	448	1,145,202	209,789
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	5,182	966,835	9,350
Mutual Benefit Life.....	221	1,297,406	946,845
Mutual Life.....	1,113	3,562,535	1,725,071
National Life.....	286	1,146,926	416,043
New England Mutual Life.....	514	2,416,046	580,695
New York Life.....	2,439	5,807,506	2,673,068
North American Reassurance.....	320	2,038,300	193,001
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	296	2,109,674	1,063,844
Ohio State Life.....	155	214,852	59,097
Old Republic Credit Life.....	4,011	434,301	4,636
Pacific Mutual Life.....	36	136,847	193,026
Pan-American Life.....	60	202,697	73,701
Paul Revere Life.....	336	507,518	53,376
Penn Mutual Life.....	110	386,220	376,978
Philadelphia Life.....	110	313,750	111,570
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	394	1,333,163	525,155
Protective Life.....	224	529,030	68,019
Provident Life and Accident.....	1,211	1,589,411	238,037
Provident Mutual Life.....	359	1,643,996	428,044
Prudential.....	2,038	2,966,944	1,495,915
Reliance Life.....	534	1,531,789	418,664
Reserve Loan Life.....	348	543,000	98,272
Security Mutual Life.....	17	48,655	28,738
Shenandoah Life.....	608	1,720,074	315,348
State Farm Life.....	11	23,803	2,442
State Life.....	85	138,641	56,848
State Mutual Life Assurance.....	225	756,981	223,857
Sun Life Assurance.....	211	659,882	379,383
Travelers.....	464	1,096,871	447,493
Union Central Life.....	361	1,324,845	429,002
United Benefit Life.....	288	562,466	71,208
United Life and Accident.....	124	370,588	92,344
Volunteer State Life.....	370	732,235	132,795
Washington National.....	28	44,545	4,435
Totals.....	50,635	\$ 86,812,006	\$ 25,719,660

## COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—INDUSTRIAL

American National.....	3,427	\$ 1,194,267	\$ 122,901
Continental Life.....	35,559	11,549,477	1,266,771
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	14	3,757	8,556
Liberty Mutual Life.....	1,083	230,896	13,635
Life and Casualty.....	60,870	15,552,128	1,625,408
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	19,624	8,460,624	2,190,304
Metropolitan Life.....	24,669	8,304,758	3,120,892
Prudential.....	1,690	473,309	221,087
Totals.....	146,936	\$ 45,769,216	\$ 8,569,554

—Minus



—Continued

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—ORDINARY—CONTINUED

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1943	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
396	\$ 1,229,214	\$ 31,900	5,887	\$ 18,477,334
95	129,361	26,373	1,918	2,652,774
454	1,376,222	173,499	5,611	17,910,064
30	106,341	21,050	671	1,239,136
1,710	2,810,679	1,438,897	68,514	123,874,250
34	106,268	44,000	853	2,208,027
214	526,751	55,503	2,789	6,860,142
6,609	1,148,448	8,275	5,154	948,820
403	1,558,630	1,022,336	11,070	34,198,193
769	2,103,379	619,771	20,363	52,299,851
218	517,746	223,382	5,456	14,109,924
356	1,116,453	222,919	4,807	16,380,141
1,105	2,239,259	864,043	36,017	80,883,007
215	1,058,800	55,523	1,918	11,230,300
112	206,489	368,065	8,530	35,759,941
67	90,747	6,000	1,967	2,537,947
4,609	498,770	1,181	3,882	374,518
112	261,045	81,642	2,641	7,134,217
112	263,493	96,899	2,043	3,446,554
117	184,750	2,945	1,503	2,066,436
128	176,847	238,182	5,326	14,312,508
69	229,997	51,010	2,321	4,506,647
301	1,033,696	237,451	5,343	15,250,027
92	126,774	2,500	1,223	2,485,814
996	1,000,195	21,000	5,021	8,691,930
320	948,348	149,117	4,266	14,985,550
618	1,086,894	800,232	23,308	51,760,943
270	653,029	57,084	5,241	13,093,934
140	254,075	21,105	2,552	3,823,152
35	59,864	12,000	593	1,019,903
280	697,035	87,629	5,078	10,478,704
13	11,719	-----	83	106,456
53	83,506	41,910	1,321	2,043,330
175	557,572	174,613	2,694	7,574,184
212	757,399	156,344	3,533	12,148,645
446	991,759	318,624	5,115	17,442,850
376	1,181,072	520,925	4,956	13,519,484
161	280,614	12,000	1,488	2,656,651
52	64,763	29,691	1,799	3,439,576
122	271,391	45,705	2,687	6,065,844
14	24,000	1,000	118	164,015
35,026	\$ 43,151,088	\$ 11,116,715	402,869	\$ 889,131,437

COMPANIES OF OTHER STATES—INDUSTRIAL

2,590	\$ 817,472	\$ 20,622	24,479	\$ 5,195,846
23,858	7,355,924	104,123	141,027	36,313,950
628	117,761	2,734	2,129	376,299
40,580	8,209,500	186,323	165,381	42,810,824
17,439	6,421,376	418,238	258,376	74,595,817
15,833	3,241,183	767,553	403,068	83,658,045
1,132	237,624	68,332	22,914	6,413,423
35	5,050	1,902	763	201,686
102,095	\$ 26,405,890	\$ 1,569,827	1,018,137	\$ 249,565,890

TABLE No. V

## GROUP BUSINESS—ALL STATES

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Aetna Life.....	8	\$ 29,571,300	\$ 220,177
Columbian National Life.....		229,500	598
Connecticut General Life.....	1	3,998,190	91,381
Gate City Life.....	2,566	3,282,800	348,150
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	2	24,524,403	691,411
Farm Bureau Life.....	1	21,500	3,012
General American Life.....		565,113	15,282
John Hancock Mutual Life.....		50,290	3,790
Liberty Life.....		150,305	2,009
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....		94,500	2,800
Lincoln National Life.....	1	31,000	371
Metropolitan Life.....	7	16,434,650	423,279
Minnesota Mutual Life.....		266,257	6,579
North Carolina Mutual Life.....		261,240	19,011
Protective Life.....	3	1,048,411	35,391
Provident Life and Accident.....	11	2,323,455	93,643
Prudential.....	4	5,684,727	201,530
Pyramid Life.....	1	884,296	3,632
Sun Life Assurance.....		358,674	15,891
Security Life and Trust.....	1	66,000	39,701
Travelers.....	1	19,033,396	250,857
Washington National.....		9,000	503
Totals.....	2,607	\$ 108,889,007	\$ 2,468,998

Ordinary Business—North Carolina Companies.....	54,563	\$ 53,389,631	\$ 10,402,707
Ordinary Business—Companies of Other States.....	50,635	86,812,006	25,719,660
Totals.....	105,198	\$ 140,201,637	\$ 36,122,367
Industrial Business—North Carolina Companies.....	477,794	115,647,623	11,042,859
Industrial Business—Companies of Other States.....	146,936	45,769,216	8,569,554
Totals.....	624,730	\$ 161,416,839	\$ 19,612,413
Group Business—All States.....	2,607	108,889,007	2,468,998
GRAND TOTALS (INCLUDING ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP BUSINESS).....	732,535	\$ 410,507,483	\$ 58,203,778

## ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANY

Liberty Mutual.....	11,316	\$.....	\$ 147,286
---------------------	--------	---------	------------

—Continued

GROUP BUSINESS—ALL STATES

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1943	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
4	\$ 8,473,045	\$ 2,014	97	\$ 38,013,000
	8,000	750		262,000
	3,920,580	48,700	22	10,617,900
	20,000	20,000	4,881	5,827,400
3	21,774,974	346,150	53	65,697,798
	24,500		3	315,000
	788,800	8,000	13	1,423,767
	117,425	2,500	3	318,165
	154,020	150	4	254,584
	97,025	2,000	1	518,875
	4,311		1	28,000
3	12,279,250	268,023	69	38,920,900
	333,273	2,900	6	624,126
	201,200	7,800	1	774,307
5	197,794	15,594	32	4,224,200
7	1,860,675	51,142	95	12,666,484
1	4,780,483	96,882	40	15,838,452
1	380,995	1,000	4	582,515
1	309,927	4,000	7	1,114,239
	226,450	22,900	15	2,710,800
1	14,864,364	202,004	92	35,295,141
	17,250	750	1	28,500
26	\$ 70,834,341	\$ 1,103,259	5,440	\$ 236,056,153

46,283	\$ 30,485,166	\$ 2,328,052	231,578	\$ 364,130,771
35,026	43,151,088	11,116,715	402,869	889,131,437
81,309	\$ 73,636,254	\$ 13,444,767	634,447	\$ 1,253,262,208
330,414	74,435,349	1,606,511	1,485,993	310,852,104
102,095	26,405,890	1,569,827	1,018,137	249,565,890
432,509	\$ 100,841,239	\$ 3,176,338	2,504,130	\$ 560,417,994
26	70,834,341	1,103,259	5,440	236,056,153
513,844	\$ 245,311,834	\$ 17,724,364	3,144,017	\$ 2,049,736,355

ASSESSMENT LIFE COMPANY

7,185	\$-----	\$ 9,033	21,676	\$ 2,155,659
-------	---------	----------	--------	--------------



TABLE No. V

**SHOWING LIFE INSURANCE WRITTEN, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, INSURANCE  
ORDINARY LIFE**

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Durham Life.....	3,114	\$ 3,688,148	\$ 478,494
Gate City Life.....	1,930	2,020,030	165,010
Home Security Life.....	1,393	135,800	210,444
Imperial Life.....	2,969	3,431,483	367,544
Jefferson Standard Life.....	4,994	10,438,755	3,966,799
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	1,311	1,011,500	213,525
Occidental Life.....	1,964	3,199,052	492,009
Pilot Life.....	2,009	5,358,902	1,669,927
Pyramid Life.....	22,833	6,105,577	75,100
Security Life and Trust.....	5,761	10,814,811	1,551,675
Southern-Dixie Life.....	303	150,750	2,145,393
State Capital Life.....	9,557	2,999,504	118,858
Winston Mutual Life.....	253	148,500	9,959
Totals.....	58,391	\$ 49,502,812	\$ 11,464,737

**INDUSTRIAL LIFE**

Durham Life.....	91,125	\$ 21,896,131	\$ 2,195,869
Gate City Life.....	85,947	23,083,925	1,435,985
Home Security Life.....	73,019	15,303,208	1,773,017
Imperial Life.....	50,477	10,734,944	1,370,774
North Carolina Mutual Life.....	42,615	5,072,956	681,373
Pilot Life.....	25,060	8,630,426	899,837
Southern-Dixie Life.....	104,677	18,420,022	921,606
State Capital Life.....	25,050	12,264,719	415,332
Winston Mutual Life.....	19,219	2,870,814	277,701
Totals.....	517,189	\$ 118,277,145	\$ 9,971,494

**ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER COMPANIES**

Acacia Mutual Life.....	362	\$ 1,064,525	\$ 325,627
Aetna Life.....	723	1,530,278	703,153
American National.....	387	551,588	57,043
Atlantic Life.....	620	1,367,125	485,064
Bankers Life.....	66	192,761	169,379
Columbian National Life.....	203	498,714	94,276
Connecticut General Life.....	177	619,157	151,301
Connecticut Mutual Life.....	287	903,334	385,214
Continental Life.....	1,074	1,229,719	185,450
Credit Life.....	2,207	303,790	3,278
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	993	3,356,163	2,043,846
Expressmen Mutual Life.....	42	47,669	12,833
Farm Bureau Life.....	1,052	1,134,676	45,417
Federal Life.....	134	175,701	36,411
Federal Life and Casualty.....			
Fidelity Mutual Life.....	152	516,658	291,581
General American Life.....	6	6,100	72,052
Great Northern Life.....	38	57,417	2,357
Guardian Life.....	140	387,500	141,195
Home Life.....	79	639,997	107,845
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	215	694,200	207,856
Kansas City Life.....	25	41,650	49,951
Liberty Life.....	5,586	3,229,093	189,264
Life and Casualty.....	1,351	1,923,332	296,685
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	2,067	3,678,630	923,650

— Continued

TERMINATED, LOSSES INCURRED AND INSURANCE IN FORCE DECEMBER 31, 1942

ORDINARY LIFE

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1942	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
1,310	\$ 1,520,898	\$ 67,631	15,593	\$ 16,043,728
957	1,074,544	37,622	5,790	5,572,304
787	770,067	31,684	8,648	7,318,752
1,397	1,501,010	41,391	13,022	13,934,762
2,909	6,235,906	991,672	66,903	144,460,485
743	211,630	31,864	9,775	5,974,874
959	1,579,691	94,730	8,131	15,254,685
1,359	3,045,589	418,332	30,844	61,102,568
25,673	5,405,677	60,709	19,225	8,696,064
4,090	7,355,480	189,520	35,162	56,164,665
84	38,800	4,989	1,459	690,272
12,564	3,163,971	25,000	8,123	5,667,434
105	60,000	1,000	472	266,500
52,937	\$ 31,963,263	\$ 1,996,144	223,147	\$ 341,147,093

INDUSTRIAL LIFE

74,564	\$ 17,394,260	\$ 399,532	313,477	\$ 55,638,998
73,283	17,361,672	233,050	213,146	45,691,203
70,053	13,104,885	239,888	256,108	49,711,554
39,350	6,756,781	157,957	162,414	35,857,947
35,283	4,364,516	67,867	95,283	10,372,175
26,586	8,849,455	94,143	90,696	29,710,531
82,363	14,301,305	148,747	137,448	22,596,170
21,292	11,641,573	49,389	34,636	15,042,553
14,420	2,163,122	29,227	35,405	5,018,699
437,194	\$ 95,937,569	\$ 1,419,800	1,338,613	\$ 269,639,830

ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER COMPANIES

250	\$ 587,414	\$ 122,510	5,873	\$ 13,062,686
1,135	2,122,269	534,957	9,974	23,865,627
258	313,287	24,571	1,926	2,279,070
631	1,490,681	166,380	7,862	17,855,687
82	286,629	32,974	1,725	5,390,041
172	564,166	41,674	2,065	3,922,368
246	543,158	22,452	1,597	5,436,548
306	1,023,088	125,656	4,252	12,127,882
490	602,031	10,199	5,370	5,785,650
3,847	403,328	562	2,203	151,545
881	2,239,143	649,547	21,276	56,707,280
44	48,189	1,000	454	459,390
440	313,504	1,050	1,885	2,305,791
115	128,288	-----	1,029	1,207,250
99	243,168	58,385	2,336	8,371,951
36	75,556	36,170	1,468	2,734,320
30	42,302	-----	43	64,601
113	345,368	11,000	1,348	4,700,641
53	184,176	13,550	832	3,386,449
121	164,800	32,183	1,097	3,275,776
83	185,623	23,580	956	1,655,647
5,003	2,406,037	80,834	10,970	11,061,450
1,012	1,492,191	62,800	7,802	10,234,288
1,509	2,710,895	208,817	24,336	37,087,964



TABLE No. V

## ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Lincoln National Life.....	894	\$ 2,831,023	\$ 162,153
Maryland Life.....	118	150,019	63,957
Massachusetts Mutual Life.....	487	1,585,316	497,301
Massachusetts Protective Life Assurance.....	38	100,496	39,869
Metropolitan Life.....	3,706	7,985,920	3,105,071
Midland Mutual Life.....	112	451,446	62,613
Minnesota Mutual Life.....	444	1,020,345	185,063
Morris Plan Insurance Society.....	6,596	1,144,448	11,439
Mutual Benefit Life.....	193	913,082	931,634
Mutual Life.....	1,075	3,126,085	1,621,288
National Life.....	229	1,026,047	420,933
New England Life.....	264	998,362	527,162
New York Life.....	2,319	4,604,514	2,521,253
North American Reassurance.....	380	1,985,400	176,651
Northwestern Mutual Life.....	364	1,736,622	939,606
Ohio National Life.....	9	67,389	125,369
Ohio State Life.....	244	316,358	54,546
Old Republic Credit Life.....	4,211	425,238	4,882
Pacific Mutual Life.....	36	134,360	202,904
Pan-American Life.....	89	164,648	75,031
Paul Revere Life.....	281	391,584	45,408
Penn Mutual Life.....	137	512,202	376,240
Philadelphia Life.....	115	322,500	106,707
Phoenix Mutual Life.....	450	1,170,676	479,387
Protective Life.....	234	416,553	58,133
Provident Life and Accident.....	1,186	1,459,048	223,587
Provident Mutual Life.....	363	1,369,837	449,421
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	1,275	2,150,209	1,472,784
Reliance Life.....	401	1,115,328	372,196
Reserve Loan Life.....	267	488,400	90,480
Security Mutual Life.....	24	43,717	26,967
Shenandoah Life.....	888	2,016,976	268,484
State Farm Life.....	6	17,595	1,131
State Life.....	112	182,217	56,892
State Mutual Life.....	158	579,383	204,059
Sun Life.....	195	796,847	375,530
Travelers.....	526	946,695	453,401
Union Central Life.....	295	946,783	412,652
United Benefit Life.....	399	749,623	65,055
United Life and Accident.....	118	293,495	90,493
Volunteer State Life.....	353	644,056	141,699
Washington National.....	11	10,056	4,892
Totals.....	47,588	\$ 71,540,664	\$ 24,485,106

## INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OTHER STATES

American National.....	3,574	\$ 1,023,984	\$ 118,421
Continental Life.....	42,337	12,041,084	1,168,642
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	281	63,045	7,434
Liberty Life.....	1,274	210,762	9,407
Life and Casualty.....	55,710	13,330,024	1,422,798
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....	29,935	11,578,369	2,107,959
Metropolitan Life.....	24,301	7,077,781	2,965,426
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....	1,632	473,621	218,876
Totals.....	159,044	\$ 45,798,670	\$ 8,018,963



—Continued

ORDINARY BUSINESS OF OTHER COMPANIES—CONTINUED

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1942	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
517	\$ 1,634,406	\$ 195,423	5,316	\$ 16,459,592
92	127,981	33,810	1,897	2,599,475
439	1,286,179	154,144	5,381	16,659,118
37	60,534	7,633	652	1,243,963
2,413	3,836,339	1,117,891	65,990	117,414,651
39	181,487	5,000	811	2,111,334
358	833,868	58,000	2,555	6,241,691
8,518	1,466,867	6,031	6,581	1,121,433
470	1,430,940	553,690	11,252	34,459,417
1,019	2,599,938	609,522	20,019	50,840,695
310	732,087	276,980	5,388	13,480,744
283	936,478	272,230	4,649	15,080,548
1,352	2,831,200	981,222	34,683	77,314,760
248	1,045,800	80,490	1,813	10,250,800
164	603,313	275,493	8,346	33,856,756
92	163,747	16,172	2,631	4,527,127
83	104,325	7,425	1,879	2,413,842
4,654	463,837	1,370	4,480	438,987
105	359,311	62,138	2,717	7,258,415
112	179,796	21,969	2,095	3,507,350
138	206,070	6,522	1,284	1,743,668
209	456,615	176,812	5,344	14,103,135
124	278,466	64,273	2,280	4,422,894
254	705,248	159,921	5,250	14,950,560
86	179,378	1,000	1,091	2,083,558
803	1,084,355	32,216	4,806	8,102,714
355	1,115,056	149,136	4,227	14,289,902
1,253	1,946,494	567,895	21,888	49,582,393
367	936,589	94,401	4,977	12,215,174
174	342,451	24,716	2,344	3,534,227
55	93,273	4,000	611	1,031,112
1,870	2,987,210	40,999	4,750	9,455,665
2	1,174	1,000	59	70,934
71	105,882	35,971	1,289	1,988,195
248	711,086	111,872	2,644	7,374,775
252	766,011	60,933	3,534	12,246,162
618	1,216,909	236,380	5,097	17,337,738
425	1,173,858	224,437	4,971	13,375,711
195	382,946	6,500	1,361	2,374,799
71	143,927	24,661	1,727	3,133,751
154	409,624	34,913	2,439	5,605,000
5	17,515	10,500	104	143,470
45,990	\$ 54,653,861	\$ 9,066,522	389,891	\$ 849,576,246

INDUSTRIAL BUSINESS OTHER STATES

2,927	\$ 862,643	\$ 21,084	23,642	\$ 4,819,051
34,598	10,075,279	105,810	129,326	32,120,297
65	17,075	2,690	784	196,698
706	117,735	1,933	1,674	263,164
48,088	10,342,855	241,234	145,091	35,468,196
27,461	8,725,851	407,735	256,191	72,556,569
18,256	3,219,326	647,422	394,232	74,968,952
758	166,396	81,215	22,356	6,008,580
132,859	\$ 33,527,160	\$ 1,509,123	973,296	\$ 226,401,607

TABLE No. V

## GROUP BUSINESS

Name of Company	Insurance Written		Premiums Received
	Number of Policies	Amount	
Aetna Life.....	9	\$ 7,771,945	\$ 178,858
Bankers Life.....		128,500	4,310
Columbian National Life.....			796
Connecticut General Life.....	5	3,241,770	88,860
Equitable Life Assurance Society.....	8	22,577,240	626,304
Farm Bureau Life.....	1	246,000	1,840
Gate City Life.....	1,080	1,210,000	232,076
General American Life.....		437,154	17,299
John Hancock Mutual Life.....	1	199,180	3,482
Liberty Life.....		169,669	3,101
Life Insurance Company of Virginia.....		97,000	3,404
Lincoln National Life.....			9
Metropolitan Life.....	4	13,172,250	401,842
Minnesota Mutual Life.....		267,383	6,250
North Carolina Mutual Life.....		196,400	18,453
Protective Life.....	5	806,422	26,311
Provident Life and Accident.....	21	3,545,120	101,915
Prudential Insurance Company of America.....		4,063,239	148,039
Pyramid Life.....		18,996	1,374
Security Life and Trust.....	1	215,500	37,517
Sun Life Assurance.....		226,430	14,357
Travelers.....	5	14,058,253	273,356
Washington National.....		10,500	533
Totals.....	1,140	\$ 72,658,951	\$ 2,190,268

—Minus

## RECAPITULATION

Ordinary Business—North Carolina Companies.....	58,391	\$ 49,502,812	\$ 11,464,737
Ordinary Business—Companies of Other States.....	47,588	71,540,664	24,485,106
Totals.....	105,979	\$ 121,043,476	\$ 35,949,843
Industrial Business—North Carolina Companies.....	517,189	118,277,145	9,971,494
Industrial Business—Companies of Other States.....	159,044	45,798,670	8,018,963
Totals.....	676,233	\$ 164,075,815	\$ 17,990,457
Group Business.....	1,140	72,658,951	2,190,268
GRAND TOTALS (INCLUDING ORDINARY, INDUSTRIAL AND GROUP BUSINESS).....	783,352	\$ 357,778,242	\$ 56,130,568

## ASSESSMENT LIFE

Liberty Mutual.....	11,389	\$ .....	\$ 117,736
---------------------	--------	----------	------------



—Continued

GROUP BUSINESS

Insurance Terminated		Losses Incurred	In Force December 31, 1942	
Number of Policies	Amount		Number of Policies	Amount
4	\$ 6,355,300	\$ 108,600	93	\$ 16,914,745
2	809,000			
1	107,170			40,500
3	4,624,600	77,900	21	10,540,290
4	23,225,023	319,800	54	62,948,369
	552,900	8,000	2	318,000
391	485,200	2,800	2,315	2,564,600
	186,790	2,000	13	1,647,454
1	237,742	3,650	3	385,300
			4	258,299
	132,525	2,000	1	521,400
	7,988			1,311
5	13,667,137	256,296	65	34,765,500
	303,273	1,700	6	691,142
	204,000	1,367	1	714,267
	251,167	11,494	34	3,373,583
5	1,789,153	39,144	91	12,203,704
2	5,744,328	86,210	37	14,934,208
1	101,832	1,000	4	79,214
	306,375	17,500	14	2,871,250
	290,467	7,500	8	1,065,492
5	12,732,199	127,950	92	31,126,109
	17,250		1	36,750
424	\$ 72,131,419	\$ 1,074,911	2,859	\$ 198,001,487

RECAPITULATION

52,937	\$ 31,963,263	\$ 1,996,144	223,147	\$ 341,147,093
45,990	54,653,861	9,066,522	389,891	849,576,246
98,927	\$ 86,617,124	\$ 11,062,666	613,038	\$ 1,190,723,339
437,194	95,937,569	1,419,800	1,338,613	269,639,830
132,859	33,527,160	1,509,123	973,296	226,401,607
570,053	\$ 129,464,729	\$ 2,928,923	2,311,909	\$ 496,041,437
424	72,131,419	1,074,911	2,859	198,001,487
669,404	\$ 288,213,272	\$ 15,066,500	2,927,806	\$ 1,884,766,263

ASSESSMENT LIFE

10,667	\$-----	\$ 6,401	17,545	\$ 1,473,292
--------	---------	----------	--------	--------------





TABLE

SHOWING THE TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID, CASUALTY COMPANIES BELONGING TO NO BUSINESS IN THIS

Year	Total Income	Disbursements	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
1901	1,000,000	500,000	250,000	100,000
1902	1,200,000	600,000	300,000	120,000
1903	1,500,000	750,000	375,000	150,000
1904	1,800,000	900,000	450,000	180,000
1905	2,000,000	1,000,000	500,000	200,000
1906	2,200,000	1,100,000	550,000	220,000
1907	2,500,000	1,250,000	625,000	250,000
1908	2,800,000	1,400,000	700,000	280,000
1909	3,000,000	1,500,000	750,000	300,000
1910	3,200,000	1,600,000	800,000	320,000
1911	3,500,000	1,750,000	875,000	350,000
1912	3,800,000	1,900,000	950,000	380,000
1913	4,000,000	2,000,000	1,000,000	400,000
1914	4,200,000	2,100,000	1,050,000	420,000
1915	4,500,000	2,250,000	1,125,000	450,000
1916	4,800,000	2,400,000	1,200,000	480,000
1917	5,000,000	2,500,000	1,250,000	500,000
1918	5,200,000	2,600,000	1,300,000	520,000
1919	5,500,000	2,750,000	1,375,000	550,000
1920	5,800,000	2,900,000	1,450,000	580,000
1921	6,000,000	3,000,000	1,500,000	600,000
1922	6,200,000	3,100,000	1,550,000	620,000
1923	6,500,000	3,250,000	1,625,000	650,000
1924	6,800,000	3,400,000	1,700,000	680,000
1925	7,000,000	3,500,000	1,750,000	700,000
1926	7,200,000	3,600,000	1,800,000	720,000
1927	7,500,000	3,750,000	1,875,000	750,000
1928	7,800,000	3,900,000	1,950,000	780,000
1929	8,000,000	4,000,000	2,000,000	800,000
1930	8,200,000	4,100,000	2,050,000	820,000
1931	8,500,000	4,250,000	2,125,000	850,000
1932	8,800,000	4,400,000	2,200,000	880,000
1933	9,000,000	4,500,000	2,250,000	900,000
1934	9,200,000	4,600,000	2,300,000	920,000
1935	9,500,000	4,750,000	2,375,000	950,000
1936	9,800,000	4,900,000	2,450,000	980,000
1937	10,000,000	5,000,000	2,500,000	1,000,000
1938	10,200,000	5,100,000	2,550,000	1,020,000
1939	10,500,000	5,250,000	2,625,000	1,050,000
1940	10,800,000	5,400,000	2,700,000	1,080,000
1941	11,000,000	5,500,000	2,750,000	1,100,000
1942	11,200,000	5,600,000	2,800,000	1,120,000
1943	11,500,000	5,750,000	2,875,000	1,150,000
1944	11,800,000	5,900,000	2,950,000	1,180,000
1945	12,000,000	6,000,000	3,000,000	1,200,000
1946	12,200,000	6,100,000	3,050,000	1,220,000
1947	12,500,000	6,250,000	3,125,000	1,250,000
1948	12,800,000	6,400,000	3,200,000	1,280,000
1949	13,000,000	6,500,000	3,250,000	1,300,000
1950	13,200,000	6,600,000	3,300,000	1,320,000
1951	13,500,000	6,750,000	3,375,000	1,350,000
1952	13,800,000	6,900,000	3,450,000	1,380,000
1953	14,000,000	7,000,000	3,500,000	1,400,000
1954	14,200,000	7,100,000	3,550,000	1,420,000
1955	14,500,000	7,250,000	3,625,000	1,450,000
1956	14,800,000	7,400,000	3,700,000	1,480,000
1957	15,000,000	7,500,000	3,750,000	1,500,000
1958	15,200,000	7,600,000	3,800,000	1,520,000
1959	15,500,000	7,750,000	3,875,000	1,550,000
1960	15,800,000	7,900,000	3,950,000	1,580,000
1961	16,000,000	8,000,000	4,000,000	1,600,000
1962	16,200,000	8,100,000	4,050,000	1,620,000
1963	16,500,000	8,250,000	4,125,000	1,650,000
1964	16,800,000	8,400,000	4,200,000	1,680,000
1965	17,000,000	8,500,000	4,250,000	1,700,000
1966	17,200,000	8,600,000	4,300,000	1,720,000
1967	17,500,000	8,750,000	4,375,000	1,750,000
1968	17,800,000	8,900,000	4,450,000	1,780,000
1969	18,000,000	9,000,000	4,500,000	1,800,000
1970	18,200,000	9,100,000	4,550,000	1,820,000
1971	18,500,000	9,250,000	4,625,000	1,850,000
1972	18,800,000	9,400,000	4,700,000	1,880,000
1973	19,000,000	9,500,000	4,750,000	1,900,000
1974	19,200,000	9,600,000	4,800,000	1,920,000
1975	19,500,000	9,750,000	4,875,000	1,950,000
1976	19,800,000	9,900,000	4,950,000	1,980,000
1977	20,000,000	10,000,000	5,000,000	2,000,000
1978	20,200,000	10,100,000	5,050,000	2,020,000
1979	20,500,000	10,250,000	5,125,000	2,050,000
1980	20,800,000	10,400,000	5,200,000	2,080,000
1981	21,000,000	10,500,000	5,250,000	2,100,000
1982	21,200,000	10,600,000	5,300,000	2,120,000
1983	21,500,000	10,750,000	5,375,000	2,150,000
1984	21,800,000	10,900,000	5,450,000	2,180,000
1985	22,000,000	11,000,000	5,500,000	2,200,000
1986	22,200,000	11,100,000	5,550,000	2,220,000
1987	22,500,000	11,250,000	5,625,000	2,250,000
1988	22,800,000	11,400,000	5,700,000	2,280,000
1989	23,000,000	11,500,000	5,750,000	2,300,000
1990	23,200,000	11,600,000	5,800,000	2,320,000
1991	23,500,000	11,750,000	5,875,000	2,350,000
1992	23,800,000	11,900,000	5,950,000	2,380,000
1993	24,000,000	12,000,000	6,000,000	2,400,000
1994	24,200,000	12,100,000	6,050,000	2,420,000
1995	24,500,000	12,250,000	6,125,000	2,450,000
1996	24,800,000	12,400,000	6,200,000	2,480,000
1997	25,000,000	12,500,000	6,250,000	2,500,000
1998	25,200,000	12,600,000	6,300,000	2,520,000
1999	25,500,000	12,750,000	6,375,000	2,550,000
2000	25,800,000	12,900,000	6,450,000	2,580,000
2001	26,000,000	13,000,000	6,500,000	2,600,000
2002	26,200,000	13,100,000	6,550,000	2,620,000
2003	26,500,000	13,250,000	6,625,000	2,650,000
2004	26,800,000	13,400,000	6,700,000	2,680,000
2005	27,000,000	13,500,000	6,750,000	2,700,000
2006	27,200,000	13,600,000	6,800,000	2,720,000
2007	27,500,000	13,750,000	6,875,000	2,750,000
2008	27,800,000	13,900,000	6,950,000	2,780,000
2009	28,000,000	14,000,000	7,000,000	2,800,000
2010	28,200,000	14,100,000	7,050,000	2,820,000
2011	28,500,000	14,250,000	7,125,000	2,850,000
2012	28,800,000	14,400,000	7,200,000	2,880,000
2013	29,000,000	14,500,000	7,250,000	2,900,000
2014	29,200,000	14,600,000	7,300,000	2,920,000
2015	29,500,000	14,750,000	7,375,000	2,950,000
2016	29,800,000	14,900,000	7,450,000	2,980,000
2017	30,000,000	15,000,000	7,500,000	3,000,000
2018	30,200,000	15,100,000	7,550,000	3,020,000
2019	30,500,000	15,250,000	7,625,000	3,050,000
2020	30,800,000	15,400,000	7,700,000	3,080,000
2021	31,000,000	15,500,000	7,750,000	3,100,000
2022	31,200,000	15,600,000	7,800,000	3,120,000
2023	31,500,000	15,750,000	7,875,000	3,150,000
2024	31,800,000	15,900,000	7,950,000	3,180,000
2025	32,000,000	16,000,000	8,000,000	3,200,000
2026	32,200,000	16,100,000	8,050,000	3,220,000
2027	32,500,000	16,250,000	8,125,000	3,250,000
2028	32,800,000	16,400,000	8,200,000	3,280,000
2029	33,000,000	16,500,000	8,250,000	3,300,000
2030	33,200,000	16,600,000	8,300,000	3,320,000
2031	33,500,000	16,750,000	8,375,000	3,350,000
2032	33,800,000	16,900,000	8,450,000	3,380,000
2033	34,000,000	17,000,000	8,500,000	3,400,000
2034	34,200,000	17,100,000	8,550,000	3,420,000
2035	34,500,000	17,250,000	8,625,000	3,450,000
2036	34,800,000	17,400,000	8,700,000	3,480,000
2037	35,000,000	17,500,000	8,750,000	3,500,000
2038	35,200,000	17,600,000	8,800,000	3,520,000
2039	35,500,000	17,750,000	8,875,000	3,550,000
2040	35,800,000	17,900,000	8,950,000	3,580,000
2041	36,000,000	18,000,000	9,000,000	3,600,000
2042	36,200,000	18,100,000	9,050,000	3,620,000
2043	36,500,000	18,250,000	9,125,000	3,650,000
2044	36,800,000	18,400,000	9,200,000	3,680,000
2045	37,000,000	18,500,000	9,250,000	3,700,000
2046	37,200,000	18,600,000	9,300,000	3,720,000
2047	37,500,000	18,750,000	9,375,000	3,750,000
2048	37,800,000	18,900,000	9,450,000	3,780,000
2049	38,000,000	19,000,000	9,500,000	3,800,000
2050	38,200,000	19,100,000	9,550,000	3,820,000
2051	38,500,000	19,250,000	9,625,000	3,850,000
2052	38,800,000	19,400,000	9,700,000	3,880,000
2053	39,000,000	19,500,000	9,750,000	3,900,000
2054	39,200,000	19,600,000	9,800,000	3,920,000
2055	39,500,000	19,750,000	9,875,000	3,950,000
2056	39,800,000	19,900,000	9,950,000	3,980,000
2057	40,000,000	20,000,000	10,000,000	4,000,000
2058	40,200,000	20,100,000	10,050,000	4,020,000
2059	40,500,000	20,250,000	10,125,000	4,050,000
2060	40,800,000	20,400,000	10,200,000	4,080,000
2061	41,000,000	20,500,000	10,250,000	4,100,000
2062	41,200,000	20,600,000	10,300,000	4,120,000
2063	41,500,000	20,750,000	10,375,000	4,150,000
2064	41,800,000	20,900,000	10,450,000	4,180,000
2065	42,000,000	21,000,000	10,500,000	4,200,000
2066	42,200,000	21,100,000	10,550,000	4,220,000
2067	42,500,000	21,250,000	10,625,000	4,250,000
2068	42,800,000	21,400,000	10,700,000	4,280,000
2069	43,000,000	21,500,000	10,750,000	4,300,000
2070	43,200,000	21,600,000	10,800,000	4,320,000
2071	43,500,000	21,750,000	10,875,000	4,350,000
2072	43,800,000	21,900,000	10,950,000	4,380,000
2073	44,000,			

TABLE

SHOWING THE TOTAL INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, NET PREMIUMS RECEIVED, NET LOSSES PAID  
CASUALTY COMPANIES (LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disburse- ments
Accident and Casualty.....	\$ 2,869,144	\$ 2,878,364
Ætna Casualty and Surety.....	51,392,120	42,407,960
Ætna Life (Accident Dept.).....	38,338,998	34,581,607
Allstate.....	5,482,719	4,989,469
American Automobile.....	14,838,293	12,799,326
American Bonding.....	684,851	624,612
American Casualty.....	6,372,226	5,001,072
American Credit Indemnity.....	2,538,826	1,637,424
American Employers'.....	11,759,400	8,945,359
American Fidelity and Casualty.....	4,594,801	4,527,872
American Guarantee and Liability.....	1,161,669	651,895
American Indemnity.....	2,711,315	2,513,424
American Motorists.....	10,487,129	9,516,429
American Mutual Liability.....	38,002,029	30,424,252
American Policyholders.....	1,655,458	1,718,333
American Surety.....	15,012,927	11,698,844
Arex Indemnity.....	425,116	353,294
Associated Indemnity Corporation.....	9,687,592	7,538,195
Bankers Indemnity.....	5,382,906	5,135,289
Bankers Life (Accident Dept.).....	300,081	245,385
Benefit Association of Railway Employees.....	6,984,124	6,537,080
Bituminous Casualty.....	8,451,481	7,440,565
Carolina Casualty.....	12,887	3,061
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation.....	5,983,537	5,570,553
Century Indemnity.....	8,341,759	7,885,697
Coal Operators.....	2,282,628	1,574,613
Columbia Casualty.....	3,991,634	3,684,905
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.).....	368,408	350,737
Commercial Casualty.....	9,047,882	8,355,626
Continental Casualty.....	33,379,541	29,318,292
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.).....	10,187,820	8,794,047
Eagle Indemnity.....	5,911,075	5,050,872
Employers' Reinsurance Corporation.....	9,437,758	8,366,403
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation.....	30,778,023	25,980,776
Employers Mutual Casualty (Iowa).....	4,635,028	3,619,852
Employers Mutual Liability.....	29,969,053	22,706,703
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.).....	20,136,966	19,277,643
Excess.....	1,918,442	1,612,997
Factory Mutual Liability.....	2,494,171	2,435,247
Farm Bureau Mutual Auto.....	9,561,293	7,798,025
Federal Life (Accident Dept.).....	5,172,614	4,430,806
Federal Life and Casualty.....	125,631	1,742,780
Fidelity and Casualty.....	34,283,658	28,770,599
Fidelity and Deposit.....	11,940,908	9,878,940
Fireman's Fund Indemnity.....	10,528,138	8,203,655
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance.....	19,998,609	18,055,180
General American Life (Accident Dept.).....	2,278,641	1,996,364
General Reinsurance Corporation.....	10,466,047	7,346,181
Glens Falls Indemnity.....	9,389,605	8,322,528
Globe Indemnity.....	20,205,639	18,433,718
Great American Indemnity.....	11,407,096	10,484,973
Great National Life (Accident Dept.).....	3,589,241	2,597,211
Hardware Indemnity.....	1,405,025	1,099,839
Hardware Mutual Casualty.....	13,092,215	11,081,357
Hartford Accident and Indemnity.....	52,619,389	44,033,110
Hartford Live Stock.....	842,328	606,701
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance.....	9,957,050	8,478,292
Home Indemnity.....	4,985,252	3,999,255
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America.....	21,411,959	20,042,503
Inter-Ocean Casualty.....	2,129,276	1,902,117



# No. VI

## TOTAL ADMITTED ASSETS, TOTAL LIABILITIES, CAPITAL STOCK AND SURPLUS OF FIDELITY AND STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 2,512,095	\$ 1,280,889	\$ 5,233,218	\$ 2,733,218	\$ 850,000	\$ 1,650,000
48,444,612	15,627,626	100,061,975	71,963,539	3,000,000	25,098,436
35,758,477	26,584,961	940,372,842	890,893,812	15,000,000	34,479,030
5,214,416	1,413,047	10,560,522	7,342,129	1,000,000	2,218,393
14,204,873	4,102,478	31,579,131	18,491,409	2,000,000	11,087,722
-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
5,904,578	2,010,290	2,278,245	250,282	1,000,000	1,027,963
2,368,699	19,373	7,930,719	5,930,719	1,000,000	1,000,000
10,708,755	3,519,521	8,094,346	3,762,550	1,500,000	2,831,796
4,485,320	2,654,629	19,563,511	15,063,511	1,000,000	3,500,000
		4,247,379	1,878,554	900,000	1,468,825
1,077,976	266,173	4,109,879	1,394,203	1,350,000	1,465,675
2,514,050	970,817	5,725,832	3,625,832	1,000,000	1,100,000
10,332,409	3,686,111	14,035,487	11,535,487	1,000,000	1,500,000
36,782,313	15,942,183	63,900,388	54,784,257	700,000	8,416,130
1,567,405	691,353	2,885,626	2,135,626	350,000	400,000
13,252,400	2,726,362	35,092,057	19,223,246	7,500,000	8,368,811
391,595	128,572	1,148,806	951,927	451,770	245,108
9,192,920	3,226,835	11,989,368	9,489,368	1,000,000	1,500,000
5,022,091	1,891,162	9,174,663	7,174,663	1,000,000	1,000,000
300,081	170,571	See Life Statement	102,760	-----	See Life Statement
6,852,285	4,180,575	3,949,118	1,940,832	-----	2,008,286
8,231,867	3,434,250	12,061,128	10,061,128	1,000,000	1,000,000
12,066	-----	260,077	14,148	150,000	95,929
5,741,701	2,483,251	11,610,993	7,599,374	1,000,000	3,011,620
7,965,190	3,048,089	15,150,168	10,107,301	1,000,000	4,042,867
2,221,438	877,624	3,209,772	2,739,688	200,000	270,084
3,693,680	1,099,584	10,608,607	6,309,272	1,000,000	3,299,335
368,408	163,679	See Life Statement	167,745	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
8,523,729	3,439,721	12,817,702	9,116,976	1,000,000	2,700,725
31,678,769	11,232,077	53,346,920	38,969,266	2,500,000	11,877,654
10,187,565	6,737,946	See Life Statement	5,754,533	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
5,523,662	2,093,616	12,351,683	9,851,683	1,000,000	1,500,000
8,716,964	2,647,882	23,834,696	17,834,696	2,000,000	4,000,000
27,802,539	10,241,932	54,428,585	44,428,585	200,000	9,800,000
4,514,530	1,787,312	6,807,589	5,307,589	-----	1,500,000
29,015,082	11,452,115	42,217,700	35,201,035	1,500,000	5,516,665
20,136,966	14,286,507	734,555	20,978,106	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
1,801,823	758,473	4,639,678	2,984,583	755,095	900,000
2,117,455	481,267	15,758,080	6,153,935	250,000	9,354,145
8,675,016	3,299,876	11,526,671	8,226,671	1,300,000	2,000,000
1,632,116	695,302	21,236,665	19,516,020	1,000,000	720,645
1,609,083	453,740	1,876,524	995,454	450,000	431,070
31,898,243	11,129,167	68,412,595	46,427,678	2,250,000	19,734,917
10,540,174	756,165	32,486,367	16,934,093	2,400,000	13,152,273
9,675,425	3,270,247	18,634,426	13,579,992	1,000,000	4,054,435
18,431,175	7,082,221	47,222,042	32,222,042	600,000	14,400,000
2,278,641	1,405,601	183,959	1,046,466	-----	96,691
9,745,413	2,071,632	24,642,440	16,642,440	1,000,000	7,000,000
8,802,314	2,907,221	17,044,775	12,441,148	1,000,000	3,603,627
18,458,461	6,990,783	48,572,220	36,072,220	2,500,000	10,000,000
10,606,731	3,691,642	24,100,993	14,381,643	2,000,000	7,719,351
1,690,112	557,541	9,908,128	9,008,724	319,000	580,403
1,359,097	316,672	2,328,283	1,696,474	400,000	231,809
12,626,292	4,199,313	19,605,918	15,593,910	1,400,000	2,612,008
50,292,359	18,025,547	113,571,042	85,571,042	5,000,000	23,000,000
796,150	359,997	1,913,808	574,020	500,000	839,789
8,415,546	1,638,412	25,234,519	14,978,293	3,000,000	7,256,226
4,477,276	1,213,216	10,769,289	6,874,267	1,050,000	2,845,022
19,572,147	4,612,038	45,586,518	31,750,591	2,500,000	11,335,927
2,060,977	789,225	1,364,727	764,727	200,000	400,000

TABLE No. VI

Name of Company	Total Income	Total Disburse- ment
John Hancock Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)	\$ 12,465,210	\$ 12,281,892
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation	1,287,580	1,036,254
Liberty Mutual	80,081,957	65,337,319
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Accident Dept.)	23,371	23,452
London Guarantee and Accident	8,710,823	7,602,939
Lumber Mutual Casualty	2,560,696	2,095,614
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty	32,321,529	29,323,358
Manufacturers' Casualty	5,771,638	4,741,017
Maryland Casualty	33,222,214	28,128,636
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance	16,734,213	15,815,392
Massachusetts Protective Association	8,695,462	7,772,733
Metropolitan Casualty	8,323,934	7,610,679
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)	41,310,798	37,054,204
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident	34,146,305	26,056,345
Mutual Boiler	2,069,588	1,864,336
National Accident and Health	1,570,397	1,540,576
National Casualty	5,079,949	4,611,624
National Grange Mutual Liability	1,903,672	1,573,504
National Surety Corporation	11,511,396	11,128,248
New Amsterdam Casualty	19,971,630	14,963,324
New York Casualty	3,724,266	3,224,374
North American Accident	5,445,591	5,269,593
Ohio Casualty	7,490,509	6,666,102
Pacific Employers	14,514,639	11,935,038
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)	5,964,081	7,172,903
Paul Revere Life (Accident Dept.)	3,510,933	2,481,052
Peerless Casualty	1,872,773	1,583,226
Pennsylvania Casualty	11,449,984	6,274,138
Phoenix Indemnity	4,547,161	3,872,618
Preferred Accident	5,977,838	6,368,086
Protective Life (Accident Dept.)	5,687,912	3,611,998
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)	14,096,435	11,834,865
Prudential (Accident Dept.)	9,251,370	8,329,108
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)	30,270,719	15,639,121
Royal Indemnity	19,617,582	16,130,924
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity	9,772,257	10,309,546
Seaboard Surety	1,938,681	1,625,807
Security Mutual Casualty	3,229,083	2,412,092
Shelby Mutual Casualty	1,921,115	1,537,770
Southern Fidelity Mutual	29,388	29,054
Standard Accident	20,600,796	18,228,198
Standard Surety and Casualty	3,215,311	3,329,788
State Automobile Mutual	4,970,864	3,718,712
State Farm Mutual Auto	28,565,362	21,655,302
Travelers (Accident Dept.)	91,741,695	75,309,483
Travelers Indemnity	19,434,841	17,261,671
United Benefit Life (Accident Dept.)	10,059,246	5,668,206
United States Casualty	8,610,338	6,866,100
United States Fidelity and Guaranty	46,945,333	43,144,556
United States Guarantee	5,868,542	5,887,478
Utica Mutual	9,287,621	8,009,594
Virginia Auto Mutual	555,921	414,404
Virginia Surety	350,815	269,237
Washington National (Accident Dept.)	20,420,602	17,532,221
World	3,173,951	2,619,379
Yorkshire Indemnity	1,247,770	1,078,374
Zurich General Accident and Liability	20,726,927	17,066,446
Totals	\$ 1,457,249,475	\$ 1,230,986,218

— Minus.



—Continued

Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities Not Including Capital	Capital Stock	Net Surplus
\$ 12,090,793	\$ 9,233,743	\$ 3,741,181	\$ 4,033,973	\$ -----	\$ — 292,792
953,169	19,271	2,423,341	1,077,939	1,100,000	245,402
77,047,108	33,407,137	129,889,522	114,738,261	1,250,000	13,901,261
23,371	17,869	See Life Statement	1,998	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
8,108,151	2,511,355	17,909,950	11,344,442	900,000	5,665,508
2,464,522	894,684	3,874,380	3,041,788	525,198	307,394
31,399,515	11,577,400	52,941,954	44,941,954	-----	8,000,000
5,012,189	1,714,670	11,613,503	7,705,859	1,000,000	2,907,644
31,320,813	10,816,481	66,921,560	45,338,937	4,974,273	16,608,350
15,474,383	5,571,620	29,317,349	19,269,420	2,000,000	8,047,929
8,106,416	3,526,018	18,145,206	10,364,320	2,000,000	5,780,886
7,803,670	2,919,722	12,553,279	9,448,350	1,500,000	1,604,929
40,019,939	24,817,208	29,935,550	20,069,581	-----	8,865,970
33,395,350	13,191,151	29,956,489	22,455,745	-----	7,500,744
1,990,608	320,056	2,547,349	1,156,812	-----	1,390,538
1,538,392	476,053	1,124,227	441,687	300,000	382,541
4,722,105	1,871,241	6,635,883	4,135,883	1,000,000	1,500,000
1,821,364	562,451	3,836,817	2,836,817	500,000	500,000
9,770,306	1,320,510	31,462,267	14,043,604	2,500,000	14,918,663
15,870,759	5,430,085	37,485,344	27,485,344	1,000,000	9,000,000
3,487,441	1,018,118	8,176,882	4,926,049	1,000,000	2,250,834
5,336,286	1,588,284	4,826,121	3,304,957	750,000	771,164
7,146,041	1,826,458	12,430,752	8,230,752	1,200,000	3,000,000
14,354,455	4,816,599	14,985,391	12,977,802	1,000,000	1,007,589
4,748,831	3,108,524	22,953,061	22,953,061	See Corporate Acct.	See Corporate Acct.
3,510,933	1,287,272	See Life Statement	2,087,388	See Life Statement	See Life Statement
1,780,764	487,368	3,332,212	1,832,212	750,000	750,000
6,574,629	3,074,150	8,909,476	6,698,728	1,000,000	1,210,748
4,143,872	1,369,770	10,417,991	6,394,246	1,100,000	2,923,745
5,702,511	2,426,951	10,414,073	7,032,922	1,000,000	2,351,151
998,093	603,438	18,539,847	16,935,691	1,000,000	604,155
9,876,411	5,594,136	23,883,395	18,849,423	2,800,000	2,233,972
9,062,910	5,806,195	4,476,041	3,841,417	-----	634,623
718,927	200,575	168,309,813	162,509,813	1,000,000	4,800,000
18,203,687	6,085,421	44,631,676	34,631,676	2,500,000	7,500,000
9,139,773	2,486,367	19,940,646	12,847,187	3,000,000	4,093,459
1,688,156	158,958	7,706,641	3,706,641	1,000,000	3,000,000
2,827,455	1,127,167	11,862,934	8,662,934	200,000	3,000,000
1,847,832	651,509	2,809,683	2,058,027	500,000	251,656
25,879	5,175	67,277	9,574	35,000	22,703
19,443,383	6,049,271	37,600,248	26,419,655	1,759,380	9,421,214
3,087,604	1,130,253	6,245,149	3,677,050	1,000,000	1,568,099
4,729,274	1,397,828	10,910,464	8,428,374	-----	2,482,090
26,392,841	8,531,398	37,055,198	25,163,142	250,000	11,642,056
85,560,747	40,629,080	1,315,815,674	1,228,498,216	20,000,000	67,317,458
18,146,926	5,959,755	38,647,717	29,474,168	3,000,000	6,173,549
749,615	237,379	28,973,136	26,473,383	1,000,000	1,499,753
7,553,434	2,880,490	16,016,333	12,016,333	1,000,000	3,000,000
44,027,305	12,992,648	88,971,996	64,559,272	10,000,000	14,412,724
5,051,840	1,360,273	22,641,151	11,890,361	2,000,000	8,750,789
8,870,005	3,404,567	17,970,801	14,379,258	950,000	2,641,543
550,300	187,927	704,921	479,921	30,200	194,800
187,716	108,771	812,034	325,924	300,000	186,110
9,808,863	3,627,677	58,792,275	51,672,258	4,000,000	3,120,017
2,297,432	1,303,986	1,781,418	1,441,230	-----	340,188
1,152,954	342,167	4,182,531	2,296,535	750,000	1,135,996
19,098,898	8,228,757	44,149,080	31,015,837	600,000	12,533,243
\$ 1,305,600,478	\$ 512,127,798	\$ 4,730,252,143	\$ 3,992,039,613	\$ 171,949,916	\$ 707,738,787



# TABLE No. VII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CASUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident and Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 61	\$ .....
Health.....	5	.....
Auto liability.....	1,460	.....
Liability other than auto.....	182	.....
Workmen's compensation.....	1,359	114
Surety.....	23	.....
Glass.....	325	476
Burglary and theft.....	19	.....
Auto property damage.....	566	280
Auto collision.....	6	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	27	.....
Ætna Casualty and Surety—		
Accident.....	764	648
Health.....	126	75
Auto liability.....	102,705	13,114
Liability other than auto.....	82,105	13,549
Workmen's compensation.....	245,854	94,002
Fidelity.....	25,768	895
Surety.....	48,147	6,596
Plate glass.....	4,139	1,075
Burglary and theft.....	17,609	2,208
Steam boiler.....	41	.....
Machinery.....	200	.....
Auto property damage.....	42,061	10,760
Auto collision.....	132	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	6,599	319
Sprinkler.....	1,883	5
Ætna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	34,898	6,954
Health.....	3,710	811
Group accident and health.....	271,652	169,167
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	307	299
Allstate—		
Auto liability.....	10,320	1,011
Auto property damage.....	1,051	383
American Automobile—		
Auto liability.....	31,895	1,240
Liability other than auto.....	1,208	.....
Workmen's compensation.....	728	493
Glass.....	70	.....
Burglary and theft.....	100	.....
Auto property damage.....	12,700	4,942
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	270	.....
American Bonding—		
American Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	2,131	359
Auto liability.....	31,917	7,710
Liability other than auto.....	10,527	2,281
Workmen's compensation.....	26,389	18,539
Fidelity.....	408	.....
Surety.....	2,145	.....
Glass.....	520	704
Burglary and theft.....	2,611	66
Auto property damage.....	14,246	6,022
Auto collision.....	275	7
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	423	.....
American Credit Indemnity—		
Credit.....	14,962	116
American Employers'—		
Accident.....	456	20,714
Auto liability.....	28,774	3,700
Liability other than auto.....	10,404	2,805
Workmen's compensation.....	41,772	.....
Fidelity.....	2,341	16
Surety.....	2,827	60
Glass.....	1,901	601
Burglary and theft.....	4,786	419
Boiler.....	1,892	.....
Machinery.....	.....	368
Auto property damage.....	12,818	5,610
Auto collision.....	836	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	911	486

— Minus.

**TABLE No. VII—Continued**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 193,727	\$ 105,152
Auto property damage.....	40,028	43,786
American Guarantee and Liability—		
Auto liability.....	15	—
Fidelity.....	391	713
Boiler.....	936	—
Machinery.....	346	—
Auto property damage.....	7	—
American Indemnity—		
Fire.....	6,951	2,293
Extensive coverage and tornado.....	426	93
Auto liability.....	11,983	534
Liability other than auto.....	51	—
Fidelity.....	134	—
Surety.....	1,740	—
Glass.....	204	16
Burglary and theft.....	374	30
Auto property damage.....	6,333	1,959
Auto collision.....	2,868	1,600
Auto fire comprehensive.....	1,939	109
Auto theft.....	90	—
American Motorists—		
Accident.....	744	22
Group accident and health.....	268	82
Auto liability.....	19,213	17,952
Liability other than auto.....	3,542	168
Workmen's compensation.....	34,409	9,420
Fidelity.....	3,427	20
Surety.....	53	—
Glass.....	356	111
Burglary and theft.....	1,112	—
Auto property damage.....	8,846	2,782
Auto collision.....	19,498	2,522
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	394	—
American Mutual Liability—		
Accident.....	1,068	—
Health.....	1,696	—
Group accident and health.....	1,634	917
Auto liability.....	75,849	8,020
Liability other than auto.....	86,652	6,414
Workmen's compensation.....	1,302,694	547,638
Fidelity.....	6,954	392
Glass.....	2	8
Burglary and theft.....	4,461	72
Auto property damage.....	32,231	9,645
Auto collision.....	2,504	258
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	26,267	10,765
American Policyholders—		
Group accident and health.....	1,311	393
Auto liability.....	144	44
Auto property damage.....	—	—
American Surety—		
Accident.....	295	324
Health.....	63	37
Auto liability.....	15,294	1,789
Liability other than auto.....	7,354	205
Workmen's compensation.....	35,632	10,558
Fidelity.....	21,446	2,594
Surety.....	29,748	—
Glass.....	3,537	1,721
Burglary and theft.....	5,642	1,619
Auto property damage.....	6,544	64
Auto collision.....	688	1,497
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,384	85
Arrex Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	12	554
Liability other than auto.....	332	—
Workmen's compensation.....	239	3
Auto property damage.....	5	—
Associated Indemnity Corporation—		
Auto liability.....	370	—
Liability other than auto.....	2,350	—
Workmen's compensation.....	26,997	17,833
Glass.....	77	—
Burglary and theft.....	46	—
Auto property damage.....	242	123

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Bankers Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 12	\$ .....
Auto liability.....	3,389	.....
Liability other than auto.....	11	75
Workmen's compensation.....	34	10
Burglary and theft.....	246	69
Auto property damage.....	1,371	3
Bankers Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	2,695	58
Benefit Association of Railway Employees—		
Accident and health.....	45,262	25,941
Bituminous Casualty—		
Liability other than auto.....	10,801	730
Workmen's compensation.....	227,372	84,331
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,052	1,413
Carolina Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	630	.....
Liability other than auto.....	99	.....
Workmen's compensation.....	11,125	.....
Auto property damage.....	213	.....
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	218	.....
Auto liability.....	3,094	1,386
Liability other than auto.....	809	244
Workmen's compensation.....	1,310	282
Fidelity.....	738	48
Surety.....	636	— 1,666
Glass.....	235	19
Burglary and theft.....	518	122
Auto property damage.....	1,426	629
Auto collision.....	53	4
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	15	.....
Century Indemnity—		
Accident.....	873	1,974
Group accident and health.....	472	718
Auto liability.....	2,159	150
Liability other than auto.....	562	191
Workmen's compensation.....	1,004	475
Fidelity.....	1,708	36
Surety.....	2,544	— 225
Burglary and theft.....	504	133
Auto property damage.....	745	128
Auto collision.....	7	.....
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	146	9
Glass.....	30	.....
Coal Operators Casualty—		
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident.....	211	.....
Auto liability.....	414	.....
Liability other than auto.....	924	75
Workmen's compensation.....	1,851	1,637
Fidelity.....	158	35
Surety.....	159	— 4,273
Burglary and theft.....	536	.....
Boiler.....	618	.....
Machinery.....	— 302	1,954
Auto property damage.....	153	64
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	91	.....
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	849	.....
Health.....	1,075	467
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident.....	10,478	1,965
Health.....	14,714	6,515
Group accident and health.....	48,684	22,653
Auto liability.....	13,221	4,896
Liability other than auto.....	5,007	43
Workmen's compensation.....	351	43
Fidelity.....	1,849	335
Surety.....	49	— 68
Glass.....	772	80
Burglary and theft.....	957	375
Auto property damage.....	4,965	743
Auto collision.....	196	531
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	5	.....

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Connecticut General Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	\$ 6,112	\$ 556
Group accident and health.....	50,888	35,831
Health.....	793	—
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,602	207
Continental Casualty—		
Accident.....	53,315	18,481
Health.....	39,045	21,361
Group accident and health.....	548	825
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	2,142	1,800
Auto liability.....	41,639	2,868
Liability other than auto.....	4,706	163
Workmen's compensation.....	16,142	2,437
Fidelity.....	1,434	16
Surety.....	2,890	— 14,122
Glass.....	612	57
Auto property damage.....	17,855	2,696
Auto collision.....	89	—
Burglary and theft.....	561	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	511	—
Boiler.....	279	—
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident.....	262	13
Health.....	88	—
Auto liability.....	9,773	300
Liability other than auto.....	2,857	15
Workmen's compensation.....	7,906	1,312
Fidelity.....	394	— 4
Surety.....	1,784	—
Glass.....	626	816
Burglary and theft.....	1,760	143
Boiler.....	73	—
Machinery.....	— 386	—
Auto property damage.....	4,600	2,328
Auto collision.....	2	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	164	—
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	1,188	177
Health.....	99	953
Group accident and health.....	919	—
Auto liability.....	68,155	22,485
Liability other than auto.....	27,686	1,705
Workmen's compensation.....	73,750	23,931
Fidelity.....	2,766	—
Surety.....	2,497	— 179
Glass.....	4,535	1,063
Burglary and theft.....	15,581	1,605
Boiler.....	3,218	977
Machinery.....	1,474	—
Auto property damage.....	28,957	8,192
Auto collision.....	818	212
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,153	—
Employers Mutual Casualty (Iowa)—		
Accident.....	423	—
Auto liability.....	10,241	—
Liability other than auto.....	8,328	—
Workmen's Compensation.....	15,698	68
Fidelity.....	20	—
Glass.....	53	—
Auto fire.....	851	—
Auto theft.....	389	—
Auto tornado.....	187	—
Auto property damage.....	3,883	16
Auto collision.....	2,685	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	156	—
Burglary.....	344	—
Employers Mutual Liability (Wis.)—		
Auto liability.....	13,042	2,361
Liability other than auto.....	7,360	20
Workmen's compensation.....	129,589	65,026
Glass.....	17	—
Burglary and theft.....	22	—
Auto property damage.....	6,350	928
Auto collision.....	3,436	1,693
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	788	13

— Minus.

TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Employers Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	\$ 7,733	\$ 1,578
Health.....	3,759	1,169
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,644	3,729
Auto liability.....	48,281	24,162
Liability other than auto.....	1,155	—
Workmen's compensation.....	10,751	806
Fidelity.....	6,026	524
Surety.....	6,873	908
Glass.....	24	—
Burglary and theft.....	1,160	—
Boiler.....	103	—
Auto property damage.....	9,454	13,831
Auto collision.....	8	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,285	—
Credit.....	2,645	—
Equitable Life Assurance (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	4	—
Health.....	10	—
Group accident and health.....	493,223	441,121
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	7,790	36,242
Excess—		
Auto liability.....	4,679	2,400
Liability other than auto.....	80	—
Workmen's compensation.....	322	—
Fidelity.....	65	—
Surety.....	1,450	—
Auto property damage.....	1,625	—
Factory Mutual Liability—		
Auto Liability.....	7,304	—
Liability other than auto.....	6	—
Burglary and theft.....	325	—
Auto property damage.....	2,592	413
Auto collision.....	3,878	281
Farm Bureau Mutual—		
Accident.....	13,276	2,210
Health.....	466	—
Group accident and health.....	5,671	3,873
Auto liability.....	188,482	49,957
Liability other than auto.....	2,842	272
Workmen's compensation.....	6,881	155
Burglary and theft.....	714	45
Auto property damage.....	87,752	18,556
Auto collision.....	157,759	68,721
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	907	25
Auto theft.....	17,767	4,945
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Health.....	13,080	6,300
Fidelity Life and Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	655	341
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	10,199	825
Health.....	505	—
Auto liability.....	75,361	14,373
Liability other than auto.....	40,802	1,273
Workmen's compensation.....	191,524	60,527
Fidelity.....	34,524	4,849
Surety.....	19,131	2,804
Glass.....	4,181	2,280
Burglary and theft.....	14,413	4,165
Boiler.....	21,201	6,413
Machinery.....	19,527	1,897
Auto property damage.....	33,494	9,114
Auto collision.....	1,784	464
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	12,751	276
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Liability other than auto.....	44	—
Fidelity.....	58,156	2,447
Surety.....	45,602	1,595
Glass.....	1,499	644
Burglary and theft.....	10,304	974

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Fireman's Fund Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 2,904	\$ 1,791
Auto liability.....	3,378	562
Liability other than auto.....	2,903	43
Workmen's compensation.....	34,669	7,543
Fidelity.....	643	33
Surety.....	3,048	—
Burglary and theft.....	24	—
Auto property damage.....	1,040	690
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	792	32
General Accident Fire and Life Assurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	35,652	8,286
Health.....	46,967	23,881
Auto liability.....	24,037	6,608
Liability other than auto.....	6,954	3,203
Workmen's compensation.....	33,548	20,459
Glass.....	501	352
Burglary and theft.....	2,476	855
Auto property damage.....	8,419	2,635
Auto collision.....	344	91
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	322	574
Boiler.....	10,471	—
General American Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	1,023	454
General Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	4,115	129
Health.....	427	45
Group accident and health.....	160	—
Auto liability.....	27,859	3,608
Liability other than auto.....	9,505	—
Workmen's compensation.....	7,875	—
Fidelity.....	9,503	201
Surety.....	11,393	2,065
Glass.....	104	—
Burglary and theft.....	8,826	96
Boiler.....	764	—
Machinery.....	2,685	—
Auto property damage.....	1,532	409
Auto collision.....	71	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,653	—
Credit.....	1,965	—
Glens Falls Indemnity—		
Accident.....	3,622	1,486
Health.....	398	137
Auto liability.....	28,373	8,897
Liability other than auto.....	17,158	469
Workmen's compensation.....	70,694	14,126
Fidelity.....	4,118	183
Surety.....	14,156	7,846
Glass.....	2,130	817
Burglary and theft.....	9,480	1,496
Auto property damage.....	12,127	2,706
Auto collision.....	711	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,081	59
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,311	235
Health.....	233	768
Group accident and health.....	301	190
Auto liability.....	129,342	80,840
Liability other than auto.....	5,377	91
Workmen's compensation.....	32,430	3,569
Fidelity.....	2,034	374
Surety.....	4,440	2,050
Glass.....	209	133
Burglary and theft.....	4,905	973
Boiler.....	1,039	101
Machinery.....	213	—
Auto property damage.....	31,539	22,709
Auto collision.....	88	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	866	25

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Great American Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 3,714	\$ 562
Health.....	265	127
Group accident and health.....	2	—
Auto liability.....	85,461	34,581
Liability other than auto.....	13,581	949
Workmen's compensation.....	60,982	21,466
Fidelity.....	26,617	765
Surety.....	11,310	—
Glass.....	5,188	4,044
Burglary and theft.....	19,076	1,449
Auto property damage.....	34,195	1,014
Auto collision.....	432	12,119
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,431	851
Water damage.....	443	183
Great Northern Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	37,584	9,960
Hardware Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	3,617	348
Liability other than auto.....	731	—
Workmen's compensation.....	162	—
Glass.....	44	96
Burglary and theft.....	567	126
Auto property damage.....	3,230	1,592
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	185	7
Hardware Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	255	—
Auto liability.....	49,131	1,728
Liability other than auto.....	7,115	523
Workmen's compensation.....	29,388	5,537
Glass.....	3,118	992
Burglary and theft.....	2,337	145
Auto property damage.....	22,403	6,352
Auto collision.....	9,433	4,829
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	343	4
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident.....	18,332	3,663
Health.....	780	274
Group accident and health.....	180	—
Auto liability.....	141,780	58,828
Liability other than auto.....	79,359	8,752
Workmen's compensation.....	208,019	95,576
Fidelity.....	40,000	2,318
Surety.....	32,035	1,418
Glass.....	8,086	2,381
Burglary and theft.....	31,649	3,007
Auto property damage.....	56,398	16,368
Auto collision.....	4,714	5
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	8,636	859
Live stock.....	56	—
Hartford Live Stock—		
Live stock.....	5,354	1,941
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance—		
Boiler.....	92,264	21,771
Machinery.....	53,277	11,964
Home Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	9,114	454
Liability other than auto.....	4,708	162
Fidelity.....	1,429	—
Surety.....	1,207	1,274
Burglary and theft.....	1,192	—
Auto property damage.....	3,790	642
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	32	81
Glass.....	345	316
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America—		
Accident.....	13,831	2,116
Health.....	630	25
Auto liability.....	75,338	20,430
Liability other than auto.....	46,996	3,581
Workmen's compensation.....	49,891	18,780
Fidelity.....	8,844	889
Surety.....	6,002	523
Glass.....	2,328	901
Burglary and theft.....	22,568	11,178
Auto property damage.....	34,726	8,844
Auto collision.....	1,204	280
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	7,173	99
Water damage.....	43	—

— Minus.

TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Inter-Ocean Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	\$ 129,414	\$ 55,813
John Hancock Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	4,379	1,581
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation—		
Title.....	37,585	6,485
Liberty Mutual—		
Accident.....	459	—
Auto liability.....	291,256	37,718
Liability other than auto.....	84,935	9,791
Workmen's compensation.....	1,424,570	592,358
Fidelity.....	7,915	553
Glass.....	313	201
Burglary and theft.....	7,537	2,460
Auto property damage.....	78,242	26,315
Auto collision.....	10,940	3,235
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	12,972	1,234
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	66	—
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident.....	423	67
Health.....	63	44
Auto liability.....	3,763	—
Liability other than auto.....	1,142	8
Workmen's compensation.....	2,761	1,130
Glass.....	236	20
Burglary and theft.....	988	—
Boiler.....	102	—
Machinery.....	23	—
Auto property damage.....	1,639	232
Auto collision.....	129	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	356	9
Credit.....	18,504	—
Lumber Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	31,675	10,411
Liability other than auto.....	8,473	917
Workmen's compensation.....	136,910	57,017
Auto property damage.....	14,348	3,467
Auto collision.....	24	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	412	296
Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	17,284	1,670
Group accident and health.....	268	82
Auto liability.....	193,588	53,876
Liability other than auto.....	33,132	1,873
Workmen's compensation.....	189,243	70,390
Fidelity.....	5,400	113
Surety.....	124	—
Glass.....	2,887	1,284
Burglary and theft.....	10,104	1,501
Boiler.....	26,088	574
Machinery.....	7,850	732
Auto property damage.....	85,101	24,799
Auto collision.....	3,293	1,762
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	6,253	89
Manufacturers' Casualty—		
Accident.....	55	—
Auto liability.....	29,861	6,459
Liability other than auto.....	2,704	—
Workmen's compensation.....	12,687	2,817
Fidelity.....	20	—
Surety.....	113	—
Glass.....	746	193
Burglary and theft.....	825	21
Auto property damage.....	15,247	6,261
Auto collision.....	3,285	629
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	108	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Maryland Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 18,854	\$ 6,129
Health.....	1,801	1,852
Group accident and health.....	1,995	1,065
Auto liability.....	122,298	83,549
Liability other than auto.....	81,394	7,264
Workmen's compensation.....	332,248	126,206
Fidelity.....	38,939	3,444
Surety.....	53,325	— 7,676
Glass.....	7,329	2,009
Burglary and theft.....	29,921	2,197
Boiler.....	35,036	5,026
Machinery.....	6,244	45
Auto property damage.....	53,596	20,181
Auto collision.....	1,740	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	17,024	1,101
Sprinkler.....	928	119
Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—		
Accident.....	2,101	788
Health.....	1,465	1,485
Auto liability.....	3,885	4,830
Liability other than auto.....	3,130	43
Workmen's compensation.....	3,647	17,838
Fidelity.....	2,917	— 94
Surety.....	31,191	— 5,077
Glass.....	496	198
Burglary and theft.....	1,105	520
Auto property damage.....	2,890	1,289
Auto collision.....	77	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	— 4,175	275
Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.—		
Accident and health.....	400	61
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	165,368	85,560
Metropolitan Casualty—		
Accident.....	7,805	1,813
Health.....	10,539	4,247
Group accident and health.....	2,112	192
Auto liability.....	16,718	4,961
Liability other than auto.....	5,399	17
Workmen's compensation.....	279	—
Fidelity.....	579	3
Surety.....	254	—
Glass.....	1,296	786
Burglary and theft.....	2,273	408
Auto property damage.....	5,301	2,453
Auto collision.....	1,008	827
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	156	—
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	58,616	17,110
Health.....	21,458	14,293
Group accident and health.....	373,269	275,627
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,354	2,957
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident—		
Accident and health.....	472,895	206,855
Group accident and health.....	379	—
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	32,675	19,578
Mutual Boiler—		
Boiler.....	32,167	10,921
Machinery.....	82,668	10,014
National Accident and Health (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	93,275	29,799
National Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	82,669	44,099
Auto liability.....	799	—
Liability other than auto.....	11	—
Fidelity.....	2	—
Surety.....	14	—
Burglary and theft.....	— 22	—
Auto property damage.....	277	38
Glass.....	—	4
National Grange Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	6,358	329
Auto property damage.....	2,814	548
Auto collision.....	1,664	431

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
National Surety—		
Fidelity.....	\$ 104,368	\$ 2,265
Surety.....	56,673	273
Glass.....	673	252
Burglary and theft.....	31,692	1,601
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	14,622	988
Health.....	415	119
Auto liability.....	43,924	3,965
Liability other than auto.....	17,123	3,925
Workmen's compensation.....	75,461	36,684
Fidelity.....	18,528	170
Surety.....	18,885	4,166
Glass.....	2,119	736
Burglary and theft.....	7,944	1,071
Auto property damage.....	18,237	5,082
Auto collision.....	593	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,675	61
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	2,747	5,489
Liability other than auto.....	803	—
Fidelity.....	947	195
Surety.....	1,395	—
Glass.....	99	118
Burglary and theft.....	422	5
Auto property damage.....	1,223	502
Auto collision.....	104	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	310	—
North American Accident (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	88,927	18,175
Ohio Casualty—		
Liability other than auto.....	51	—
Fidelity.....	47	—
Surety.....	294	—
Burglary and theft.....	166	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	21	—
Pacific Employers—		
Auto liability.....	28	—
Liability other than auto.....	24	—
Workmen's compensation.....	4,841	4,298
Auto property damage.....	14	—
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	16,531	3,979
Health.....	5,808	4,158
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	30,583	72,295
Paul Revere Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	151,150	58,846
Peerless Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	3,021	—
Liability other than auto.....	10	—
Workmen's compensation.....	309	—
Fidelity.....	2,422	—
Surety.....	935	—
Auto property damage.....	—	45
Pennsylvania Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	93,412	63,225
Auto liability.....	380,612	176,994
Liability other than auto.....	1,778	—
Workmen's compensation.....	2,204	34
Auto property damage.....	135,876	68,429
Auto collision.....	162	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	279	—
Phoenix Indemnity—		
Accident.....	69	16
Health.....	12	6
Auto liability.....	4,029	3,398
Liability other than auto.....	127	3
Workmen's compensation.....	554	1,961
Glass.....	815	128
Burglary and theft.....	818	76
Boiler.....	79	—
Auto property damage.....	1,813	449
Auto collision.....	133	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	36	4

— Minus.

TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	\$ 2,061	\$ 215
Health.....	633	
Auto liability.....	7,786	17,696
Liability other than auto.....	142	
Fidelity.....	532	6,056
Surety.....	8,120	100
Glass.....	614	243
Burglary and theft.....	1,183	85
Auto property damage.....	2,499	1,942
Auto collision.....	42	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	35	
Protective Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	211,406	122,716
Provident Life and Accident (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	220,404	88,424
Group accident and health.....	684,890	536,713
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	2,503	
Prudential (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	65,796	50,244
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	8,762	1,856
Health.....	8,758	3,168
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	496	69
Health.....	66	26
Group accident and health.....	82	
Auto liability.....	14,617	1,415
Liability other than auto.....	3,476	782
Workmen's compensation.....	11,967	9,341
Fidelity.....	348	27
Surety.....	2,000	
Glass.....	1,061	331
Burglary and theft.....	1,753	10
Boiler.....	1,614	
Machinery.....	— 957	
Auto property damage.....	5,493	1,472
Auto collision.....	6	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	790	35
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity—		
Accident.....	118	147
Auto liability.....	67,288	7,573
Liability other than auto.....	15,252	2,591
Workmen's compensation.....	66,974	13,864
Fidelity.....	3,880	52
Surety.....	9,585	18
Glass.....	2,677	1,393
Burglary and theft.....	5,735	1,018
Auto property damage.....	31,302	8,722
Auto collision.....	166	128
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,261	162
Seaboard Surety—		
Fidelity.....	1,283	6
Surety.....	11,944	
Security Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	13	
Auto liability.....	1,253	
Liability other than auto.....	1,421	116
Workmen's compensation.....	14,923	9,787
Fidelity.....	149	
Boiler.....	5	
Machinery.....	— 22	
Auto property damage.....	385	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	141	
Shelby Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	10,351	600
False Arrest.....	5,317	
Auto liability.....	187,606	53,282
Liability other than auto.....	30,940	4,490
Workmen's compensation.....	4,462	4
Auto fire.....	3,345	
Glass.....	11,145	4,636
Burglary and theft.....	16,833	1,760
Auto theft.....	388	5
Auto comprehensive.....	7,124	512
Auto property damage.....	91,037	27,656
Auto collision.....	16,048	6,407

— Minus.



**TABLE No. VII—Continued**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Southern Fidelity Mutual—</b>		
Accident.....	\$ 169	\$ 5,010
Health.....	17,072	-----
Fidelity.....	7,760	116
Surety.....	878	49
<b>Standard Accident—</b>		
Accident.....	854	50
Health.....	163	104
Auto liability.....	14,912	2,827
Liability other than auto.....	5,366	151
Workmen's compensation.....	18,903	16,954
Fidelity.....	5,357	365
Surety.....	29,491	— 15,538
Glass.....	1,272	377
Burglary and theft.....	1,823	182
Auto property damage.....	6,073	1,311
Auto collision.....	201	25
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	915	80
<b>Standard Surety and Casualty—</b>		
Auto liability.....	113	-----
Liability other than auto.....	9	-----
Fidelity.....	50	-----
Surety.....	42	-----
Burglary and theft.....	— 34	-----
Auto property damage.....	38	-----
<b>State Automobile Mutual—</b>		
<b>State Farm Mutual Automobile—</b>		
Auto liability.....	38,985	2,869
Auto property damage.....	12,456	2,425
Auto collision.....	31,994	21,726
Auto comprehensive.....	17,812	7,684
<b>Travelers Indemnity—</b>		
Auto liability.....	89,139	13,615
Liability other than auto.....	799	6
Fidelity.....	13,670	3,218
Surety.....	4,810	— 147
Glass.....	8,024	3,235
Burglary and theft.....	51,426	11,866
Boiler.....	29,961	2,776
Machinery.....	2,885	535
Auto property damage.....	88,343	31,194
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	25,637	2,045
<b>Travelers (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident.....	90,926	10,917
Health.....	2,254	594
Group accident and health.....	175,905	106,235
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	276	-----
Auto liability.....	216,979	65,539
Liability other than auto.....	128,261	6,142
Workmen's compensation.....	648,462	259,754
<b>United Benefit Life (Accident Dept.)—</b>		
Accident and health.....	665	325
<b>United States Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	9,349	2,088
Health.....	2,953	1,066
Auto liability.....	94,046	18,498
Liability other than auto.....	66,540	10,500
Workmen's compensation.....	291,470	210,522
Fidelity.....	23,906	2,237
Surety.....	30,874	3,157
Glass.....	2,839	948
Burglary and theft.....	11,476	1,471
Auto property damage.....	43,374	11,647
Auto collision.....	1,316	714
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	17,643	560

— Minus.



TABLE No. VII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
United States Guarantee—		
Accident.....	\$ 100	\$ —
Auto liability.....	5,652	657
Liability other than auto.....	1,344	866
Workmen's compensation.....	84	—
Fidelity.....	8,647	1,429
Surety.....	11,268	36
Glass.....	44	—
Burglary and theft.....	630	3,993
Auto property damage.....	1,982	—
Auto collision.....	—	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11	—
Boiler.....	—	576
United States Fidelity and Guaranty—		
Accident.....	6,148	941
Health.....	603	68
Group accident and health.....	1,994	60
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	134	—
Auto liability.....	125,146	45,015
Liability other than auto.....	49,811	14,725
Workmen's compensation.....	146,785	71,911
Fidelity.....	54,061	11,306
Surety.....	37,795	12,439
Glass.....	8,122	2,686
Burglary and theft.....	21,473	3,263
Auto property damage.....	46,990	14,178
Auto collision.....	2,202	392
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	8,431	2,570
Water damage.....	66	—
Utica Mutual—		
Accident.....	618	—
Auto liability.....	65,171	13,806
Liability other than auto.....	11,470	275
Workmen's compensation.....	94,848	29,130
Glass other.....	625	621
Burglary and theft.....	1,517	531
Auto property damage.....	26,500	10,220
Auto collision.....	1,878	1,000
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,241	50
Virginia Auto Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	21,417	2,712
Medical.....	69	—
Auto property damage.....	8,215	766
Auto collision.....	12	—
Virginia Surety—		
Auto liability.....	21,799	14,258
Auto property damage.....	11,135	10,732
Washington National (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	45,400	14,062
Group accident and health.....	1,842	949
World—		
Accident and health.....	6,826	683
Yorkshire Indemnity—		
Liability other than auto.....	328	—
Fidelity.....	23	8
Surety.....	2,338	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	267	—
Zurich General Accident and Liability—		
Accident.....	55	—
Group accident and health.....	24,602	6,878
Auto liability.....	22,586	7,622
Liability other than auto.....	18,738	906
Workmen's compensation.....	61,363	35,395
Glass.....	604	194
Burglary and theft.....	3,166	2,177
Auto property damage.....	9,629	7,465
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	45,156	463
Totals.....	\$ 20,085,720	\$ 7,680,216

— Minus.

TABLE No. VII—Continued

## RECAPITULATION

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident.....	\$ 1,205,881	\$ 542,437
Health.....	811,049	239,022
Group accident and health.....	2,428,616	1,778,624
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	397,528	281,513
Auto liability.....	3,720,029	1,161,851
Liability other than auto.....	1,050,118	113,392
Workmen's compensation.....	6,362,570	2,694,091
Fidelity.....	563,665	47,430
Surety.....	564,237	— 36,891
Glass.....	99,716	37,599
Burglary and theft.....	398,619	65,596
Auto property damage.....	1,394,581	510,316
Auto collision.....	291,476	118,859
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	222,768	25,485
Auto fire.....	21,963	—
Extensive coverage and tornado.....	426	93
Auto fire comprehensive.....	26,875	8,305
Auto theft.....	867	4,950
Credit.....	38,076	— 116
False arrest.....	5,317	—
Sprinkler.....	2,811	114
Title.....	37,585	6,485
Water damage.....	552	183
Boiler.....	257,869	59,149
Machinery.....	169,909	17,495
Live Stock.....	5,410	1,941
Medical.....	69	—
Auto tornado.....	187	—
Fire.....	6,951	2,293
Totals.....	\$ 20,085,720	\$ 7,680,216

— Minus.



# TABLE No. VIII—BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA

SHOWING PREMIUMS COLLECTED AND LOSSES PAID OF FIDELITY AND CAUALTY COMPANIES  
(LICENSED TO DO BUSINESS IN THIS STATE) FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident and Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 228	\$ 124
Health.....	20	
Auto liability.....	2,280	
Liability other than auto.....	374	
Workmen's compensation.....	2,919	701
Fidelity.....	10	
Surety.....	545	
Glass.....	119	164
Burglary and theft.....	148	64
Auto property damage.....	724	456
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	110	
Ætna Casualty and Surety—		
Accident.....	236	12
Health.....	45	
Auto liability.....	110,440	31,474
Liability other than auto.....	76,174	14,035
Workmen's compensation.....	128,008	47,510
Fidelity.....	20,653	6,892
Surety.....	74,484	— 1,215
Plate glass.....	4,233	1,669
Burglary and theft.....	12,641	1,531
Steam boiler.....	50	
Machinery.....	— 39	
Auto property damage.....	39,190	14,477
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,326	449
Sprinkler.....	1,185	105
Ætna Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	36,080	11,610
Health.....	3,913	1,949
Group accident and health.....	134,010	93,326
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	355	
Workmen's compensation.....		70
Allstate—		
Auto liability.....	11,907	2,108
Auto property damage.....	3,672	681
American Automobile—		
Auto liability.....	34,337	9,356
Liability other than auto.....	1,690	
Workmen's compensation.....	981	208
Auto property damage.....	12,352	4,632
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	109	
American Bonding—		
American Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	2,004	832
Auto liability.....	21,802	34,338
Liability other than auto.....	5,112	2,539
Workmen's compensation.....	32,847	11,343
Fidelity.....	200	
Surety.....	1,618	
Glass.....	1,390	793
Burglary and theft.....	1,452	543
Auto property damage.....	8,914	4,432
Auto collision.....	608	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	523	49
American Credit Indemnity—		
Credit.....	15,516	— 1,831
American Employers'—		
Accident.....	495	205
Health.....	50	
Auto liability.....	35,758	8,927
Liability other than auto.....	9,739	340
Workmen's compensation.....	42,178	17,864
Fidelity.....	2,097	1
Surety.....	4,018	302
Glass.....	999	284
Burglary and theft.....	4,145	787
Boiler.....	1,807	
Machinery.....	338	
Auto property damage.....	13,216	3,337
Auto collision.....	395	50
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	786	458

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
American Fidelity and Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 205,782	\$ 79,913
Auto property damage.....	48,566	47,789
American Guarantee and Liability—		
Fidelity.....	75	—
Boiler.....	59	—
Machinery.....	763	330
American Indemnity—		
Fire.....	7,501	1,807
Tornado.....	328	203
Auto liability.....	17,112	13,110
Liability other than auto.....	209	—
Fidelity.....	142	—
Surety.....	1,383	—
Glass.....	260	21
Burglary and theft.....	334	24
Auto property damage.....	7,604	4,197
Auto collision.....	2,401	1,168
Auto fire and theft.....	1,856	279
American Motorists—		
Accident.....	488	162
Group accident and health.....	261	260
Auto liability.....	30,932	3,995
Liability other than auto.....	4,348	70
Workmen's compensation.....	20,308	6,806
Fidelity.....	498	93
Surety.....	148	—
Glass.....	544	171
Burglary and theft.....	938	30
Auto property damage.....	11,698	4,048
Auto collision.....	7,985	90
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	281	—
American Mutual Liability—		
Accident.....	64	408
Auto liability.....	101,448	48,915
Liability other than auto.....	75,820	26,703
Workmen's compensation.....	1,113,848	482,076
Fidelity.....	7,767	144
Glass.....	2	8
Burglary and theft.....	3,209	742
Auto property damage.....	36,349	12,541
Auto collision.....	2,180	2,340
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	19,401	2,485
Health.....	49	—
American Policyholders—		
Auto liability.....	343	7,782
Liability other than auto.....	—	—
Auto property damage.....	33	—
American Surety—		
Accident.....	118	1
Health.....	23	—
Auto liability.....	19,195	21,393
Liability other than auto.....	2,385	3,262
Workmen's compensation.....	14,676	—
Fidelity.....	18,444	9,654
Surety.....	35,385	—
Glass.....	3,159	2,470
Burglary and theft.....	5,388	1,987
Auto property damage.....	6,759	118
Auto collision.....	822	5,247
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	734	—
Arex Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	9	—
Liability other than auto.....	9	—
Workmen's compensation.....	6	—
Burglary and theft.....	—	—
Auto property damage.....	1	—
Associated Indemnity Corporation—		
Auto liability.....	3,394	650
Liability other than auto.....	7,124	—
Workmen's compensation.....	51,676	27,367
Surety.....	10	—
Glass.....	146	69
Burglary and theft.....	90	—
Auto property damage.....	1,349	156

— Minus.

TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Bankers Indemnity—		
Workmen's compensation.....	\$.....	\$..... 20
Auto liability.....	1,492	-----
Burglary and theft.....	38	-----
Auto property damage.....	462	16
Glass.....	-----	125
Bankers Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	2,387	2,306
Benefit Association of Railway Employees—		
Accident and health.....	42,491	29,071
Bituminous Casualty Corporation—		
Liability other than auto.....	9,350	502
Workmen's compensation.....	208,311	68,872
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,363	69
Central Surety and Insurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	266	-----
Auto liability.....	4,369	2,850
Liability other than auto.....	492	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	924	241
Fidelity.....	631	109
Surety.....	1,618	2,313
Glass.....	232	162
Burglary and theft.....	619	60
Auto property damage.....	1,695	1,302
Auto collision.....	95	-----
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	38	-----
Century Indemnity—		
Accident.....	523	1,450
Health.....	10	-----
Group accident and health.....	556	545
Auto liability.....	2,000	386
Liability other than auto.....	381	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	1,068	66
Fidelity.....	1,480	-----
Surety.....	5,685	538
Glass.....	83	5
Burglary and theft.....	189	-----
Auto property damage.....	514	40
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	123	15
Columbia Casualty—		
Accident.....	— 51	-----
Auto liability.....	715	-----
Liability other than auto.....	1,068	-----
Workmen's compensation.....	4,283	1,611
Fidelity.....	64	288
Surety.....	213	22
Burglary and theft.....	404	35
Boiler.....	583	1,577
Machinery.....	34,915	3,576
Auto property damage.....	203	25
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	115	-----
Columbian National Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	791	480
Health.....	901	112
Group accident and health.....	-----	102
Commercial Casualty—		
Accident.....	9,561	2,431
Health.....	14,500	4,379
Group accident and health.....	36,149	18,268
Auto liability.....	16,167	4,101
Liability other than auto.....	3,724	1,857
Workmen's compensation.....	145	26
Fidelity.....	2,475	658
Surety.....	162	-----
Glass.....	560	250
Burglary and theft.....	1,337	246
Auto property damage.....	5,376	1,741
Auto collision.....	379	468
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	35	-----
Connecticut Genral Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	6,896	26,552
Health.....	878	60
Group accident and health.....	55,823	44,399
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,601	218

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Continental Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 42,771	\$ 16,922
Health.....	28,132	16,771
Group accident and health.....	747	1,027
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,840	306
Auto liability.....	5,946	687
Liability other than auto.....	1,588	1,499
Workmen's compensation.....	5,149	1,779
Fidelity.....	578	—
Surety.....	8,475	1,091
Glass.....	14	—
Burglary and theft.....	254	19
Boiler.....	78	—
Auto property damage.....	1,984	947
Auto collision.....	8	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	59	—
Eagle Indemnity—		
Accident.....	290	59
Health.....	88	—
Auto liability.....	9,386	1,438
Liability other than auto.....	2,092	—
Workmen's compensation.....	4,560	844
Fidelity.....	164	—
Surety.....	3,832	—
Glass.....	565	545
Burglary and theft.....	753	52
Boiler.....	329	—
Machinery.....	1,254	—
Auto property damage.....	3,581	1,630
Auto collision.....	16	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	210	—
Employers' Liability Assurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	1,524	354
Health.....	74	13
Group accident and health.....	978	71
Auto liability.....	80,502	23,639
Liability other than auto.....	23,422	1,093
Fidelity.....	2,408	10
Surety.....	2,760	241
Glass.....	3,018	1,127
Burglary and theft.....	8,549	307
Boiler.....	2,440	—
Machinery.....	3,850	—
Auto property damage.....	28,606	6,427
Workmen's compensation.....	87,372	34,189
Auto collision.....	989	127
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,922	5
Employers' Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	10,564	149
Liability other than auto.....	4,380	—
Workmen's compensation.....	208,897	60,124
Burglary and theft.....	28	—
Auto property damage.....	3,926	795
Auto collision.....	2,337	2,541
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,240	642
Employers' Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	7,092	500
Health.....	2,617	1,796
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,777	1,000
Auto liability.....	48,708	7,053
Liability other than auto.....	1,677	—
Workmen's compensation.....	10,347	1,058
Fidelity.....	4,667	173
Surety.....	21,952	13,526
Glass.....	27	—
Burglary and theft.....	1,780	—
Auto property damage.....	9,145	9,151
Auto collision.....	5	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	994	—
Credit.....	3,458	—
Equitable Life Assurance Society (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	14	—
Health.....	28	—
Group accident and health.....	517,882	343,569
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	8,163	40,386

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Excess—		
Auto liability.....	\$ 3,830	\$ 3,217
Fidelity.....	45	
Surety.....	1,319	
Boiler.....	—	
Auto property damage.....	1,521	
Factory Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	10,232	5,924
Liability other than auto.....	12	
Burglary and theft.....	198	
Auto property damage.....	2,908	261
Auto collision.....	4,703	1,266
Farm Bureau Mutual Automobile—		
Accident.....	10,399	2,971
Group accident and health.....	2,164	1,970
Auto liability.....	235,592	35,847
Liability other than auto.....	421	
Auto property damage.....	88,024	25,594
Auto collision.....	156,874	73,997
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	158	
Auto theft.....	18,533	3,592
Federal Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health, group and non-cancellable accident and health.....	14,109	5,575
Federal Life and Casualty—		
Accident.....	142	
Fidelity and Casualty—		
Accident.....	9,738	1,484
Health.....	397	300
Group accident and health.....	14	
Auto liability.....	107,234	46,813
Liability other than auto.....	23,204	12,216
Workmen's compensation.....	101,220	55,841
Fidelity.....	40,531	4,033
Surety.....	59,685	4,061
Glass.....	4,575	920
Burglary and theft.....	12,577	2,028
Boiler.....	6,712	2,108
Machinery.....	24,880	246
Auto property damage.....	40,472	12,266
Auto collision.....	2,179	1,204
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,966	335
Fidelity and Deposit—		
Fidelity.....	58,687	5,143
Surety.....	70,777	2,882
Glass.....	1,673	575
Burglary and theft.....	7,448	731
Firemen's Fund Indemnity—		
Accident.....	344	
Health.....	22	
Auto liability.....	2,327	25
Liability other than auto.....	4,474	75
Workmen's compensation.....	2,455	911
Fidelity.....	115	17
Surety.....	11,224	
Burglary and theft.....	90	
Auto property damage.....	609	55
Auto collision.....	6	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	31	
General Accident Fire and Life—		
Accident.....	84,772	12,641
Health.....	813	23,953
Auto liability.....	22,331	1,432
Liability other than auto.....	4,753	1,847
Workmen's compensation.....	22,152	14,201
Glass.....	643	362
Burglary and theft.....	2,180	130
Boiler.....	635	
Machinery.....	1,087	
Auto property damage.....	7,984	1,967
Auto collision.....	353	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	135	249

— Minus.

TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
General Reinsurance Corporation—		
Accident.....	\$ 3,567	\$ 743
Health.....	398	38
Auto liability.....	31,728	5,774
Liability other than auto.....	14,401	
Workmen's compensation.....	5,165	
Fidelity.....	9,058	1,531
Surety.....	26,972	12,035
Glass.....	120	
Burglary and theft.....	4,154	474
Boiler.....	1,282	
Machinery.....	4,765	
Auto property damage.....	1,263	80
Auto collision.....	54	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	6,668	
Glens Falls Indemnity—		
Accident.....	2,406	381
Health.....	128	60
Auto liability.....	34,609	22,958
Liability other than auto.....	13,941	3,198
Workmen's compensation.....	41,622	13,675
Fidelity.....	2,762	289
Surety.....	29,235	288
Glass.....	1,399	617
Burglary and theft.....	5,145	233
Auto property damage.....	11,963	5,787
Auto collision.....	464	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,713	487
Globe Indemnity—		
Accident.....	1,603	169
Health.....	161	70
Group accident and health.....	307	189
Auto liability.....	147,568	72,062
Liability other than auto.....	8,829	206
Workmen's compensation.....	39,531	11,916
Fidelity.....	1,433	145
Surety.....	5,805	72
Glass.....	259	261
Burglary and theft.....	1,946	78
Boiler.....	1,781	
Machinery.....	5,451	
Auto property damage.....	34,754	13,610
Auto collision.....	97	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,198	392
Great American Indemnity—		
Accident.....	4,086	517
Health.....	212	16
Group accident and health.....	2	
Auto liability.....	93,320	31,761
Liability other than auto.....	18,962	1,031
Workmen's compensation.....	52,336	32,380
Fidelity.....	22,842	12,039
Surety.....	14,047	
Glass.....	3,094	1,548
Burglary and theft.....	14,175	2,213
Auto property damage.....	35,453	11,148
Auto collision.....	524	274
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	2,365	586
Water damage.....	294	
Great Northern Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	39,321	12,372
Hardware Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	8,336	432
Liability other than auto.....	1,319	22
Glass.....	316	60
Burglary and theft.....	472	494
Auto property damage.....	3,303	637
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	359	79
Hardware Mutual Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	56,422	31,792
Liability other than auto.....	5,025	474
Workmen's compensation.....	17,510	4,535
Glass.....	3,084	381
Burglary and theft.....	2,219	1,527
Auto property damage.....	19,972	5,322
Auto collision.....	8,324	3,550
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	329	16



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Hartford Accident and Indemnity—		
Accident.....	\$ 17,454	\$ 2,569
Health.....	652	94
Auto liability.....	164,785	76,675
Liability other than auto.....	66,378	11,690
Workmen's compensation.....	210,318	96,112
Fidelity.....	30,138	3,005
Surety.....	50,517	— 16,303
Glass.....	7,166	2,064
Burglary and theft.....	28,897	2,658
Auto property damage.....	55,818	22,623
Auto collision.....	5,354	388
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	8,198	6,291
Live stock.....	— 24	—
Hartford Live Stock—		
Live Stock.....	4,113	2,195
Hartford Steam Boiler Inspection and Insurance—		
Boiler.....	72,273	5,360
Machinery.....	53,793	7,980
Home Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	6,402	1,811
Liability other than auto.....	3,184	—
Fidelity.....	790	— 117
Surety.....	505	— 279
Glass.....	1,015	448
Burglary and theft.....	563	—
Auto property damage.....	2,090	943
Auto collision.....	—	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	51	—
Indemnity Insurance Company of North America—		
Accident.....	12,556	3,497
Health.....	481	303
Auto liability.....	78,343	13,097
Liability other than auto.....	51,241	5,779
Workmen's compensation.....	59,375	24,849
Fidelity.....	7,906	— 1,621
Surety.....	18,110	— 2,074
Glass.....	2,346	911
Burglary and theft.....	15,964	3,126
Auto property damage.....	25,567	8,201
Auto collision.....	893	1,124
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11,189	691
Inter-Ocean Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	133,006	49,793
John Hancock Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	5,261	3,389
Lawyers Title Insurance Corporation—		
Title.....	52,177	1,090
Liberty Mutual—		
Accident.....	763	—
Auto liability.....	224,179	53,306
Liability other than auto.....	73,864	13,993
Workmen's compensation.....	1,062,769	476,639
Fidelity.....	12,150	120
Glass.....	722	226
Burglary and theft.....	6,700	1,718
Auto property damage.....	58,779	20,482
Auto collision.....	12,173	5,224
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11,294	1,666
Life Insurance Company of Virginia (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	95	—
London Guarantee and Accident—		
Accident.....	389	5
Health.....	27	4
Auto liability.....	3,864	326
Liability other than auto.....	875	—
Workmen's compensation.....	2,305	55
Glass.....	113	14
Burglary and theft.....	292	183
Boiler.....	1,020	—
Machinery.....	635	—
Auto property damage.....	1,256	580
Auto collision.....	41	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	237	85
Credit.....	11,630	—

— Minus.



**TABLE No. VIII—Continued**

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
<b>Lumber Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Auto liability.....	\$ 38,796	\$ .....
Liability other than auto.....	7,568	16,944
Workmen's compensation.....	126,379	5
Auto property damage.....	14,630	5,856
Auto collision.....	153	84
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,496	54
Fidelity.....	—	48,338
<b>Lumbermen's Mutual Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	16,072	4,601
Group accident and health.....	261	260
Auto liability.....	247,246	121,547
Liability other than auto.....	26,966	2,508
Workmen's compensation.....	190,663	66,513
Fidelity.....	5,281	2,203
Glass.....	4,713	1,271
Burglary and theft.....	9,641	614
Boiler.....	22,061	752
Machinery.....	3,210	206
Auto property damage.....	87,759	35,347
Auto collision.....	9,533	5,405
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,224	109
<b>Manufacturers Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	50	—
Auto liability.....	31,449	1,557
Liability other than auto.....	1,313	—
Workmen's compensation.....	13,116	1,707
Fidelity.....	46	—
Surety.....	70	—
Plate glass.....	80	19
Burglary and theft.....	64	—
Auto property damage.....	13,004	3,360
Auto collision.....	2,815	1,229
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	92	—
<b>Maryland Casualty—</b>		
Accident.....	20,585	7,103
Health.....	1,8442	360
Group accident and health.....	910	179
Auto liability.....	173,013	59,491
Liability other than auto.....	51,028	5,054
Workmen's compensation.....	208,504	101,623
Fidelity.....	38,159	2,984
Surety.....	98,244	2,752
Glass.....	7,668	2,614
Burglary and theft.....	21,025	1,655
Boiler.....	22,323	1,203
Machinery.....	1,608	394
Auto property damage.....	60,390	16,633
Auto collision.....	1,850	158
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	7,294	102
Sprinkler.....	1,466	1,490
<b>Massachusetts Bonding and Insurance—</b>		
Accident.....	1,768	739
Health.....	1,313	1,003
Auto liability.....	12,615	6,988
Liability other than auto.....	13,205	1,321
Workmen's compensation.....	114,808	24,040
Fidelity.....	3,339	88
Surety.....	13,255	4,464
Glass.....	199	—
Burglary and theft.....	1,424	100
Auto property damage.....	4,493	2,352
Auto collision.....	1	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11,171	13
<b>Massachusetts Protective Association, Inc.—</b>		
Accident and health.....	436	321
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	157,313	65,660

— Minus;

TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Metropolitan Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 8,417	\$ 2,742
Health.....	10,570	3,903
Group accident and health.....	2,339	2,075
Auto liability.....	20,579	4,280
Liability other than auto.....	5,312	377
Workmen's compensation.....	100	—
Fidelity.....	776	26
Surety.....	518	401
Glass.....	1,500	533
Burglary and theft.....	2,081	499
Auto property damage.....	5,979	2,071
Auto collision.....	652	285
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	28	—
Metropolitan Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	56,778	33,981
Health.....	16,818	6,311
Group accident and health.....	343,107	237,339
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	—	—
Mutual Benefit Health and Accident—		
Accident and health.....	387,045	199,790
Group accident and health.....	57	48
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	35,269	22,474
Mutual Boiler—		
Boiler.....	32,184	1,887
Machinery.....	81,834	12,416
National Accident and Health—		
Accident and health.....	93,572	31,989
National Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	93,628	60,920
Auto liability.....	—	—
Liability other than auto.....	20	—
Fidelity.....	10	—
Surety.....	14	—
Burglary and theft.....	4	10
Auto property damage.....	1	35
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	5	—
National Grange Mutual Liability—		
Auto liability.....	8,521	7,633
Auto property damage.....	3,201	1,501
Auto collision.....	1,720	831
National Surety Corporation—		
Fidelity.....	101,976	30,120
Surety.....	89,831	1,691
Glass.....	496	156
Burglary and theft.....	15,960	1,693
New Amsterdam Casualty—		
Accident.....	12,063	223
Health.....	306	152
Auto liability.....	49,345	10,637
Liability other than auto.....	27,597	18,190
Workmen's compensation.....	82,494	36,387
Fidelity.....	17,959	2,281
Surety.....	60,406	11,249
Glass.....	2,534	934
Burglary and theft.....	5,840	965
Auto property damage.....	17,192	4,988
Auto collision.....	855	4
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	3,543	34
New York Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	3,906	7,821
Liability other than auto.....	374	—
Fidelity.....	1,500	678
Surety.....	2,739	229
Glass.....	220	162
Burglary and theft.....	737	23
Auto property damage.....	1,762	1,940
Auto collision.....	107	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	34	—
Workmen's compensation.....	—	4
North American Accident—		
Accident.....	75,119	20,054
Ohio Casualty—		
Fidelity.....	139	—
Surety.....	10	—

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Pacific Mutual Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	\$ 18,930	\$ 2,607
Health.....	6,283	3,401
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	35,174	77,340
Pacific Employers—		
Workmen's compensation.....	2,241	55
Paul Revere Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	133,702	46,274
Pennsylvania Casualty—		
Accident and health.....	68,684	63,463
Auto liability.....	188,969	132,131
Liability other than auto.....	481	
Auto property damage.....	97,084	60,473
Auto collision.....	44	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	15	
Phoenix Indemnity—		
Accident.....	43	2
Health.....		1
Auto liability.....	6,038	8,013
Liability other than auto.....	1,032	
Workmen's compensation.....	7,585	275
Glass.....	581	20
Burglary and theft.....	567	800
Auto property damage.....	2,239	498
Auto collision.....	88	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	164	28
Preferred Accident—		
Accident.....	2,314	308
Health.....	659	108
Auto liability.....	13,080	2,099
Liability other than auto.....	149	
Fidelity.....	333	442
Surety.....	17,241	132
Glass.....	578	245
Burglary and theft.....	3,115	843
Auto property damage.....	3,954	1,548
Auto collision.....	249	275
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	11	
Protective Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	133,901	88,597
Provident Life and Accident—		
Accident and health.....	218,160	98,329
Group accident and health.....	639,448	493,829
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	1,979	72
Prudential (Accident Dept.)—		
Group accident and health.....	52,828	27,593
Reliance Life (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	9,060	1,835
Health.....	8,740	3,743
Royal Indemnity—		
Accident.....	347	66
Health.....	41	4
Group accident and health.....	83	
Auto liability.....	30,668	4,676
Liability other than auto.....	6,172	92
Workmen's compensation.....	21,679	2,301
Fidelity.....	465	31
Surety.....	3,785	
Glass.....	980	392
Burglary and theft.....	1,442	1,153
Boiler.....	1,070	
Machinery.....	3,989	
Auto property damage.....	8,701	2,099
Auto collision.....	37	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	644	122
Saint Paul-Mercury Indemnity—		
Accident.....	5,457	3,536
Auto liability.....	64,346	18,046
Liability other than auto.....	16,129	903
Workmen's compensation.....	48,198	17,792
Fidelity.....	3,434	1,422
Surety.....	22,683	258
Glass.....	2,269	1,018
Burglary and theft.....	5,313	1,441
Auto property damage.....	25,249	8,234
Auto collision.....	824	177
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,396	256

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Seaboard Surety—		
Fidelity.....	\$ 1,976	\$ —
Surety.....	12,492	417
Security Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	24	—
Auto liability.....	1,867	10,682
Liability other than auto.....	1,362	—
Workmen's compensation.....	17,130	—
Fidelity.....	301	—
Burglary and theft.....	44	—
Boiler.....	724	—
Machinery.....	310	—
Auto property damage.....	456	56
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	78	—
Shelby Mutual Casualty—		
Accident.....	5,582	766
Auto liability.....	206,156	47,084
Liability other than auto.....	13,728	1,595
Theft.....	157	—
Fire.....	989	—
Glass.....	11,616	5,040
Burglary and theft.....	7,279	1,178
False arrest.....	4,158	—
Auto property damage.....	83,958	22,943
Auto collision.....	6,830	1,756
Tornado and comprehensive.....	3,381	359
Physical damage.....	—	73
Southern Fidelity Mutual—		
Accident.....	166	—
Health.....	15,287	4,961
Fidelity.....	7,710	2,516
Surety.....	4,032	250
Standard Accident—		
Accident.....	1,391	91
Health.....	168	225
Auto liability.....	18,250	7,888
Liability other than auto.....	7,664	4,398
Workmen's compensation.....	33,939	16,397
Fidelity.....	3,437	388
Surety.....	104,613	2,977
Glass.....	2,079	257
Burglary and theft.....	2,137	172
Auto property damage.....	6,050	1,522
Auto collision.....	191	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	1,410	265
Standard Surety and Casualty—		
Auto liability.....	76	—
Fidelity.....	50	—
Surety.....	727	—
Burglary and theft.....	54	—
Auto property damage.....	25	—
State Automobile Mutual—		
State Farm Mutual Automobile—		
Auto liability.....	30,987	7,426
Auto property damage.....	9,930	1,707
Auto collision.....	30,376	16,814
Comprehensive.....	16,738	9,293
Travelers (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident.....	78,815	20,469
Health.....	2,143	827
Group accident and health.....	197,334	94,947
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	216	—
Auto liability.....	210,402	95,657
Workmen's compensation.....	590,979	254,142
Liability other than auto.....	130,103	14,237
Travelers Indemnity—		
Auto liability.....	58,567	11,672
Liability other than auto.....	1,664	3,522
Fidelity.....	7,648	600
Surety.....	44,837	1,690
Glass.....	8,292	3,526
Burglary and theft.....	53,943	6,349
Auto property damage.....	84,961	31,087
Boiler.....	19,124	2,748
Machinery.....	2,174	—
Auto collision.....	—	—
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	9,889	1,427

— Minus.

TABLE No. VIII—Continued

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
United Benefit Life (Accident Dept.)—		
United States Casualty—		
Accident.....	\$ 9,370	\$ 2,494
Health.....	2,407	2,700
Auto liability.....	95,729	37,903
Liability other than auto.....	104,330	19,948
Workmen's compensation.....	670,113	223,837
Fidelity.....	24,295	4,802
Surety.....	78,207	30,950
Glass.....	3,691	1,118
Burglary and theft.....	9,275	528
Auto property damage.....	34,782	15,857
Auto collision.....	402	1,673
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	8,899	
United States Fidelity and Guaranty Corporation—		
Accident.....	6,751	287
Health.....	611	462
Group accident and health.....	2,162	
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	134	
Auto liability.....	126,723	32,567
Liability other than auto.....	44,969	3,412
Workmen's compensation.....	180,096	58,541
Fidelity.....	46,929	3,327
Surety.....	107,783	17,403
Glass.....	5,562	2,364
Burglary and theft.....	14,713	1,998
Auto property damage.....	40,182	17,816
Auto collision.....	4,851	1,600
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	7,358	933
Water damage.....	98	22
United States Guarantee—		
Auto liability.....	8,779	2,928
Liability other than auto.....	825	13
Workmen's compensation.....	326	
Fidelity.....	8,860	180
Surety.....	24,918	193
Glass.....	86	
Burglary and theft.....	886	83
Auto property damage.....	2,428	1,418
Auto collision.....	8	
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	89	
Utica Mutual—		
Accident.....	828	
Auto liability.....	73,153	26,648
Liability other than auto.....	6,841	50
Workmen's compensation.....	63,945	19,313
Glass.....	421	99
Burglary and theft.....	927	150
Auto property damage.....	25,217	9,875
Auto collision.....	1,538	763
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	461	
Virginia Auto Mutual—		
Auto liability.....	6,607	669
Medical.....	43	
Auto property damage.....	3,040	1,161
Virginia Surety—		
Auto liability.....	24,168	7,314
Auto property damage.....	12,648	4,301
Washington National (Accident Dept.)—		
Accident and health.....	45,233	18,202
Group accident and health.....	1,990	752
Yorkshire Indemnity—		
Liability other than auto.....	1,688	
Fidelity.....	459	
Surety.....	2,523	208
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	931	66
Zurich General Accident and Liability—		
Accident.....	108	
Group accident and health.....	18,439	7,295
Auto liability.....	44,818	11,990
Liability other than auto.....	68,624	2,380
Workmen's compensation.....	113,423	39,763
Glass.....	282	43
Burglary and theft.....	1,987	11
Auto property damage.....	15,529	3,838
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	20,262	1,075
Totals.....	\$ 19,396,814	\$ 7,507,446

— Minus.



TABLE No. VIII—Continued

## RECAPITULATION

Name of Company	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid
Accident.....	\$ 1,182,937	\$ 442,730
Health.....	648,093	388,582
Group accident and health.....	2,149,495	1,465,123
Non-cancellable accident and health.....	391,632	256,517
Auto liability.....	3,800,538	1,390,863
Liability other than auto.....	1,061,185	197,395
Workmen's compensation.....	5,814,133	2,355,587
Fidelity.....	523,800	142,032
Surety.....	1,139,392	78,270
Glass.....	95,723	35,578
Burglary and theft.....	303,766	40,416
Boiler.....	186,090	15,635
Machinery.....	224,817	24,656
Auto property damage.....	1,302,497	512,069
Auto collision.....	273,365	123,929
Property damage and collision other than auto.....	155,754	19,533
Water damage.....	392	22
Sprinkler.....	2,651	1,595
False arrest.....	4,158	—
Physical damage.....	—	73
Credit.....	30,604	1,831
Title.....	52,177	1,090
Live stock.....	4,089	2,195
Auto fire and theft.....	20,389	3,871
Medical.....	43	—
Fire.....	8,490	1,807
Tornado.....	2,018	382
Comprehensive.....	18,429	9,473
Theft.....	157	—
Totals.....	\$ 19,396,814	\$ 7,507,446

— Minus



---



---

# **STATISTICAL TABLES** **RELATING TO FRATERNAL ORDERS**

---



---

TABLE No. IX

SHOWING INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, PREMIUMS RECEIVED, LOSSES PAID, ASSETS AND LIABILITIES FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

Name of Order	Total Income	Total Disburse- ments	Net Premiums Received	Net Losses Paid	Total Admitted Assets	Total Liabilities
Aid Associations of Lutherans.....	\$ 10,929,683	\$ 3,884,147	\$ 7,350,699	\$ 1,030,343	\$ 54,690,881	\$ 50,757,521
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp.....	741,885	478,288	502,514	259,997	3,965,621	3,965,621
Fremen's Fraternal Insurance Fund of North Carolina.....	32,684	39,933	30,376	25,000	84,865	---
Independent Order of St. Luke.....	120,520	96,002	77,716	36,607	254,118	206,554
Jr. O. U. A. M. of the United States of America.....	1,524,349	1,385,095	1,044,129	510,083	6,797,558	6,525,009
Knights of Columbus.....	7,893,908	7,327,297	4,421,699	3,140,351	56,296,033	50,498,613
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	4,171,990	1,760,895	2,909,863	326,077	17,878,949	16,101,211
Maccabees, The.....	11,848,671	9,935,434	6,734,783	4,635,605	60,736,214	57,664,371
Modern Woodmen of America.....	23,273,300	15,603,951	17,074,411	11,762,718	111,993,549	110,911,874
Mutual Life Insurance Association.....	298,576	209,240	251,393	137,948	946,403	910,570
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	303,159	276,169	90,212	84,907	2,474,451	2,000,089
Patriotic Sons of America, North Carolina State Camp.....	37,978	44,877	29,080	40,970	154,986	154,986
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	54,432	44,343	42,040	37,784	265,958	264,248
Order United Commercial Travelers of America.....	1,535,738	1,134,572	1,223,137	688,007	2,810,440	540,664
Red Men's Benefit Society.....	---	---	---	---	---	---
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council.....	3,418,609	3,401,993	2,038,094	2,686,273	29,999,706	26,552,469
Royal Clan, Order Scottish Clan.....	443,641	290,697	240,775	213,510	4,092,757	30,859
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	824,354	547,905	801,355	410,961	1,832,376	371,125
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	51,204	37,379	26,554	24,788	251,741	1,991
Woman's Benefit Association.....	4,873,864	3,176,394	2,385,536	2,343,658	48,158,698	46,088,785
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	4,333,547	2,834,686	2,639,832	1,510,049	38,198,140	33,146,701
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society.....	16,732,093	12,002,943	9,774,766	7,071,207	139,253,951	127,741,230
Totals.....	\$ 93,444,174	\$ 64,512,300	\$ 59,720,964	\$ 36,976,843	\$ 581,137,995	\$ 534,434,491



# TABLE No. X—FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943

Name of Order	Net Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Aid Associations of Lutherans.....	\$ 8,080	\$ 2,130
American Woodmen, Supreme Camp.....	1,886	250
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund of North Carolina.....	30,376	25,000
Independent Order St. Luke.....	2,743	1,054
Jr. O. U. A. M. of the United States of America.....	134,023	60,098
Knights of Columbus.....	6,991	2,819
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	6,138	-----
Maccabees, The.....	55,939	16,417
Modern Woodmen of America.....	154,162	53,944
Mutual Life Insurance Society.....	2,678	-----
National Fraternal Society of the Deaf.....	2,366	761
Patriotic Sons of America, North Carolina State Camp.....	29,080	40,970
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	26,300	19,034
Order United Commercial Travelers of America.....	19,000	6,277
Red Men's Benefit Society.....	-----	-----
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council.....	36,667	38,675
Royal Clan, Order Scottish Clan.....	-----	-----
Travelers Protective Association of America.....	59,017	20,373
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	14,030	-----
Woman's Benefit Association.....	8,619	5,194
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	51,366	19,787
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society.....	582,288	278,667
Totals.....	\$ 1,231,749	\$ 591,450

# TABLE No. XI—FRATERNAL INSURANCE ORDERS

SHOWING BUSINESS IN NORTH CAROLINA FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1942

Name of Order	Net Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Aid Associations of Lutherans.....	\$ 10,658	\$ 280
American Woodmen.....	1,438	1,090
Firemen's Fraternal Insurance Fund of North Carolina.....	28,189	16,000
Independent Order St. Luke.....	2,184	1,000
Jr. Order United American Mechanics.....	149,081	73,833
Knights of Columbus.....	6,675	4,500
Lutheran Brotherhood.....	6,051	-----
Maccabees, The.....	53,701	12,843
Modern Woodmen of America.....	149,727	67,770
Mutual Life Insurance Association.....	2,077	-----
National Fraternal Society for the Deaf.....	2,345	1,449
North Carolina Camp, Patriotic Order Sons of America.....	33,875	32,380
Oasis and Omar Temples, Widows' Fund.....	27,133	2,075
Order United Commercial Travelers.....	18,657	7,093
Royal Arcanum, Supreme Council.....	37,259	33,191
Royal Clan, Order Scottish Clans.....	-----	-----
Travelers Protective Association.....	56,086	23,741
United Order J. R. Giddings and Jolliffe Union.....	12,341	9,000
Woman's Benefit Association.....	8,304	5,795
Woodmen Circle, Supreme Forest.....	48,122	12,641
Woodmen of the World Life Insurance Society.....	545,219	267,757
Totals.....	\$ 1,199,122	\$ 572,348





---



---

# **STATISTICAL TABLES** **RELATING TO HOSPITAL ASSOCIATIONS**

---



---

**TABLE No. XII—HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION**

**SHOWING INCOME, DISBURSEMENTS, ASSETS, LIABILITIES, SURPLUS, PREMIUMS RECEIVED AND CLAIMS PAID  
FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1943**

Name of Association	Total Income	Total Disburse- ments	Total Assets	Total Liabilities	Surplus and Reserves	Premiums Received	Claims Paid
Hospital Care Association, Inc., Durham.....	\$ 599,433	\$ 540,460	\$ 279,601	\$ 155,290	\$ 124,311	\$ 500,799	\$ 383,156
Hospital Savings Association, Inc., Chapel Hill.....	977,200	887,251	523,176	211,472	311,703	955,418	679,632
State Hospital Association, Inc., Tarboro.....	122,254	111,559	46,029	25,507	20,522	122,008	62,204
Totals.....	\$ 1,698,887	\$ 1,539,270	\$ 848,806	\$ 392,269	\$ 456,536	\$ 1,668,225	\$ 1,124,992





